



عجايب القرآن من غرائب القرآن

Quranic Wonders

A fascinating book consisting of
Quranic parables and marvels

Shaykh-ul-Hadis Allamah Maulana

Abdul Mustafa Azami تکبریت سنہ
۱۳۸۰ھ



Translated into English by
Majlis-e-Tarajim (Dawat-e-Islami)

عَجَائِبُ
الْقُرْآنِ مَعَ
غَرَائِبِ الْقُرْآنِ

Quranic Wonders

Part 1 & 2

Shaykh-ul-Hadees 'Allamah
Maulana 'Abdul Mustafa A'zami

Translated into English by
Translation Department of Dawat-e-Islami



Quranic Wonders - Part 1 & 2

An English translation of 'Ajaab-ul-Quran & Gharaib-ul-Quran'



All Rights Reserved

Copyright © 2018 Maktaba-tul-Madinah

No part of this publication may be reproduced, or transmitted, in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior written permission of Maktaba-tul-Madinah.

Edition:	First
2 nd Publication:	Rabi'-ul-Awwal, 1440 AH (November, 2018)
Presented by:	Majlis Al-Madina-tul-'Ilmiyyah (Dawat-e-Islami)
Translated by:	Translation Department of Dawat-e-Islami
Publisher:	Maktaba-tul-Madinah
Quantity:	5000
ISBN:	978-969-631-720-3



SPONSORSHIP

Please feel free to contact us if you wish to sponsor the printing of a religious book or booklet for the Isal-e-Sawab of your deceased family members.

Maktaba-tul-Madinah

Aalami Madani Markaz, Faizan-e-Madinah Mahallah Saudagran,
Purani Sabzi Mandi, Bab-ul-Madinah, Karachi, Pakistan

Email: global@maktabatulmadinah.com | feedback@maktabatulmadinah.com

Phone: +92-21-34921389-93

Web: www.dawateislami.net | www.maktabatulmadinah.com

Contents



PART 1

1. Heavenly staff	1
2. A stone that sprint	8
3. Field of Teeh.....	11
4. Glowing hand	13
5. Mann and Salwa	14
6. Twelve thousand Jews turned into monkeys.....	15
7. Most costly cow of the world.....	18
8. Seventy thousand dead resurrected.....	22
9. Stayed dead for a hundred years and then raised.....	27
10. Taboot-e-Sakeenah (the blissful box)	32
11. Resurrection of the slaughtered birds.....	36
12. The kingdom of Taloot.....	39
13. How Dawood عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام became a king	42
14. Maryam's chamber.....	45
15. Maqaam-e-Ibraheem	48
16. Four miracles of Sayyiduna 'Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام	51
17. Sayyiduna 'Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام in the Heavens	54
18. Christians fled from Mubalahah.....	58
19. Five thousand angels in battlefield	64
20. The first murderer and the first who was murdered	68
21. Crow taught to bury the dead.....	72
22. The heavenly feast.....	74
23. Sayyiduna Ibraheem's proclamation of Tawheed.....	78
24. Five consecutive punishments upon the followers of Pharaoh.....	80
25. She-camel of Sayyiduna Saalih عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام.....	87
26. Windstorm on the people of 'Aad	91

PART 1

27. The city that was inverted	95
28. Calf of Saamri.....	99
29. Mountain over the heads.....	102
30. Tongue hung over the chest.....	103
31. Sayyiduna Yunus in stomach of fish.....	108
32. Four months baby gave witness.....	113
33. Shirt of Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام.....	115
34. Summary of Surah Yusuf	120
35. How Makkah was populated?.....	131
36. Wife of Abu Lahab could not see Holy Rasool ﷺ.....	136
37. Ashaab-e-Kahf (the people of the cave).....	138
38. Brief account of journey of Majma' -ul-Bahrayn	145
39. Zul-Qarnayn and Yajooj Majooj	151
40. Tree of Maryam and stream of Jibra'eel	155
41. First speech of Sayyiduna 'Isa.....	157
42. Sayyiduna Idrees عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام.....	158
43. From tidal waves into mother's lap	161
44. Demolishing of idols by Sayyiduna Ibraheem.....	163
45. Trial of Sayyiduna Ayyub عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام.....	168
46. Sayyiduna Sulayman عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام and an ant	171
47. Sayyiduna Sulayman's woodpecker	174
48. How did the throne of Bilqees reach?.....	176
49. Extraordinary death of Sayyiduna Sulayman.....	179
50. The bad end of Qaroon	182
51. Romans will dominate again	185
52. Storm of Ghazwah Ahzaab	187
53. Flood that struck the people of Saba	190
54. The three preachers of Sayyiduna 'Isa.....	193
55. A blossoming garden ravaged in minutes	197
56. A strange case in the court of Sayyiduna Dawood عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام.....	199
57. The penalty for forgetting إِنَّ شَاءَ اللَّهُ عَزَّوَجَلَّ.....	201
58. Brutalities of the people of Al-Ukhdood	203
59. Four distinct women	206
60. Three fasts of Sayyidatuna Fatimah.....	209
61. Heaven of Shaddad	211
62. Ashaab-ul-Feel and the flock of the swallows [Ababeel]	214
63. Prediction of the conquest of Makkah	217
64. Cure for magic	224
65. A supplication told by Sayyiduna Khidr عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام.....	226

Contents



PART 2

1. Creation of Sayyiduna Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام	235
2. The nomination of Aadam	241
3. Extensive knowledge of Sayyiduna Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام	247
4. Catastrophic downfall of Iblees	248
5. Torment of plague on Bani Israel	251
6. Safa and Marwah.....	254
7. Seventy people resurrected after their demise.....	256
8. A historical debate.....	259
9. Enmity will always prevail among human beings.....	263
10. How was the repentance of Sayyiduna Aadam accepted?	266
11. Companions (Hawari) of Sayyiduna 'Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام	269
12. Those who did Jihad against Murtadeen (apostates).....	273
13. Disappointment to the unbelievers	277
14. Islam and asceticism.....	280
15. Enemies of different levels	283
16. Murderers of the Ambiya عَلَيْهِمُ السَّلَام	285
17. A conspiracy by hypocrites	288
18. Sayyiduna Ilyas عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام	290
19. Rainfall in the battlefield of Badr	294
20. The battle of Hunayn	298
21. Cave of Saur	301
22. Masjid Diraar was set on fire	304
23. Pharaoh's faith was not accepted	307
24. Ark of Sayyiduna Nuh عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام	310
25. Tandoor that caused flood.....	313
26. Mount Joodi	315
27. Nuh's son drowned.....	316
28. How did the flood subside?	318

PART 2

29. Thunderbolt struck the blasphemer	321
30. Five enemies of the Holy Rasool	322
31. Mention of all modes of conveyance in the Holy Quran.....	325
32. Honeybee.....	329
33. The age of helplessness	332
34. The silly old woman.....	334
35. Destruction of the village 'Hasoor'	336
36. Sayyiduna Zul-Kifl عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام	337
37. Withdrawal of the streams	339
38. Stages of human creation.....	341
39. The sacred tree	342
40. Who are Ashaab-ur-Ras?	344
41. Obliteration of 'Ashaab-e-Aikah'	347
42. Migration of Sayyiduna Musa	350
43. Cobweb	352
44. Sayyiduna Luqman Hakeem.....	354
45. What is Amanat (trust)?.....	357
46. Jinns and animals were under control	359
47. Control over the wind.....	362
48. Springs of copper.....	363
49. Horses of Sayyiduna Sulayman عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام	365
50. Glorification of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ by the mountains and the birds	366
51. Angels' hair and wings	368
52. Shackle in the neck of Abu Jahl	370
53. Supplication by the Divine throne bearers.....	372
54. Fertility and infertility.....	374
55. Do not trust the information provided by a transgressor	376
56. Angels visited as guests.....	379
57. Moon split into two pieces	381
58. Do not make fun of anyone	383
59. Iron was descended from the Heavens.....	386
60. Generosity of the honourable Sahabah.....	387
61. Exile of Jews	390
62. A strange invocation	393
63. Five famous ancient idols.....	397
64. Abu Jahl and the Divine army	399
65. Shab-e-Qadr	401
66. The earth will talk.....	404
67. Greatness of the horses of Mujahidin	406
68. Two journeys by Quraysh	407
69. Harmony between Islam and Kufr is impossible	409
70. Some attributes of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ	410
71. Endless treasure of knowledge and wisdom	411

الْحَمْدُ لِلَّهِ رَبِّ الْعَالَمِينَ وَالصَّلَاةُ وَالسَّلَامُ عَلَى سَيِّدِ الْمُرْسَلِينَ
أَمَّا بَعْدُ فَأَعُوذُ بِاللَّهِ مِنَ الشَّيْطَانِ الرَّجِيمِ بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

Translator's Notes

Dear Islamic brothers! Dawat-e-Islami's **Majlis-e-Tarajim** is aimed at rendering the books and booklets of Ameer-e-Ahl-e-Sunnat, the founder of Dawat-e-Islami, 'Allamah Maulana Abu Bilal Muhammad Ilyas Attar Qaadiri Razavi دَامَتْ بَرَكَاتُهُمُ الْعَالِيَةِ and those of Majlis Al-Madina-tul-'Ilmiyyah into various languages of the world. We are pleased to present the English version of the book 'Ajaib-ul-Quran ma' Gharaiib-ul-Quran' under the title 'Quranic Wonders – Part 1 & 2'. It's an Urdu book presented by 'Majlis Al-Madina-tul-'Ilmiyyah'. Although any translation is inevitably a form of interpretation, we have tried our level best to convey the thought of the author in its true sense. Terms of Islamic Jurisprudence have not been translated as a caution because in most cases, an English word cannot be a full substitute for an Islamic term.

This translation has been accomplished by the grace of Almighty Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ, by the favour of His Noble Rasool صَلَّى اللَّهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ and the spiritual support of our great Shaykh, the founder of Dawat-e-Islami, 'Allamah Maulana Abu Bilal Muhammad Ilyas Attar Qaadiri Razavi دَامَتْ بَرَكَاتُهُمُ الْعَالِيَةِ. If there is any shortcoming in this work, it may be a human error on the part of the *Translation Department*, not that of the author of the original book. Therefore, if you find any mistake in it, kindly notify us in writing at the following postal or email address with the intention of earning reward (Sawab).

Majlis-e-Tarajim (Translation Department)

Aalami Madani Markaz, Faizan-e-Madinah Mahallah Saudagran,
Purani Sabzi Mandi, Bab-ul-Madinah, Karachi, Pakistan

UAN: +92-21-111-25-26-92 – Ext. 7213

Email: translation@dawateislami.net

Al-Madina-tul-‘Ilmiyyah

From: Shaykh-e-Tareeqat, Ameer-e-Ahl-e-Sunnat, the founder of Dawat-e-Islami, ‘Allamah Maulana **Abu Bilal Muhammad Ilyas Attar Qadiri Razavi Ziyae** آءامء بركاءفهم العالفة.

Dawat-e-Islami, a global and non-political movement for the preaching of Quran and Sunnah, is determined to revive Sunnah and spread righteousness as well as the knowledge of Shari’ah throughout the world. In order to carry out these great and significant tasks in an excellent way, several Majalis (departments) have been formed including the Majlis ‘Al-Madina-tul-‘Ilmiyyah’ which consists of the ‘Ulama and Muftis of Dawat-e-Islami. This Majlis has ambitiously taken on the responsibility of serving religion in the areas of knowledge, research and publication. It has the following six departments:

1. Department of books of A’la Hadrat رءمة الله ءعالى علفه.
2. Department of teaching books.
3. Department of reforming books.
4. Department of translation.
5. Department of scrutiny of books.
6. Department of referencing and documentation.

The topmost priority of Al-Madina-tul-‘Ilmiyyah is to present the precious books of A’la Hadrat, Imam-e-Ahl-e-Sunnat, reviver of the Sunnah, eradicator of Bid’ah, scholar of Shari’ah, ‘Allamah Maulana Al-Haaj, Al-Qaari, Ash-Shah Imam Ahmad Raza Khan رءمة الله ءعالى علفه in an easily understandable way according to the needs of the present age. All the Islamic brothers and sisters should whole-heartedly cooperate in the development of the Madani work of knowledge, research and publication, and study every book published by the Majlis as well as persuade others to do the same.

May all the Majalis of Dawat-e-Islami including Al-Madina-tul-‘Ilmiyyah progress by leaps and bounds! May Allah عزوجل bestow success upon us in the worldly life as well as in the afterlife by enabling us to perform each and every good deed with sincerity! May we all be blessed with martyrdom under the green dome, burial in Jannat-ul-Baqi’ and an abode in Jannat-ul-Firdaus.

أْمِن بءاه النبف الأمفن صلف الله ءعالى علفه وآله وسلم

Translation Department
(Dawat-e-Islami)

Foreword

اَلْحَمْدُ لِلّٰهِ عَزَّوَجَلَّ! We are striving to reproduce the books of our late scholars in proper text and context. In this connection, many booklets of Imam-e-Ahl-e-Sunnat, Maulana Imam Ahmad Raza Khan رَحْمَةُ اللهِ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ have been published (with minor editing) and applauded by the readers. Bahar-e-Shari'at, volume 1 has also been published. Now, this book, *Ajaib-ul-Quran ma' Gharaiib-ul-Quran* [Quranic Wonders - Part 1 & 2] is being presented. It has been authored by his Excellence Shaykh-ul-Hadees, 'Allamah 'Abdul Mustafa A'zami رَحْمَةُ اللهِ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ. The Quranic anecdotes have been described by him in a very interesting manner in this book. In order to meet the standards of the modern publications, the book has been scrutinized in the light of source books. The references have been updated and translations of Ayahs of the Holy Quran are quoted from *Kanz-ul-Iman* - a translation of the Holy Quran by A'la Hadrat, Imam Ahmad Raza Khan رَحْمَةُ اللهِ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ.

We invoke in the blessed court of Almighty Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ to bless us with the enthusiasm of striving to reform ourselves as well as the people of the entire world by acting upon the Madani In'amaat and by travelling with Madani Qafilah. May Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ bestow all departments of Dawat-e-Islami, including the department, Al-Madina-tul-Ilmiyyah with blessings and progress!

أَمِينَ بِجَاهِ النَّبِيِّ الْأَمِينِ صَلَّى اللَّهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ

**Department of referencing
and documentation**

(Al-Madina-tul-Ilmiyyah)



Why was it written? And what was written?

In Rabi'-ul-Awwal 1400 AH, some reverend Islamic scholars of Ahl-e-Sunnat expressed their desire entailing a request that I should write an easy translation of Holy Quran in a simple language. In those days, I was victimized with the fit of paralysis for the first time and therefore, I sought an apology with the plea of my poor decrepit health and exclaimed to them that if they had diverted my attention towards it couple of years ago, then by all means I would have started working on this task; but now at the present when the paralysis and feeble old age has completely shattered my energies—such a huge task is very difficult for me to execute. Afterward, few of my dear acquaintances suggested me that if I could not write the complete translation of the Holy Quran, then following the patterns of '*Nawadir-ul-Hadees*'; it will be very useful academic task to write translation and annotation of some Ayahs of the Holy Quran with contextual explanations.



This task was very easy for me. Therefore, with a strong determinative faith and trust in Allah ﷻ, I started this work. I had just managed to write a manuscript of approximately one hundred pages when haphazardly, on 13th December 1981, I was struck with paralysis attack again for the second time while sleeping. This very fit paralyzed my left hand and foot so relentlessly that it made these limbs motionless. Immediately, with the assistance of two students, I was brought to my house at my village Ghosi from Baraon by a

jeep. I remained bedridden for a couple of months, but very soon, there was grace and compassion unto me by Almighty Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ that I started to feel movement in my hand and foot and after the passage of three months, I was in a position to stand up. I gradually recovered and started going to Masjid for my daily congregational Salahs as well as the Friday Salah. Therefore, the manuscript that was left incomplete due to my sickness now has been completed and presented to the readers with the title 'Ajaab-ul-Quran' [Quranic Wonders – Part 1].

This collection is comprised of 65 such miraculous and strange anecdotes that are briefly discussed in the Glorious Quran and are chosen from different Surahs of the Holy Quran. Furthermore, a detailed description has also been provided relevant to these anecdotes and the lessons that are hidden in it are also presented under the heading of 'Moral'.

I supplicate in the court of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ that may this nineteenth book of mine also receive the blessings of acceptance like my other books and become beneficial for the humanity. May this effort become useful for the Hereafter, a means of forgiveness for me, my parents, teachers, students, acquaintances and my disciples and may make my maternal grandson Maulvi Fayz-ul-Haq Sahib – a practising Islamic scholar, bless him with good rewards as he assisted me in editing and publication of this book. آمين

I have written this book in such physically feeble conditions that it is very hard for me to even walk but اَلْحَمْدُ لِلّٰهِ عَزَّوَجَلَّ my right hand is working and my head and heart are in perfect condition – my treatment is also in progress. The readers and the audience are requested to pray for me that may Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ grant me recovery soon so that I may continue the work of teaching Ahadees, writing the religious books and sermons till my final hour.

وَمَا ذَلِكَ عَلَى اللَّهِ بِعَزِيزٍ وَهُوَ حَسْبِي وَنِعْمَ الْوَكِيلُ وَالْحَمْدُ لِلَّهِ
رَبِّ الْعَالَمِينَ وَ صَلَّى اللَّهُ تَعَالَى عَلَى خَيْرِ خَلْقِهِ مُحَمَّدٍ وَآلِهِ وَصَحْبِهِ أَجْمَعِينَ

Abdul Mustafa A'zami عَفِيَ عَنْهُ

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

QURANIC WONDERS

Part 1



الْحَمْدُ لِلَّهِ رَبِّ الْعَالَمِينَ وَالصَّلَاةُ وَالسَّلَامُ عَلَى سَيِّدِ الْمُرْسَلِينَ
أَمَّا بَعْدُ فَأَعُوذُ بِاللَّهِ مِنَ الشَّيْطَانِ الرَّجِيمِ بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

01. // // // Quranic Wonders - Part 1

Heavenly staff

It was the holy staff of Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَامُ which is commonly known as 'Asaa-e-Musa'. Several miracles exhibited by Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَامُ were by virtue of this holy staff. These miracles have been mentioned by the Holy Quran under different topics repeatedly. The history of this holy staff is very ancient and it comprises of hundreds of historical events that impart thousands of moral lessons. Those who possess

the spiritual insight can avail the light of guidance from these events. The staff was as tall as Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام i.e. ten arms-length [approx. 15ft]. Its head was split into two branches that would emit the light at night like a lamp. It was made from the heavenly tree of *Salvadora Persica* [Peelu] and Sayyiduna Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام had brought it with him from the Paradise.

The excellence of the blessed staff has been mentioned by Sayyid 'Ali Ujhoori رَحْمَةُ اللهِ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ in his couplets:

وَأَدَمَ مَعَهُ أَنْزَلَ الْعُودُ وَالْعَصَا لِمُوسَى مِنَ الْأَسِ النَّبَاتِ الْمَكْرَمِ
وَأَوْزَانِي تَيْنٍ وَالْيَمِينُ بِمَكَّةَ وَخَتَمَ سُلَيْمَانَ النَّبِيِّ الْمُعْظَمِ

Translation: Five things descended from the Paradise with Sayyiduna Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام: 'Oud (the fragrant wood), the blessed staff of Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام which was made up of the great wood of Salvadora Persica [Peelu], the leaves of the fig-tree, Hajar-ul-Aswad present in Makkah Mu'azzamah and the holy ring of the Blessed Nabi Sulayman عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام.

(Tafseer As-Saawi, vol. 1, pp. 69; Al-Baqarah, Ayah 60)



After Sayyiduna Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام, the holy staff was passed on as a prophetic heritage to several distinguished Ambiya عَلَيْهِمُ الصَّلَاةُ وَالسَّلَام one after the other. Then finally, it reached Sayyiduna Shu'ayb عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام, who was a Nabi sent to the people of Madyan. When Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام migrated from Egypt to Madyan, Sayyiduna Shu'ayb عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام

got his daughter, Sayyidatuna Safoora رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهَا married with Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام served Sayyiduna Shu'ayb عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام for ten years. He عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام would herd the goats of Sayyiduna Shu'ayb عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام during that period. At that time, upon receiving the command of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ, Sayyiduna Shu'ayb عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام gave the holy staff to Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام.

When Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام left Madyan for his homeland [Egypt] with his blessed wife and reached in the sacred valley of ‘Tuwa’, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ blessed him with the glimpse of His Divine Light and raised his rank by bestowing him with the Prophethood. The Holy Quran describes how Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ addressed Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام at that time in the following words:

وَمَا تِلْكَ بِيَمِينِكَ يَا مُوسَى ﴿١٧﴾ قَالَ مِنْ عَصَايَ
 أَتَوَكَّلُ عَلَيْهَا فِئَهِمُ أَهْلُهَا عَلَى غَنَمِي وَلِي فِيهَا مَرْبٌ أُخْرَى ﴿١٨﴾

‘And what is this which you have in your right hand, O Musa?’ He submitted, ‘This is my staff; I lean on it, and I knock down leaves for my goats with it, and there are other tasks of mine in it.’

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 16, Surah Taahaa, Ayah 17-18)

In the context of ‘مَرْبٌ أُخْرَى’ i.e. *other tasks* that were accomplished through that staff; Sayyiduna ‘Allamah Abul Barakaat ‘Abdullah Bin Ahmad Nasafi رَحْمَةُ اللهِ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ has mentioned following things in Tafseer of this part of the Quranic Ayah:

1. Holding it and walking taking its support.
2. Talking to it as a pastime.
3. The staff becoming a tree and providing shade during the daytime.
4. In the night time, the two forked branches of the staff would glow and provide light.
5. Using it as a protection against enemies, wild beasts, snakes and scorpions.
6. At the time of drawing out water from a well, the staff would turn into a rope and its two forked branches would turn into a bucket.
7. As and when required the staff would turn into a tree and would bear desired fruits.
8. Water would emerge upon inserting the staff into the ground etc.

(Madarik-ut-Tanzeel, vol. 3, pp. 251; part 16, Surah Taahaa, Ayah 18)

Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام used to perform the above-mentioned things with the holy staff. When Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام went to the court of pharaoh to

guide him towards the right path, pharaoh denied Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام and blamed him to be a magician. Thereafter wonderful miracles were exhibited through the blessed staff. The Holy Quran has mentioned three of those miracles repeatedly:

Staff became a serpent

Once pharaoh arranged a huge carnival and gathered all of the magicians of his kingdom in order to defeat Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. In the midst of this carnival which was crowded with hundreds and thousands of people, at one side stood a large number of magicians holding their magic devices in their



hands and on the other side, there stood Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام all alone yet determined against all of them. The magicians swore by the grace of pharaoh and threw their sticks and ropes onto the ground. Suddenly, those sticks and ropes became hissing snakes slithering all over the field. The whole crowd lost senses out of fear and a stampede broke out.

Pharaoh and all of his magicians swelled with arrogance upon demonstrating their show and began to clap arrogantly considering it their victory. Meanwhile, upon receiving the command of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ, Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام placed his holy staff among the snakes. The blessed staff turned into a big and horrifying serpent that swallowed all of the snakes of the magicians. Upon witnessing this miracle, all of the magicians admitted their defeat and fell prostrate while proclaiming

﴿اٰمَنَّا بِرَبِّ هٰرُوْنَ وَ مُوسٰى﴾ i.e. 'We brought faith in Him Who is the Lord of Haroon and Musa'. Therefore, while mentioning this incident, the Holy Quran says:

قَالُوۡا يٰمُوسٰى اِمَّا اَنْ تُلْقٰى وَاِمَّا اَنْ تَكُوۡنَ اَوَّلَ مَنْ اَلْقٰى ﴿١٥﴾ قَالَ بَلٰۤىۡ اَلْقُوۡا فَاِذَا حَبَّ اُنۡهُمۡ وَ عَصِيۡهُمۡ
يُخَيَّلُ اِلَيْهِ مِنْ سِحْرِهِمۡ اَنۡهَآ تَسۡلٰى ﴿١٦﴾ فَاَوۡجَسَ فِىۡ نَفْسِهٖ خِيۡفَةً مُّوسٰى ﴿١٧﴾ قُلۡنَا لَا تَخَفۡ اِنَّكَ اَنْتَ
الۡاَعۡلٰى ﴿١٨﴾ وَاَلۡقِ مَا فِىۡ يَمِيۡنِكَ تَلۡقَفۡ مَا صَنَعُوۡا اِنۡمَآ صَنَعُوۡا كَيۡدَ سٰجِرٍ ۗ وَلَا يَفۡلِهُ الشَّجَرُ حَيْثُ اَتٰى ﴿١٩﴾
فَاَلۡقٰى السَّحَرَةُ سُبۡحٰنًا قَالُوۡا اٰمَنَّا بِرَبِّ هٰرُوۡنَ وَ مُوسٰى ﴿٢٠﴾

They said, 'O Musa, either you throw first, or shall we throw first?' Musa said, 'Rather, you throw.' Thereupon their ropes and their staffs, by the strength of their magic, appeared to him (Musa) as if they were (snakes) running. And Musa sensed fear in his heart (that people may believe in this magic). We said, 'Fear not, only you are dominant. And cast down which is in your right hand, it will swallow their fabrications; that which they have made and brought, that is only a trick of the magicians. And a magician is never successful, wherever he comes to.' Therefore all the magicians were thrown down into prostration, they said, 'We brought faith in Him Who is the Lord of Haroon and Musa.'

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 16, Surah Taahaa, Ayah 65-70)

Springs emerged by virtue of staff's stroke

Syria was the native country of Israelites (the Bani Israel) – but these people settled in Egypt during the reign of Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام and the people of 'Amaliqah, the worst of the unbelievers, dominated Syria. When pharaoh drowned in the River Nile and Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was secured from the tyrannies of pharaoh, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ commanded Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام to do Jihad against the people of 'Amaliqah and free Syria from their domination. Therefore, Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام mobilized an army of six hundred thousand Israelites and moved for Jihad. However, when the Israelites reached within the borders of Syria, they became so terrified of the people of 'Amaliqah that they gave up and fled from Jihad.

As a consequence of disobeying the command of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ, the Israelites were punished in such a way that they went wandering in the plains of Teeh for forty years and could not get out of it. Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام also stayed with them in that field. When those people became restless due to the thirst and hunger in the plains where no signs of food and water existed, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ descended 'Mann-o-Salwa' for them from the skies by virtue of the supplication made by Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام.

Mann was a type of sweet confectionary similar to honey and Salwa was roasted quails. After eating, when they became restless due to extreme thirst and demanded for water, Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام struck a stone with his staff. Immediately, twelve springs emerged from the stone. The twelve tribes of the Bani Israel began drinking water from their individual springs, and also served this water to their cattle. It continued for forty years. It was a miracle

of Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام that occurred with the help of the holy staff and stone. The Holy Quran describes this miracle as under:

وَإِذِ اسْتَسْقَىٰ مُوسَىٰ لِقَوْمِهِ فَقُلْنَا اضْرِبْ بِعَصَاكَ الْحَجَرَ
فَإِنفَجَرَتْ مِنْهُ اثْنَتَا عَشْرَةَ عَيْنًا قَدْ عَلِمَ كُلُّ أُنَاسٍ مَّشْرِبَهُمْ

And when Musa asked for water for his people, so We said, 'Strike this rock with your staff.' Immediately twelve springs gushed out therefrom; each group recognised their drinking place.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 1, Surah Al-Baqarah, Ayah 60)

Stroke of staff split the Niles

Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام preached pharaoh for a long time and showed him heavenly signs and miracles. However, he did not embrace the truth and grew even further in his mischief and stubbornness. The Israelites did not accept pharaoh as their Lord; therefore, he tortured them severely. During this persecution, a Divine revelation was revealed upon Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام directing him to migrate from Egypt along with the Bani Israel overnight. Therefore, Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام left Egypt overnight along with



the Israelites. When pharaoh came to know about it, he mobilized his army to arrest the Israelites. When the two armies became close to each other, the Israelites shrieked out of the fear of pharaoh and thought they would now be arrested by pharaoh. The prevailing situation for the Israelites was

very serious because, at one side, they were confronted by the river with big tidal waves in front of them and the bloodthirsty army of pharaoh on the other side.

Under this alarming situation, Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was relaxed and was consoling the Israelites. When they approached the river, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ commanded Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام to strike the river with his staff. Therefore, the moment he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام struck the river with his blessed staff, twelve clear roads developed across the river. The Israelites walked over these twelve paths and crossed the river safely.

When pharaoh reached the river and saw the twelve roads, he went onto the roads along with his army. However, when he and his army reached the middle of the river, suddenly the huge waves rose and engulfed the roads. Consequently, pharaoh drowned into the river, along with his army. The Holy Quran mentions the incident in these words:

فَلَمَّا تَرَاءَ الْجَمْعَيْنِ قَالَ اصْحَبِ مُوسَى إِنَّا لَمُدْرِكُوكُنَّ ﴿٦٦﴾ قَالَ كَلَّا إِنَّ مَعِيَ رَبِّي سَيَهْدِينِ ﴿٦٧﴾ فَأَوْحَيْنَا إِلَى مُوسَى أَنْ اضْرِبْ بِعَصَاكَ الْبَحْرَ فَانفَلَقَ فَكَانَ كُلُّ فِرْقٍ كَالطَّوْدِ الْعَظِيمِ ﴿٦٨﴾ وَأَزْلَفْنَا ثَمَّ الْأُخْرَيْنِ ﴿٦٩﴾ وَانْحَبْنَا مُوسَى وَمَنْ مَعَهُ أَجْمَعِينَ ﴿٧٠﴾ ثُمَّ أَغْرَقْنَا الْأُخْرَيْنِ ﴿٧١﴾ إِنَّ فِي ذَلِكَ لآيَةً ۖ وَمَا كَانَ أَكْثَرَهُمْ مُؤْمِنِينَ ﴿٧٢﴾

And then the two groups came in front of each other; those with Musa said, 'They have overtaken us.' Said Musa, 'Not so! Indeed my Lord is with me, He will now show me the way.' So We sent revelation to Musa; that, 'Strike the river with your staff.' Thereupon the river parted, so each part became like a huge mountain. And We brought the others (Fir'awn and his people) close to that place. And We saved Musa and all those with him. Then drowned the others. Indeed, in this is surely a sign and most of them were not Muslims.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 19, Surah Ash-Shu'ara, Ayah 61-67)



These are the three wonderful miracles that occurred through the blessed staff of Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام, that have been mentioned in the Holy Quran repeatedly in different contexts to provide moral lessons for the people.

﴿وَاللَّهُ تَعَالَى أَعْلَمُ﴾

A STONE THAT SPRINT

It was a square stone measuring one arm-length on both sides [approx. 1.5 by 1.5 ft.]. Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام would always carry it in his bag. Two miracles of Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام occurred through this blessed stone that have also been mentioned in the Holy Quran.

The first miracle

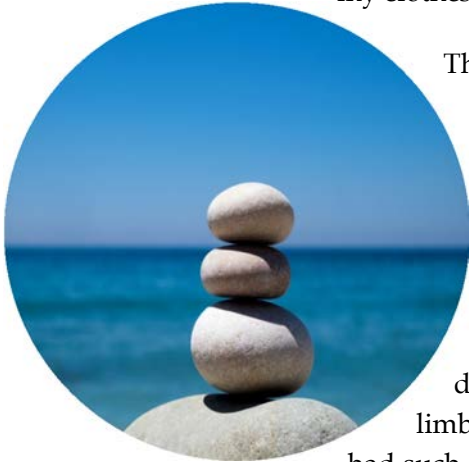
The first wonder exhibited by this stone which is in fact a miracle of Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was its long run full of wisdom. The discovery of this stone is also by virtue of this miracle.

Now the details of this wonderful event are presented. It was the tradition of the Bani Israel to bathe nude publically. Although Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام who was also a member of the same society, was born and raised in the same environment, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ raised his ranks by blessing him with the dignified status of Prophethood. Therefore, how could the dignified modesty of Prophethood adopt such immodesty!

Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was very much against the immodesty of the Bani Israel. He عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام would either bathe in isolation or by covering his body with a sheet. When the Bani Israel saw that he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام had not yet taken bathe nude, the wicked people blamed him by saying that he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام had a white mark of Leucoderma on his private parts or had some kind of deformity on his body which he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام concealed by not getting undressed in public. The wicked people openly announced this blame so much that there was not a corner to

which the rumours about Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام had not reached. He عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was very much grieved and saddened due to this blame.

Obviously, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ did not like to see His beloved Kaleem in such a state of grief and anxiety, and to see his honourable Rasool being falsely blamed. The Most Merciful Rab عَزَّوَجَلَّ created such means of freeing Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام from the blames declaring his purity that completely killed the evil plans and doubts of the Bani Israel within a few minutes. The evidence of his purity from such blames became evident more than the shining sun that brightens the entire world. Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام went to bathe at a hidden spring of water in the midst of the mountains. After making sure that there is no chance of anybody, he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام placed his blessed clothes on a stone and proceeded to bathe completely nude. After taking bath, he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام returned to the stone to wear his clothes. He عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام saw that the stone was running away, taking his clothes with it! Upon seeing this, Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام also ran after it, saying ﴿تَوْبِي حَجْرًا، تَوْبِي حَجْرًا﴾ i.e. O stone, my clothes! O stone, my clothes!



The stone kept on running. It ran to the extent that it entered the main avenues of the city and eventually ran into the streets of the city. Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام kept on following the stone whilst having no clothes on. This way, the youth and adults of the Bani Israel witnessed with their own eyes that the blessed body of Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام had no deformity from head to toe. And instead, every limb of the blessed body of Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام had such توْبِي and beauty that it was impossible to find such example among ordinary people. Therefore, they all exclaimed: ﴿وَاللَّهِ مَا يَمُوسَىٰ مِنْ بَاسٍ﴾ i.e. by Allah (عَزَّوَجَلَّ), Musa (عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام) is flawless. When this stone exposed the purity and perfection of Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام, it automatically stopped. Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام put on the clothes quickly and put the stone in his bag. (*Sahih Bukhari, Kitab-ul-Ambiya, vol. 2, chapter 30, pp. 442, Hadees 3404; Tafseer As-Saawi, vol. 5, pp. 1659; Part 22, Surah Al-Ahzaab, Ayah 69*)

Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has described this event in Holy Quran in the following words:

يَا أَيُّهَا الَّذِينَ آمَنُوا لَا تَكُونُوا كَالَّذِينَ آذَوْا مُوسَى فَبَرَّأَهُ اللَّهُ مِمَّا قَالُوا وَكَانَ عِنْدَ اللَّهِ وَجِيهًا ۝

O believers! Do not be like the people who troubled Musa, so Allah freed him from that allegation they had mentioned. And Musa is honourable in the sight of Allah.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 22, Surah Al-Ahzaab, Ayah 69)

The second miracle

In the plains of Teeh, it was the same stone that Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام struck with his blessed staff and consequently, twelve springs of water emerged from it. The Bani Israel used this water for forty years. Details of this event have already been mentioned in the previous pages. In the Ayah of the Holy Quran فَفَلْنَا اضْرِبْ بِعَصَاكَ الْحَجَرَ (Part 1, Surah Al-Baqarah, Ayah 60) 'stone' refers to the same stone.

*Certain stones
can even provide
relief in cardiac
palpitations,
some do not burn
nor heat up,
some can even
produce flame...*

Remedy of a doubt: Those who do not believe in miracles judge everything using their imperfect intellect. They deny the miracle of emergence of the springs of water from the stone by considering it to be impossible and say that our intellect cannot accept the fact that the twelve springs of water emerged from such a small stone. It is a common observation that Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has blessed some stones with the characteristics of removing hair, some make vinegar more bitter and sour, some have magnetic power that can attract metal from distance, some make poisonous animals run away, some can work as antidotes for poison of the animals. Certain stones can even provide relief in cardiac palpitations, some do not

burn nor heat up, some can even produce flame and there is eruption of volcano from some stones! So when Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has bestowed stones with such

various attributes, then why is it so difficult to accept the fact that Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ blessed the stone of Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام with such effects! Perhaps Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ blessed it with the characteristic of absorbing water from inside the earth and manifesting it in the shape of springs. Or probably this stone had the effect that the breeze that would come across it would flow constantly in the shape of water. It is not beyond the power of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ. Anything could have happened. As by Allah's decree, anything can take place. Therefore, to believe in this miracle of Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام is an essential religious requirement and to deny it is unbelief. It is mentioned in the Holy Quran:

وَإِنَّ مِنَ الْحِجَارَةِ لَمَا يَتَفَجَّرُ مِنْهُ الْأَنْهَارُ ط
وَإِنَّ مِنْهَا لَمَا يَسْقَى فَيَخْرُجُ مِنْهُ الْمَاءُ ط وَإِنَّ مِنْهَا لَمَا يَهْبِطُ مِنْ خَشْيَةِ اللَّهِ ط

And of stones there are some, from which rivers gush forth and there are some which split apart, so water gushes out therefrom and there are some which fall down due to the fear of Allah.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 1, Surah Al-Baqarah, Ayah 74)

Anyway, water emergence from the rocks is a common observation then why it is difficult for one's intellect to accept the fact of the springs of water emerging from the blessed stone of Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام.

Field of Teeh

After pharaoh drowned into the River Nile and all the Bani Israel became Muslim, and when Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was blessed with tranquillity and peace, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ ordered him to enter the Holy Land (Bayt-ul-Muqaddas) with the Bani Israel. At that time, Bayt-ul-Muqaddas was under the domination of the people of 'Amaliqah who were the worst of unbelievers, very sturdy warriors and very cruel. Therefore, Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام left

for Jihad against the people of 'Amaliqah with six hundred thousand people of the Bani Israel but the moment the Bani Israel reached in the vicinity of Bayt-ul-Muqaddas, they became coward and started exclaiming that there are Jabbareen ('Amaliqah) in this city, who are very strong and powerful,



therefore, we will not enter the city at all until these people are inside the city.

The Bani Israel said to Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام even up to this extent, 'O Musa (عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام), you and your Rab (عَزَّوَجَلَّ) should go and fight with such powerful people; we

will stay here.' Such comments from the Bani Israel made Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام very much grieved and he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام requested to Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ as:

رَبِّ إِنِّي لَا أَمْلِكُ إِلَّا نَفْسِي وَأَخِي فَافْرِقْ بَيْنَنَا وَبَيْنَ الْقَوْمِ الْفَاسِقِينَ ﴿٢٥﴾

O My Lord! I have no control except upon myself and my brother (Haroon), so keep us separate from these disobedient ones.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 6, Surah Al-Mai`dah, Ayah 25)

In response of this supplication of Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ exposed His wrath saying:

فَأَنَّهَا مُحَرَّمَةٌ عَلَيْهِمْ أَرْبَعِينَ سَنَةً يَتِيهُونَ فِي الْأَرْضِ ۗ فَلَا تَأْسَ عَلَى الْقَوْمِ الْفَاسِقِينَ ﴿٢٦﴾

So, that (holy) land is forbidden for them for forty years, let them wander on the earth, so you (O Musa) do not grieve for these disobedient people.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 6, Surah Al-Mai`dah, Ayah 26)

As a result, these six hundred thousand Bani Israel wandered in the field for forty years, but could not get out of it. This field is called the ‘field of Teeh’. ‘Mann and Salwa’ was also descended in the same field for the Bani Israel and when Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام struck his staff over the stone, twelve springs of water gushed out of it. This event has been narrated in the Holy Quran with different contexts time and again; among which, in Surah Al-Mai`dah, this event has a comparatively full description which undoubtedly is an excellent event that consists of the descriptions of the deviation and disobedience of the Bani Israel. But despite all this, Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام always remained affectionate towards the Bani Israel that when these people exhausted due to extreme hunger and thirst in the field of Teeh, Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام prayed for them and got the Mann and Salwa descended for them. Afterwards, he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام also made twelve springs of water emerge by striking his staff on the stone. From this event, we can have an idea of how patient, placid and tolerant Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was.

Glowing hand

When Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ sent Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام to pharaoh for guiding him, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ bestowed Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام with two miracles, one of which was ‘the blessed staff’ and the other was the miracle of ‘the glowing hand’. When Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام used to put his hand into the neck of his shirt, upon drawing it out, it would begin to glow! When he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام would place his blessed hand again in the neck of his shirt, it would restore its original condition. The Holy Quran has mentioned this miracle repeatedly in different Surahs. For example, it is mentioned in Surah Taahaa:

وَأَضْمُ يَدَكَ إِلَى جَنَاحِكَ تَخْرُجُ بَيَظًا مِنْ
 غَيْرِ سَوْءِ آيَةٍ أُخْرَى ﴿١١٠﴾ لِنُرِيكَ مِنْ آيَاتِنَا الْكُبْرَى ﴿١١١﴾

And place your hand joining with your arm (below the armpit); it will come out (shining) bright white, not due to any illness; (this is) one more sign.’ ‘In order that We may show you Our great signs.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 16, Surah Taahaa, Ayah 22-23)

This miracle is known as **﴿يَدٌ بَيضَاءٌ﴾** (the glowing hand) and it is a unique and a wonderful miracle. Sayyiduna Ibn ‘Abbas رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُمَا has stated that during the day and night, Noor (light) would radiate from the sacred hand of Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام as it radiates from the sun.

(Khaza'in-ul-'Irfan, pp. 563; part 16, Surah Taahaa, Ayah 22)

05. // Quranic Wonders - Part 1

MANN and SALWA

When Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was living along with six hundred thousand people of the Bani Israel in the field of Teeh, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ descended two heavenly feasts for them from the sky. One of which was ‘Mann’ and other was ‘Salwa’. Mann was a type of halvah (sweet dish) resembling white honey or it may actually have been white honey that descended from the sky every day in the form of rain. Salwa was cooked quails that would descend from the sky with the southerly wind. Whilst stating the blessings bestowed upon the Bani Israel, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has stated in the Glorious Quran:

وَأَنْزَلْنَا عَلَيْكُمُ الْمَنَّانَ وَالسَّلْوَىٰ ط

And sent down upon you Manna and Salwa (special kind of foods).

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 1, Surah Al-Baqarah, Ayah 57)

It was commanded by Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام to eat Mann and Salwa on daily basis and not to preserve or store for next day at all. But some people bearing weak faith became worried that if Mann and Salwa do not descend some day, then we will be left to starve to death in the plains of this field where no signs of food and water exist. Therefore, they began to secretly preserve some of the food for the following day. As a consequence of disobeying the Nabi, the food they stored rotted and the blessings of Mann and Salwa stopped. That's why the Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ said that 'had the Bani Israel not existed, neither food would get spoiled nor would meat have rotten'. The decay of food and meat rotting started since then. Otherwise, prior to that event, neither food would spoil nor would meat rot. (*Tafseer Ruh-ul-Bayan; part 1, Surah Al-Baqarah, Ayah 57*)

Twelve thousand Jews turned into **MONKEYS**

*I*t has been reported that seventy thousand men from the people of Sayyiduna Dawood عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام used to live in the sea-side village of Eelah, near 'Uqbah. These people were living a luxurious and prosperous life. Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ tested them by way of prohibiting them from fishing on Saturday (the day of Sabbath) and permitted them to catch fish on all other days of the week. Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ tested their faith by way of making many fish available on Saturday and none on other days.

However, upon listening to the whispers of Satan, they began to dig drains from the sea into the land, resulting in the formation of ponds in the dry land. Satan further misguided them by giving them the evil idea that on Sabbath (Saturday), when fish come into the pond through these drains, close the passage of the drains and do not catch fish that day. Instead, catch them the next day. They liked this satanic idea but they did not realise the fact that

the day when they trapped fish in ponds, would still be considered as fishing day. Therefore, capturing fish turned out to be on the day of Sabbath (Saturday) which Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ had prohibited for them. On this occasion, Jews divided into three groups:

1. There were some who prevented themselves from fishing according to the command of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ, and tried to advise others to do the same. They showed anger and hatred towards this transgression.
2. Another group also disliked and hated this act but remained silent. They did not restrain people from indulging in it. Instead they said to those who tried to prevent others that why they advise such people whom Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ is either about to destroy or going to inflict His severe torment upon them.
3. There was a group of insolent and disobedient people who openly opposed the commandment of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ following the evil temptation of Satan by fishing on Saturday. They ate as well as sold those fish.



When the disobedient people did not refrain from their evil act despite being forbidden from it, then those who attempted to prevent them said that they would no longer keep any ties with them. Therefore, they built a wall to separate themselves from the wrongdoers. The village was divided and separate entrance and exit were made. Wrathfully,

Sayyiduna Dawood عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام cursed those who fished on Saturday. Consequently, no one among the disobedient came outside one day. Some people climbed up the wall to see them and saw that all of them were deformed into monkeys. When the people entered by opening the door of wrongdoers, the monkeys would recognise their relatives, come close to them and sniff their clothes and weep bitterly. But the people could not recognise the ones turned into monkeys. Those who became monkeys were twelve thousand in number. They lived for three days and could not eat or drink anything in between and all of them died out of thirst and hunger. The

group of people who prevented from fishing remained safe from destruction. According to more trustworthy report, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ also saved those who considered it evil even in their hearts and remained silent.

(Tafseer As-Saawi, vol. 1, pp. 72; part 2, Surah Al-Baqarah, Ayah 65)

The Holy Quran describes this event in the following Ayah of Surah Al-Baqarah:

وَلَقَدْ عَلِمْتُمُ الَّذِينَ اعْتَدَوْا مِنْكُمْ فِي السَّبْتِ فَقُلْنَا لَهُمْ كُونُوا قِرَدَةً خَاسِئِينَ ﴿٦٥﴾

And undoubtedly, you definitely know those amongst you who had transgressed in the matter of Sabbath (Saturday). So We said to them, 'Become apes, despised.'

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 1, Surah Al-Baqarah, Ayah 65)

This event is also mentioned in detail in Surah Al-A'raf. Its translation is as follows:

And ask them (O Beloved), of the town that was on the seashore; when they used to exceed the limit in the matter of the Sabbath (prohibition of fishing on Saturdays). When their fish used to come swimming on top of the water in front of them on the day of Saturday and would not come on the days it was not Saturday; this is how We used to test them, due to their disobedience. And when a group among them said (to another group), 'Why do you advise those people whom Allah is to destroy or inflict a severe punishment?' They said, 'To have an excuse in the Majestic Court of your Lord, and they may fear.' And when they forgot what they had been advised, We rescued those who forbade evil, and seized the unjust with a dreadful punishment; the recompense of their disobedience. Then, when they rebelled against the command of prohibition (of fishing on Saturday), We said to them, 'Become monkeys, despised.'

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 9, Surah Al-A'raf, Ayah 163-166)

Moral:

Therefore, we learnt how dangerous it is to disobey the commandments of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ and to fall into the trap plotted by Satan. Furthermore, we learnt how wretched are those cursed by a Nabi of Allah. Even their signs are wiped away from the face of the earth by Divine torment, they are destined for Hellfire and they are rendered unsuccessful in both the worldly life and the afterlife. ﴿تَعُوذُ بِاللَّهِ مِنْهُ﴾

There are many lessons and words of advice that the Muslims can derive from this heart-trembling event of the people of Eelah. May the fear of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ thrive in the hearts of the Muslims after reading it, may they stay away from evil temptations and remain steadfast upon the straight path and become successful in both the worlds!

Most costly cow

of the world

This is a very important and wonderful Quranic event. Due to this event the Surah that describes it has been named Surah Al-Baqarah (the Surah of cow).

The story is that there was a very pious person in the Bani Israel who had a young son. He had a single (female) calf only in his property. Just before his death, that pious person took the calf to the jungle and left it by a bush, saying 'O Allah (عَزَّوَجَلَّ), I leave this calf under Your protection until my son reaches puberty.' After this, the pious person died and the calf grew to a cow with the passage of time and his son grew up to a righteous man who was very obedient to his mother. He had divided his night into three parts: he used to sleep in one part, worship in second and serve his mother in the third part. Also, he used to travel to the jungle everyday in the morning to fetch wood which he used to sell. He used to do Sadaqah (charity) of one third of his earnings, spend one third on his personal needs and give one third to his mother.

One day, the mother said to the son, 'O my beloved son! Your father left a calf for you in inheritance that he had left near such and such bush under the protection of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ. Now go to that bush and supplicate in this way, 'O Rab (عَزَّوَجَلَّ) of Sayyiduna Ibraheem, Isma'eel and Ishaq (عَلَيْهِمُ الصَّلَاةُ وَالسَّلَامُ)! Return me the thing my father gave under Your protection!' She further said that the calf was yellow coloured and its skin would be glistening in such a way as though the rays of the sun are emitting from it.'

Hearing this, the boy went to the jungle and supplicated by that bush. All of a sudden, the cow came to him running and stood by him. He brought it home. His mother said, 'My son! Go to the market and sell this cow for three dinars, but do not sell it to any buyer without consulting me.' In those days, the usual cost of a cow was about three dinars. A buyer came in the market, who in reality was an angel, in fact. The angel said, 'I will pay you more than three dinars on a condition that you sell me the cow without consulting your mother.' The boy replied, 'No matter how much more you offer me, I will not sell the cow without consulting my mother.' Reaching home, the boy related the whole event to his mother. She said perhaps the buyer was an angel. Therefore, O son, consult with him whether we should sell the cow or not.

The boy replied, 'No matter how much more you offer me, I will not sell the cow without consulting my mother.'

Thus when the boy consulted with that buyer in the market, he advised not to sell the cow. He said that in future, the people of Sayyiduna Musa (عَلَيْهِ السَّلَامُ) will buy this cow. He further advised to demand the price equivalent to the amount of gold that can be filled in the hide of the cow. They will pay the price he wishes. Therefore, after a few days, a very rich person from the Bani Israel, named 'Aameel, was killed by his two paternal cousins and they threw his body in a desolate place. The next morning, the search for the murderers began. After getting no trace, some people went to Sayyiduna Musa (عَلَيْهِ السَّلَامُ) and asked about the murderer. He (عَلَيْهِ السَّلَامُ) ordered them to slaughter a cow

and strike the dead body with its tongue or the bone of the tail and the murdered 'Aameel will resurrect and tell you the name of his killer. Hearing this, the Bani Israel raised questions and arguments about the age, colour etc. of the cow. When they finally understood the type of the cow that was required, they then began the search for it.

When they reached the cow of that boy, they realised that this was exactly the same cow they were looking for. Therefore, they paid its price equivalent to gold filled in its hide and slaughtered the cow. Then they hit the corpse with the tongue or bone of the tail and the dead 'Aameel came back to life. He said that his killers were the two sons of his uncle who killed him due to the greed of his wealth. After telling this, he died again. Therefore, both of those killers were killed in return and the boy of the pious person who was very obedient to his mother became very rich by getting lot of wealth.

(Tafseer As-Saawi, vol. 1, pp. 75; part 1, Surah Al-Baqarah, Ayah 71)

Whole of this incident has been described in the holy Ayahs of the Glorious Quran in the following words:

And when Musa said to his nation, 'Allah commands you to slaughter a cow,' they said, 'are you mocking us?' He said, 'I seek refuge in Allah that I should be amongst the ignorant.' They said, 'Pray to your Lord that He may inform us (as to) what kind of cow it is,' he (Musa) said, 'He (Allah) says that, 'It is a cow, neither old nor too young, rather it is in between both,' so do what you are ordered.' They said, 'Pray to your Lord He may inform us of its colour,' he said, 'Says He (Allah), 'It is a yellow cow, bright in colour, pleasant to the beholders.' They said, 'Pray to Your Lord that He may explain clearly to us (as to) what kind of cow it is. Certainly, we have become doubtful about cows, and (if) Allah wills, we shall attain guidance.' (Musa) said, 'He (Allah) says that, 'It is a cow, from which no service is taken, that it (neither) ploughs the earth, nor irrigates the fields. It is flawless having no spot.' (After hearing this), they said, 'Now you have brought the true fact,' then they slaughtered it, whereas they seemed reluctant to slaughter (it). And when you committed murder, then began accusing each other and Allah was to disclose that which you were hiding. Then We said, 'Strike the murdered one with a part of that cow.' This is how Allah will give life to the dead and shows you His signs; that you may have sense.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 1, Surah Al-Baqarah, Ayah 67-73)

Moral: We have come to know many moral lessons, words of advice and rulings from this event. A few of these are mentioned below and are worthwhile to be remembered.

1. The possessions left over by the pious bondmen of Allah carry a lot of blessings. You see, the pious man only left one calf behind him but Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ put so much blessings in it that his heirs earned abundant wealth by virtue of that calf.
2. The pious man left the calf under the protection of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ to help his son. So we also learnt that being affectionate towards children and leaving some heritage for them is the good practice of the chosen people of Allah.
3. Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ provides sustenance in abundance from the unseen sources to those who are obedient and serve their parents. We can see how Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ blessed an orphan with prosperity and wealth because he was very much obedient to his mother.
4. Argumentation and debate in commandments of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ bring afflictions. The Bani Israel were ordered to slaughter a cow. They could have slaughtered any cow and the order would have been fulfilled. However, they began to argue and started raising questions such as what kind of cow? What kind of colour? How old should it be? As a result, it became very difficult for them as they had to slaughter such a specific cow that was very unique. That's why they had to pay such a huge price for it that no other cow has ever been priced as much and there is no chance of so high price of any cow in future.
5. The one who gives his wealth under the protection of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ, He عَزَّوَجَلَّ protects it and bestows endless blessings in it.
6. The one who leaves his family under the protection of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ, He عَزَّوَجَلَّ nourishes them in such a way that is beyond one's expectation.
7. Sayyiduna 'Ali كَرَّمَ اللهُ تَعَالَى وَجْهَهُ الْكَرِيمِ said that the one who takes on yellow shoes will always remain happy and will suffer sorrows rarely. Because Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ said about yellow cow that ﴿تَسْبِرُ النَّظِيرِينَ﴾ pleasing to the beholders.

(Tafseer Ruh-ul-Bayan, vol. 1, pp. 160; part 1, Surah Al-Baqarah, Ayah 69)

8. We also came to know that the animals used for ritual sacrifice should be beautiful, perfect and precious. ﴿وَاللَّهُ تَعَالَىٰ أَعْلَمُ﴾

Seventy thousand dead *resurrected*

It was an amazing event related to the people of Sayyiduna Hizqeel (عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام) that contains several moral lessons and words of advice. This event is mentioned in the second chapter of the Holy Quran, 'Surah Al-Baqarah'.

Who was Sayyiduna Hizqeel عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام?

He عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was the third successor of Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام and was bestowed with the dignified rank of the Prophethood. After the (apparent) demise of Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام, Sayyiduna Yoosha' Bin Noon عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام became his first successor and Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ blessed him with the Prophethood. After him, Sayyiduna Kaalib Bin Yuhanna عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was the second successor and he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was also blessed with the rank of Prophethood. After him, Sayyiduna Hizqeel عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام became the successor as well as a Nabi! Sayyiduna Hizqeel عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was also known as 'Ibn-ul-'Ajooz', meaning 'the son of an old woman' and was also known as Zul-Kifl.

The reason behind being called Ibn-ul-'Ajooz (the son of an old woman) was that he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was born at the time when his mother was very old. And the reason behind being called Zul-Kifl is that he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام took seventy such Ambiya under his protection and saved them from being killed when the Jews were going to commit a massacre. Later on, he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام too was saved from the attack of Jews by the mercy of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ and remained alive for years and continued guiding his people.

(Tafseer As-Saawi, vol. 1, pp. 206; part 2, Surah Al-Baqarah, Ayah 243)

The event of the resurrection of the dead

It has been reported that a tribe of the Bani Israel used to live in the city of Sayyiduna Hizqeel عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. These people were struck with the fear of death due to the spread of plague in the city. All these people left the city and went to the jungle and settled there. Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ disliked this act very much. Therefore, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ sent an angel of torment to the jungle who hid himself behind a mountain. With a loud scream, he said: ﴿موتوا﴾ i.e. 'all of you die'. After listening to this frightening scream, they all died at once without any disease. They were seventy thousand in number. These dead people were so large in number that no

"These dead people were so large in number that no arrangements for their burial could be made."

arrangements for their burial could be made. Their dead bodies remained lying in the open field for eight days due to which, their bodies started to rot and a terrible smell spread not only within the jungle but in the surroundings as well. Some people felt pity for the dead corpses and erected a wall around them to protect the bodies from wild beasts.

After a few days, Sayyiduna Hizqeel عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام passed by the jungle and saw the dead bodies. Upon seeing the sudden death of seventy thousand people and seeing them without any burial he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام felt a lot of sorrow. He عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام became tearful and supplicated to Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ with a sorrowful heart: 'O Allah (عَزَّوَجَلَّ)! These were my people who made the mistake to flee from the city to the jungle due to the fear of death. These were all inhabitants of my city whom I have deep love for. They were with me in my good and bad times. Alas, all my people destroyed and I am left all alone. O Allah (عَزَّوَجَلَّ)! These were the people who used to proclaim Your praise and would testify Your oneness.'

Whilst making this supplication with full of humbleness, it was revealed upon him: 'O Hizqeel, say to these scattered bones that: O bones! Undoubtedly, Allah (عَزَّوَجَلَّ) commands that you be assembled.' When Sayyiduna Hizqeel عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام said this, a movement took place amongst the bones and every

person's bones gathered and formed skeletons. Then it was revealed that: 'O Hizqeel, say that O bones! It is an order of Allah (عَزَّوَجَلَّ) for you to wear flesh.' As soon as they heard this, flesh developed on their skeletons. Then the third time, it was revealed that: 'O Hizqeel, now say that: O the dead ones! All of you stand up by the command of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ.' As soon as Sayyiduna Hizqeel عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام said these words, seventy thousand dead bodies stood up in an instant, reciting ﴿سُبْحَانَكَ اللَّهُمَّ وَبِحَمْدِكَ لَا إِلَهَ إِلَّا أَنْتَ﴾!

Then all of them went back to their city leaving the jungle and lived their lives for the duration destined for them. However, there were still significant signs of death apparent that their children would smell of rotten corpses and any clothes they would wear turned into shroud. Their clothes would get dirty the way the shrouds get dirty in the grave. These signs are still apparent today in the Jews belonging to that lineage.

(Tafseer Ruh-ul-Bayan, vol. 1, pp. 378; part 2, Surah Al-Baqarah, Ayah 243)

Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has mentioned this miraculous and marvellous event in Surah Al-Baqarah in the following words:

أَلَمْ تَرَ إِلَى الَّذِينَ خَرَجُوا مِنْ دِيَارِهِمْ وَهُمْ أُلُوفٌ حَذَرَ الْمَوْتِ فَقَالَ لَهُمُ اللَّهُ مُوتُوا ثُمَّ أَحْيَاهُمْ
 إِنَّ اللَّهَ لَذُو فَضْلٍ عَلَى النَّاسِ وَلَكِنَّ أَكْثَرَ النَّاسِ لَا يَشْكُرُونَ ﴿٢٤٣﴾

O Beloved Rasool, did you not see those (i.e. Children of Israel) who left their homes in their thousands; fearing death (due to plague)? So Allah said to them, 'Die,' He then brought them back to life. Indeed Allah is Most Bountiful upon people, but most people are ungrateful.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 2, Surah Al-Baqarah, Ayah 243)

Moral: We learn the following Madani pearls of wisdom from this wonderful event of Bani Israel:

1. A man cannot get rid of death by running away. So any attempt to escape from death is futile. The death that Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has destined for someone will surely strike him at its appointed time. It will not come a second sooner or later. Therefore, it is obligatory upon the bondmen of Allah to remain patient and grateful to Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ. No matter how many

diseases break out or even if one is confronting severe fighting in the battle, he should not become impatient and restless. One should bear the firm belief that nobody can kill him and he cannot die prior to the destined time. And when the instant of death arrives, no matter what efforts he make, whether he escapes somewhere or run away somewhere, he cannot prevent the oncoming death in any way.

2. In this Ayah of the Holy Quran, there is a special message for the Mujahidin (Islamic soldiers) that either avoiding Jihad or attempting to escape from the battlefield, will not let them rid of death. Therefore, a soldier should remain steadfast with patience and determination in the battlefield and should have stern belief that neither he can die before the appointed hour, nor anyone can kill him before that. Soldiers bearing such belief become so brave that they can never be scared. They will never shake in their steadfastness. It is due to this passion and belief fortified by Islam that the Islamic soldiers fought furiously and stood like mountains against thousands of unbelievers!



They were blessed with victory, great reward, dignity and the spoils of war at the end of their efforts. They would return home without even having a scratch on their bodies and would wipe off the signs of the unbelievers. Dr. Iqbal, the Poet of East, has described the valour of an Islamic soldier in his poetry as:

Tal na saktay thay ager jang mayn ar jatay thay

Paoon shayron kay bhi maydan say ukhar jatay thay

Haq say sarkash huwa koi to bigar jatay thay

Teegh kya cheez hay? Ham taup say lar jatay thay

Naqsh tawheed ka har dil pay bithaya ham nay

Zayr-e-khanjar bhi yeh paygham sunaya ham nay

(Kulliyat-e-Iqbal, Bang-e-Dara, pp. 164)

A parable

It is reported that when plague spread in Syria, the king of Banu Umayyah, 'Abdul Malik Bin Marwaan fled from the city on horse with some of his army and special servants out of fear of death. He was so afraid that he would not even place foot on the ground and would sleep on the back of the horse.

One night when he could not go to sleep, he asked his servant to tell him some story. The wise servant thought it was a good time to preach the king, so he narrated the following story:

A fox used to live in the company of a lion, for the security and protection of her life. Due to the fear of the lion, no animal could

even look at the fox. The fox was living a very peaceful and fearless life with the lion. One day, all of a sudden, an eagle attacked the fox and the fox ran to the lion. The lion got the fox to sit on his back. The eagle attacked again and flew away grabbing it in its claws. The fox called out to the lion. The lion replied, 'O fox! I can protect you against the beasts of the earth, but I cannot save you from the aerial enemy.'

Listening to this story, the king learnt a lesson. He understood that his army can protect him from the enemies on the earth, but the afflictions that descend from the sky cannot be prevented neither by his kingship, nor by his wealth or army. And only Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ can save him from the afflictions descending from the sky. So his heart became fearless of plague. He then resumed peaceful life in his royal palace.

(Tafseer Ruh-ul-Bayan, vol. 1, pp. 378; part 2, Surah Al-Baqarah, Ayah 244)

Stayed dead for a hundred years and then

RAISED

The details of this event are that when the wrongdoings of the Bani Israel became excessive, Allah's torment struck them in such a way that a pagan king named Bakht Nasr Baabli attacked Bayt-ul-Muqaddas with a huge army and killed one hundred thousand inhabitants of the city and exiled one hundred thousand of them into the land of Syria, scattering them here and there. The pagan king also captured the same number of people, making all of them his slaves. Sayyiduna 'Uzayr عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was also amongst these prisoners. Then the pagan king went on to destroy the whole city of Bayt-ul-Muqaddas, leaving it deserted.

The majority of the commentators of the Holy Quran have a unanimous opinion that this event belongs to Sayyiduna 'Uzayr Bin Sharkhiya عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام, who is a Nabi of the Bani Israel.

Who was Bakht Nasr?

An infant of the people of 'Amaliqah was found unattended next to their idol 'Nasr'. As the name of the father of the child was unknown, that's why people started calling him with the name of 'Bakht Nasr' (son of Nasr). The same child was appointed as governor by a Babylonian king and eventually he became a majestic king later.

(Tafseer Jamal, vol. 1, pp. 321; part 3, Surah Al-Baqarah, Ayah 259)

After a few days, when Sayyiduna ‘Uzayr عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was somehow set free from the imprisonment of Bakht Nasr, he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام rode on a donkey and entered into his city of Bayt-ul-Muqaddas. Upon seeing his city destroyed and desolated, his heart became full of sorrow. He عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام began to weep. He عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام went to all the four sides of the city but could not find any human being. He عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام saw that the trees were full of fruits and were ready to be consumed but there was no one around to pluck the fruits.



Upon seeing this, unintentionally the following words released from his blessed tongue out of sadness: ﴿أَلَمْ أَنْ يَجِيْ هٰذِهِ اَللّٰهُ بَعْدَ مَوْتِهَا؟﴾

i.e. how would Allah (عَزَّوَجَلَّ) bring back life in this city after such destruction and desolation? He عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام plucked some fruits and ate them. He عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام drank the juice of grapes by squeezing them, put the leftover fruit in his bag and put the leftover juice in his leather bottle. Then he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام tied his donkey with a firm rope and went to sleep under a tree. During the state of sleep, he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام passed away. And Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ kept him hidden from the eyes of birds, animals, beasts, jinn, humans and nobody could see him. Seventy years later, a king from Persia entered the ruins of this city along with his army. He brought so many people here and began to rebuild the city with them along with the few of the remaining Bani Israel, who were living scattered across the land. Those people made the city more beautiful and a joyous place than before by constructing new buildings and planting different kinds of gardens.

A hundred years later after the passing of Sayyiduna ‘Uzayr عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ brought him back to life. He عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام saw his donkey has died, and its bones are scattered around. However, there was no rotting in any of the fruit in his bag or the juice in his leather bottle. There was not even a change in the colour or smell of the fruits or juice. Sayyiduna ‘Uzayr عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام also noticed the hair of his blessed beard and head that were still black and he was still forty years old!

He عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was thinking and pondering out of amazement. Meanwhile a Divine revelation was revealed upon him. Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ asked Sayyiduna

'Uzayr, 'O 'Uzayr, how many days did you stay here?' He عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام replied after thinking for a little while that I went to sleep in the morning and it is the time for 'Asr now or replied that perhaps I slept for a day or a little less. Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ said, 'O 'Uzayr! No. You stayed here for one hundred years. Now to see My Absolute Power, look at your donkey to how his bones have rotten and scattered away and look at the food you have. It has not been spoiled at all.' Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ then said, 'O 'Uzayr! Now see how I revive this donkey from its bones and then place flesh upon it.'

Sayyiduna 'Uzayr عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام then saw that instantly the bones started to move to form joints, the joints connected together to form the skeleton of the donkey. Within a fraction of moment, flesh appeared over the bones; the donkey became alive and started to speak in his language. After seeing this wonder, Sayyiduna 'Uzayr عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام proclaimed:

﴿٢٥٩﴾ **أَعْلَمُ أَنَّ اللَّهَ عَلَىٰ كُلِّ شَيْءٍ قَدِيرٌ**

I know very well that Allah is Able to do all things.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 3, Surah Al-Baqarah, Ayah 259)

After this, Sayyiduna 'Uzayr عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام returned to the place where he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام had lived a hundred years ago. Nobody could recognize him and he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام could not recognize anyone either. But he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام saw an old and crippled woman sitting near the home who had seen Sayyiduna 'Uzayr عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام in her childhood. He عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام asked this old woman, 'Is this the home of 'Uzayr?' The old woman replied 'yes' but also asked him why he was enquiring about 'Uzayr. It has been a hundred years since he was last seen. After saying this, she began to cry. Then Sayyiduna 'Uzayr عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام revealed his identity to her. She replied by saying, 'سُبْحَانَ اللَّهِ, how can you be 'Uzayr?' He عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام said, 'O old lady! Allah (عَزَّوَجَلَّ) kept me dead for 100 years, and then revived me. Now I have returned home.' The old woman said, 'Sayyiduna 'Uzayr (عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام) was such a blessed person that all of his supplications would be granted. If you are Sayyiduna 'Uzayr (عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام), then supplicate for restoration of my eyesight and for healing of my paralysis.' Sayyiduna 'Uzayr عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام supplicated for her, and she recovered. When she looked at him, she recognized his blessed face and proclaimed, 'I bear witness that you are Sayyiduna 'Uzayr (عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام).' Then she took him to a street of the Bani Israel with her. Coincidentally, the Bani

Israel were in a gathering including the son of Sayyiduna 'Uzayr عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام who was 118 years of age at that time. Some of his grandsons were also there and they too had grown into the old age. The old lady announced witness in the gathering, 'O people! No doubt, he is Sayyiduna 'Uzayr (عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام)', but nobody accepted this statement.

Meanwhile, the son of Sayyiduna 'Uzayr (عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام) said that my father had a black mole in the middle of his shoulders that looked like the moon. Therefore, Sayyiduna 'Uzayr عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام removed his shirt and showed the mole! Then people said, 'Sayyiduna 'Uzayr (عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام) had memorized the Torah. If you are Sayyiduna 'Uzayr (عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام), then recite Torah.' Sayyiduna 'Uzayr عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام immediately recited the whole Torah without any hesitation.



Bakht Nasr killed 40,000 religious scholars of Torah whilst destroying Bayt-ul-Muqaddas and left no written script of the Torah in the world. Now another question arose that whether the recited script was the original Torah or not? One person said that I heard from my father that the day they were arrested by Bakht Nasr, they buried a script of the Torah in the roots of a grape-tree. If you can find that grape-tree, then I can take out the script of Torah. Then we will come to know whether the recited script of Torah by Sayyiduna 'Uzayr (عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام) is original or not. After a struggle, they found the tree and after

digging it, they found the buried Torah. Amazingly, there was a word to word resemblance between Sayyiduna ‘Uzayr’s recitation and the script!

Witnessing this amazing and marvellous event, everyone was astonished and said he is ‘Uzayr (عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام), the son of Allah (مَعَادَ اللَّهِ). Therefore, it is since then that this corrupt belief spread among Jews that Sayyiduna ‘Uzayr عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام is the son of Allah (مَعَادَ اللَّهِ). Even till date, Jews around the world are maintaining this corrupt and false belief about Sayyiduna ‘Uzayr عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام.

(Tafseer Jamal ‘alal Jalalayn, vol. 1, pp. 322; part 3, Surah Al-Baqarah, Ayah 259)

Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has described this event in the Holy Quran, in Surah Al-Baqarah in the following words:

أَوْ كَالَّذِي مَرَّ عَلَى قَرْبَةٍ وَهِيَ خَاوِيَةٌ عَلَى عُرُوشِهَا قَالَ أَنَّى يُحْيِي هَذِهِ اللَّهُ بَعْدَ مَوْتِهَا فَأَمَاتَهُ اللَّهُ مِائَةَ عَامٍ ثُمَّ بَعَثَهُ ۖ قَالَ كَمْ لَبِثْتَ ۖ قَالَ لَبِثْتُ يَوْمًا أَوْ بَعْضَ يَوْمٍ ۗ قَالَ بَلْ لَبِثْتَ مِائَةَ عَامٍ فَانظُرْ إِلَى طَعَامِكَ وَشَرَابِكَ لَمْ يَتَسَنَّهْ ۖ وَانظُرْ إِلَى جُنَّارِكَ وَانظُرْ إِلَى الْعِظَامِ كَيْفَ نُنشِزُهَا ثُمَّ نَكْسُوهَا لحمًا ۗ فَلَمَّا تَبَيَّنَ لَهُ ۗ قَالَ أَعْلَمُ أَنَّ اللَّهَ عَلَىٰ كُلِّ شَيْءٍ قَدِيرٌ ﴿٢٥٩﴾

Or like he (Nabi ‘Uzayr) who passed through a village and it was laying collapsed on its roof. He said, ‘How will Allah revive it (its dwellers), after it had perished?’ So Allah left him dead for a hundred years, then brought him back to life. He (Allah) asked, ‘For how long have you remained here?’ He submitted, ‘I stayed maybe for a day or a part of it.’ He (Allah) said, ‘No, you have spent but a hundred years, and observe your food and drink which has not yet produced a stale odour, and observe your donkey (the bones of which were not even intact); all this was done so that We may make you a sign for the people, and observe the bones as to how We raise them and then cover them with flesh.’ So when the matter became clear to him, he said, ‘I know very well that Allah is Able to do all things.’

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 3, Surah Al-Baqarah, Ayah 259)

Moral:

1. From these Ayahs of the Holy Quran, it can clearly be seen that at the same place and in the same environment, the donkey of Sayyiduna ‘Uzayr عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام had died and his bones had decayed, but there was no change in the fruits, the grapes juice and to the blessed body of

Sayyiduna ‘Uzayr عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. Even his blessed hair had not turned white in hundred years. It is proven from this that the corpses of dead people decay in the graveyard but the bodies of chosen people of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ remain blessed with peace and protection in the same environment and even their shrouds are not soiled. This has happened a number of times in history and this Quranic event of Sayyiduna ‘Uzayr عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام is a clear proof. ﴿وَاللَّهُ تَعَالَىٰ أَعْلَمُ﴾

2. After seeing the destruction of Bayt-ul-Muqaddas, Sayyiduna ‘Uzayr عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was saddened and said out of sadness that how Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ will rebuild this city after such destruction and desolation. This proves that loving and having affection towards ones city and country is an attribute of the pious and chosen people of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ. ﴿وَاللَّهُ تَعَالَىٰ أَعْلَمُ﴾

Taboot-e-Sakeenah

(the blissful box)

This was a box made of boxwood that was revealed to Sayyiduna Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. This box remained with him until the last days of his worldly life. Later on, it was passed onto his children one after the other as inheritance. It reached Sayyiduna Ya’qoob عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام and remained under the custody of his progeny i.e. the Bani Israel. Later, it reached Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام and he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام kept Torah and his possessions in it. It was an extremely holy and blessed box. Whenever the Bani Israel would do Jihad against the pagans and whenever they would get worried due to the number of enemies being large, they would place the box in front of them. Blessings would emanate from it that would relief their worried hearts. When this box would be carried ahead, the great glad-tidings of ﴿نَصْرٌ مِّنَ اللَّهِ وَفَتْحٌ قَرِيبٌ﴾ would bestow from the sky and they would become victorious.

Whenever there was any difference of opinion among the Bani Israel, they would seek advice from the box and the judgement would be heard from the box accordingly. Furthermore, glad-tidings of the victory would be heard from the blissful box as well. The Bani Israel used to keep this box with them during their supplications by virtue of which supplications would be accepted due to its blessings, afflictions and calamities would be averted. In short, the blissful box was a source of great blessings and a treasure of bounties for the Bani Israel.

However, when sinful deeds of the Bani Israel exceeded all limits, the wrath of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ struck them. The people of the 'Amaliqah tribe attacked the Bani Israel and a massive bloodshed took place. Many of the Bani Israel were killed, their homes were ruined and the city was destroyed. The 'Amaliqah tribe also took the sacred box with them and disrespectfully threw it into garbage. However, when the people of the 'Amaliqah did this, they themselves were punished. Different diseases, calamities and catastrophes struck them. The five cities of the people of 'Amaliqah were completely destroyed and deserted. The pagans realized that their destruction was due to their misconduct and disrespect towards the sacred box. Therefore, they loaded the box on a cart dragged by bulls and drove it towards the towns of the Bani Israel.



Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ appointed four angels to carry this blessed box to Sayyiduna Shamweel عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام, the Nabi of the

Bani Israel. This way, the lost blessing was returned to the Bani Israel. This blessed box reached Sayyiduna Shamweel عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام right at the time when he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام appointed Taloot as king. The people of the Bani Israel were not accepting the kingship of Taloot and conditioned their acceptance with the recovery of the blissful box. Therefore, the box arrived and they agreed upon this decision. (*Tafseer As-Saawi, vol. 1, pp. 209; Ruh-ul-Bayan, vol. 1, pp. 385; part 2, Surah Al-Baqarah, Ayah 247*)

What was inside the blissful wooden box?

The holy box contained: The holy staff and blessed shoes of Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام, the turban of Sayyiduna Haroon عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام, the ring of Sayyiduna Sulayman عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام, some pieces of tablets on which Torah was written, some Mann and Salwa and some outlines of the appearances of Ambiya عَلَيْهِمُ الصَّلَاةُ وَالسَّلَام.

(Tafseer Ruh-ul-Bayan, vol. 1, pp. 386; part 2, Surah Al-Baqarah, Ayah 248)

This event of the blissful box has been described by Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ in Surah Al-Baqarah in these words:

وَقَالَ لَهُمْ نَبِيُّهُمْ إِنَّ آيَةَ مُلْكِهِ أَنْ يَأْتِيَكُمُ التَّابُوتُ فِيهِ سَكِينَةٌ مِّن رَّبِّكُمْ وَبَقِيَّةٌ مِّمَّا تَرَكَ آلُ مُوسَىٰ وَآلُ هَارُونَ تَحْمِلُهُ الْمَلَائِكَةُ ۗ إِنَّ فِي ذَٰلِكَ لَآيَةً لِّكُمْ إِن كُنتُمْ مُّؤْمِنِينَ ﴿٢٤٨﴾

And their Nabi said to them, 'Indeed the sign of his kingdom will be the coming of a (wooden) box to you, containing that which is the contentment of hearts from your Lord; some relics left behind by the honoured Musa and the honoured Haroon (Aaron), carried by the angels. Indeed in it is a great sign for you, if you believe.'

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 2, Surah Al-Baqarah, Ayah 248)

Moral: From this we learn various memorable Madani pearls:

1. The possessions and belongings of the chosen bondmen of Allah are very prestigious in the court of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ and are means of acquiring blessings and bounties. You see, the box contained the blessed shoes and staff of Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام, and a blessed turban of Sayyiduna Haroon عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام and by virtue of all these, the box was so revered that it was carried by angels on their luminous shoulders. The angels presented the box in the court of Sayyiduna Shamweel عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ called it a heavenly sign, as mentioned in the Holy Quran: ﴿فِيهِ سَكِينَةٌ مِّن رَّبِّكُمْ﴾. Divine blessings would descend on the box. The belongings of the chosen bondmen of Allah are centres of mercy and blessings that provide comfort to the souls of the believers.
2. When descending of Divine blessings on the sacred box that contained holy staff, sacred footwear and holy clothes of the beloveds of Allah is

evident from the Holy Quran then how blissful would be the graves where the holy bodies of the beloved bondmen of Allah are present! Will there be no blessings on these places? Every sane person bearing spiritual insight will testify that since blessings descend on the clothes and footwear of the chosen people of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ, then certainly those who wore them are even more blessed and revered. Of course there are Divine blessings upon the graves of the beloveds of Allah. A Muslim who visits the holy shrines will definitely receive shower of Divine blessings.

In fact, just a few drops of that rain of blessings will benefit him a lot. Whoever stands still in this heavy rain of blessings, his body and clothes will definitely be blessed with the Divine mercy. Because whoever dives

“ *Despite being unbelievers; they admitted that the cause of afflictions was their disrespect towards the blissful box.* ”

into the river of blessings, his body will definitely receive blessings, similar to someone sitting in a perfume shop will definitely smell fragrance. So it is proven that those visiting the blessed shrines of the chosen bondmen of Allah will surely be bestowed with the blessings and bounties and they will definitely be showered with the Divine Blessings and Mercies which will prevent them from afflictions and would benefit them in the worldly life as well as in the afterlife.

3. We also learnt that all those who show disrespectful and offensive attitude towards the sacred belongings and Shrines of the beloved bondmen of Allah; they will definitely be punished by Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ because we learnt that the people of the 'Amaliqah tribe showed disrespect to the sacred box, that led to the severe torment from Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ. Despite being unbelievers; they admitted that the cause of afflictions was their disrespect towards the blissful box. That's why they loaded it on the vehicle and drove it towards the Bani Israel to attain salvation from Divine wrath.

4. The Bani Israel would remain successful in their campaigns of Jihad by virtue of the blissful box. Hence we may deduce that the troubles and afflictions of the Muslims will also be relieved by virtue of the graves of holy saints. Obviously the blessed bodies of beloveds of Allah are more revered and blissful than their belongings.
5. Another lesson we may learn is that those who disobey Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ and His Rusul عَلَيْهِمُ الصَّلَاةُ وَالسَّلَامُ are deprived of the blessings. The people of the Bani Israel transgressed and showed no attention to the commands of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ. They indulged in various sins and consequently, the sacred box was taken away from them by the pagans of 'Amaliqah and the Bani Israel remained deprived of the holy box for several years. ﴿وَاللَّهُ تَعَالَى أَعْلَمُ﴾

RESURRECTION

of the slaughtered birds



Once Sayyiduna Ibraheem Khaleelullah عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام asked Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ, 'O Allah (عَزَّوَجَلَّ), show me how will You resurrect the dead?' Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ said, 'O Ibraheem, don't you have faith in it?' Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام said, 'Why not? Although I have faith in it but I wish to observe this spectacle with my own eyes to solace my heart.' Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ then said, 'Raise four birds and nourish them well by feeding them, then slaughter them and make minced meat from their flesh and place little portion of it on top of some mountains in your surroundings. Then call upon these birds to you, those birds will come

back to life and rush to you and thus you will witness the spectacle of resurrection of the dead with your own eyes.'

Therefore, Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام tended four birds: A rooster, a pigeon, a vulture and a peacock. He عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام raised them for a certain period of time whilst nourishing and taming them well. Then he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام slaughtered them and kept their heads with himself and after mincing their meat, placed little part of it on the surrounding mountains. He عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام then called these birds from distance by exclaiming: يَا أَيُّهَا الدِّيَكُ (O rooster), يَا أَيُّهَا الْحَمَامَةُ (O pigeon), يَا أَيُّهَا النَّسْرُ (O vulture), يَا أَيُّهَا الطَّائِفُ (O peacock)! The meat from the mountains started soaring up into the air on his call and the flesh, bones and feathers assembled and then all four birds were formed and they each rushed to Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام headless and after connecting to their respective heads, they started picking grains and chirping in their own language. Thus Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام witnessed the spectacle of the resurrection of the dead and his heart solaced.

Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ described this event in Surah Al-Baqarah of the Holy Quran in the following words:

وَ إِذْ قَالَ إِبْرَاهِيمُ رَبِّ أَرِنِي كَيْفَ تُحْيِي الْمَوْتَىٰ ۗ قَالَ أَوَلَمْ تُؤْمِنُ ۗ قَالَ بَلَىٰ وَلَٰكِن لِّيَطْمَئِنَّ قَلْبِي ۗ قَالَ
فَخَذَ أَرْبَعَةً مِّنَ الطَّيْرِ فَصَرَّهُنَّ إِنَّكَ تَعْلَمُ عَلَىٰ كُلِّ جَبَلٍ مِّنْهُنَّ جُزْءًا ۗ ثُمَّ أَدْعَاهُنَّ يَا أَيُّهَا النَّاسُ
سَعْيًا ۗ وَاعْلَمُوا أَنَّ اللَّهَ عَزِيزٌ حَكِيمٌ ﴿٢٦٠﴾

And when Ibraheem submitted, 'O My Lord! Show me how You will revive the dead?' He (Allah) said, 'Do you not believe?' Ibraheem submitted, 'Why not? But I desire to put my heart at ease.' He (Allah) said, 'Take four birds and familiarise them to yourself, then (after slaughtering them) place a part of each of them on separate mountains, then call them; they will come running to you on their feet. And know that Allah is Almighty, All-Wise.'

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 3, Surah Al-Baqarah, Ayah 260)

Moral: The abovementioned Quranic event sheds light on the following Shar'i rulings. Read these carefully and avail the light of guidance and transmit it to others also.

Calling the dead

Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام had slaughtered the four birds, minced their meat and placed it on the mountains. Then Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ ordered, ﴿رُدُّهُمُ ادْعُهُمْ﴾ i.e.



call these dead birds. Therefore, Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام called these four birds by their names and this point proves that calling dead is not polytheism, because when Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ ordered to call the dead birds and when such a dignified Nabi عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام

called the dead birds, then this can never ever be polytheism at all because Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ will never command any one towards polytheism and nor any Nabi (عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام) can ever commit an act of polytheism.

Therefore, when calling the dead birds is not polytheism, then how can calling the late beloveds of Allah and the martyrs be polytheism! Those people who say that calling the late beloveds of Allah and the martyrs is polytheism, those who falsely allege the people who exclaim the slogan of 'Ya Ghaus' as 'polytheist', they should ponder upon to avail the light of guidance from above Quranic event so that they may follow the true path of Ahl-us-Sunnah. ﴿وَاللَّهُ الْمَوْفِقُ﴾



A spiritual lesson

Each of the four birds that Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام slaughtered is famous for a certain ill instinct – for example the peacock is proud of its facial beauty, the rooster possesses excessive sexual desire, the vulture is greedy in nature and the pigeon is proud of its ability to fly high. Thus the event of slaughtering these four birds gives us an indication towards slaughtering

these four evils. By virtue of slaughtering these four birds, Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام observed the resurrection of the dead birds and his heart was blessed with ultimate satisfaction.

So the one who desires to strengthen his spirituality and wants to acquire Nafs-e-Mutma-innah should slaughter the rooster – meaning to kill his lust, should slaughter the peacock – meaning he should kill the pride of his personality and attire, he should slaughter the vulture – meaning he should kill his greed and he should slaughter the pigeon – meaning he should kill the feeling of being proud of his high worldly status. If someone succeeds in killing and slaughtering these four ill traits, **إِنْ شَاءَ اللَّهُ عَزَّوَجَلَّ** he will observe the revival of his heart with his own eyes and will be blessed with the wealth of ‘Nafs-e-Mutma-innah’. ﴿وَاللَّهُ تَعَالَىٰ أَعْلَمُ﴾

(Tafseer Jamal, vol. 1, pp. 328; part 2, Surah Al-Baqarah, Ayah 260)

12.

Quranic Wonders - Part 1

The kingdom of TALOOT

The Bani Israel had a system of government that used to run in such a way that there would always be a king among them who would operate the administrative matters of the country and there would be a Nabi who used to guide the people about the laws of Shari’ah and religious rulings. It had been established since long that the kingdom would be from the lineage of Yahood Ibn Ya’qoob عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام and the Prophethood would be always from the lineage of Laawi Bin Ya’qoob عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام.

When Sayyiduna Shamweel عَلَيْهِ الصَّلَاةُ وَالسَّلَامُ was blessed with the Prophethood, there was no king at that time and the people of the Bani Israel requested him to appoint someone as a king for them. Then following the commandment of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ, Sayyiduna Shamweel عَلَيْهِ السَّلَامُ appointed Taloot



as a king who was highly scholarly among the Bani Israel and had strong built but he was very poor. For his living, he either used to tan leather or herd goats. Due to this, the Bani Israel raised objection that Taloot is not from the royal family so how can he be their king.

They were more deserving of kingship as they belonged to the royal family. Since Taloot didn't possess any wealth, so how can a poor person deserves the royal throne! In reply to the objections raised by the Bani Israel, Sayyiduna Shamweel عَلَيْهِ السَّلَامُ delivered the following Quranic sermon:

He (the Prophet) said, 'Allah has chosen him over you, and has bestowed upon him enormous knowledge and physique.' And Allah may bestow His kingdom on whomsoever He wills. And Allah is All-Encompassing, All-Knowing. And their Prophet said to them, 'Indeed the sign of his kingdom will be the coming of a (wooden) box to you, containing that which is the contentment of hearts from your Lord.'

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 2, Surah Al-Baqarah, Ayah 247-248)

Therefore, after a short while, four angels came with a box and placed it near Sayyiduna Shamweel عَلَيْهِ السَّلَامُ. Seeing this, the Bani Israel accepted the kingship of Taloot. After becoming king, Taloot did not only take control of the government system of the country but also recruited new military personnel's and went for the Jihad against the pagans of the 'Amaliqah tribe. Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has described this event in the Holy Quran as:

And their Prophet said to them, 'Indeed Allah has sent Taloot (Saul) as your king,' they said, 'Why should he have kingship over us and we deserve the kingship more than him, and nor has he been given ample wealth?' He (the Prophet) said, 'Allah has chosen him over you, and has bestowed upon him enormous knowledge and physique.' And Allah may bestow His kingdom on whomsoever He wills. And Allah is All-Encompassing, All-Knowing. And their Prophet said to them, 'Indeed the sign of his kingdom will be the coming of a (wooden) box to you, containing that which is the contentment of hearts from your Lord; some relics left behind by the honoured Musa and the honoured Haroon (Aaron), carried by the angels. Indeed in it is a great sign for you, if you believe.'

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 2, Surah Al-Baqarah, Ayah 247-248)



Moral:

1. This event provides several pearls of guidance. One clear lesson that we learn from it is that there are no limits to the favours and the grace of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ and if He عَزَّوَجَلَّ Wills, He عَزَّوَجَلَّ can make the most inferior of people the most rich one within no time. You see Sayyiduna Taloot was a man with a weak social status and was so poor that he used to earn his livelihood either by tanning the leather or by herding the goats, but in an instant, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ made him an autonomous king.
2. From this event and from the text of above Ayahs of the Holy Quran, we come to know that for kingship, physical strength and profound knowledge are more important than wealth. As without physical capabilities and knowledge, it is difficult and almost impossible to operate the administrative matters of the kingdom. Thus we come to know that the worth of knowledge is far greater than that of the wealth.

﴿وَاللَّهُ تَعَالَىٰ أَعْلَمُ﴾

How Dawood عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام became a king

13. // Quranic Wonders - Part 1

When Taloot became the king, he prepared the Bani Israel for Jihad and mobilized his army towards the battlefield against a pagan king 'Jaloot'. Jaloot was a very tall and strong king. The metal hat, that he used to wear, weighed about three hundred pounds. When both armies aligned in the battlefield, Sayyiduna Taloot made an announcement within his army that whoever kills Jaloot, he will marry his princess to him and will also give him half of his kingdom. Listening to this royal offer, Sayyiduna Dawood عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام came forward. At that time, Sayyiduna Dawood عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was a young boy, his face had become pale out of sickness and he was so poor that he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام used to earn his living by herding the goats. It has been reported that when Sayyiduna Dawood عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام left his home to participate in the Jihad, a stone in his way called out, 'O Dawood (عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام), pick me up as I am the stone of Sayyiduna Musa (عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام).' Then another stone called him and said, 'O Dawood (عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام), pick me up as I am the stone of Sayyiduna Haroon (عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام),' and then there was a call from a third stone, 'O Dawood (عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام), pick me up as I am the killer of Jaloot.'

Sayyiduna Dawood عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام took all three stones and put them in his bag. When the battle broke, Sayyiduna Dawood عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام advanced with his catapult and when he saw Jaloot, he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام loaded the three stones in his catapult and

having invoked ﴿بِسْمِ اللَّهِ﴾ catapulted the three stones on Jaloot. These three stones hit Jaloot on his nose and skull and after crushing his brain; they went through his head and struck thirty other people of the Jaloot army killing each and every one of them. After this, Sayyiduna Dawood عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام dragged the dead body of Jaloot and put it before His Highness Sayyiduna Taloot. Sayyiduna Taloot and the Bani Israel became very happy upon this.

After the death of Jaloot, his army fled away from the battlefield and Sayyiduna Taloot won the war. In compliance to his announcement, Sayyiduna Taloot married his daughter to Sayyiduna Dawood عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام and made him the king of half of his kingdom. After forty years, Sayyiduna Taloot died and thus Sayyiduna Dawood عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام became the king of the entire kingdom.

After the demise of Sayyiduna Shamweel عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ bestowed Sayyiduna Dawood عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام with Prophethood. Before Sayyiduna Dawood عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام, no one had held these two positions simultaneously and he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was the first person who was bestowed with these two distinctions simultaneously. He عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام chaired these two positions and fulfilled the responsibilities for seventy years. After him, his son Sayyiduna Sulayman عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was also bestowed with this distinction of being a Nabi as well as a king simultaneously.

(Tafseer Jamal 'alal Jalalayn, vol. 1, pp. 308; part 2, Surah Al-Baqarah, Ayah 251)

A brief description of this event is in Surah Al-Baqarah of the Holy Quran as:

وَقَتَلَ دَاوُدُ جَالُوتَ وَأَنزَلْنَا إِلَيْهِ الْحِكْمَةَ وَعَلَّمْنَاهُ مِمَّا يَشَاءُ ط

And Dawood (David) killed Jaloot, and Allah bestowed upon him the kingdom and wisdom, and taught him whatever He willed.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 2, Surah Al-Baqarah, Ayah 251)

Livelihood of Sayyiduna Dawood عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام

Despite being an emperor of a large empire, Sayyiduna Dawood عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام used to earn his living by the means of handcraft throughout his life. Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ blessed him with the miracle that whenever he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام would touch metal, it

would turn soft and mild like wax. He عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام used to make armours from it and would sell them to earn his living. Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ also taught him the language of birds.

(Ruh-ul-Bayan, vol. 1, pp. 391; part 2, Surah Al-Baqarah, Ayah 251)

Moral:

1. Similar to the event of Sayyiduna Taloot, we learnt from the blessed life of Sayyiduna Dawood عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام that whenever Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ bestows His grace and mercy, within an instant a grain can become a mountain and a ray can become a sun. Ponder over the fact that Sayyiduna Dawood عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was a young boy and a son of a very poor father but all of a sudden, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ blessed him with such dignity and grandeur that he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام



became a crowned king and was married to a princess.

Furthermore, he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was bestowed with the high rank of Prophethood. There cannot be a higher rank than this for human beings. Then witness the display of the munificent power

of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ that He made a young and an ill boy like Dawood عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام to kill the tyrant king Jaloot using just three small stones. Apparently it was not possible as Jaloot was wearing a heavy iron helmet weighing three hundred pounds. However, the reality is that if Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ wills, He عَزَّوَجَلَّ may empower an ant over an elephant and if Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ wills, an elephant cannot harm an ant.

2. In the abovementioned event, you have read that Sayyiduna Taloot used to tan leather and herd the goats. Similarly Sayyiduna Dawood عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام used to herd the goats in the early years of his life. However when he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was blessed by Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ with the kingship and Prophethood, thereafter, he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام chose to make earning by moulding armours. It can

be deduced that adopting any occupation for earning Halal livelihood whether it be leather tanning, transhumance, blacksmithing or weaving should not be considered bad or embarrassing.

Those people who have established notorious opinions about workers of such occupations, they themselves are sunk in the abyss of ignorance. Adopting any lawful occupation for earning Halal income is the blessed conduct of the reverend Ambiya عَلَيْهِمُ الصَّلَاةُ وَالسَّلَامُ, and the holy saints اللَّهُ تَعَالَى رَحِمَهُمُ اللَّهُ تَعَالَى. Therefore, we should never consider a Muslim inferior on the basis of his occupation. In fact the professional Muslims are far better than those who earn livelihood by unfair means. In Shari'ah, bad is one who earns his livelihood by unfair or illegitimate means. ﴿وَاللَّهُ تَعَالَى أَعْلَمُ﴾

14.

Quranic Wonders - Part 1

Maryam's chamber

Sayyidatuna Maryam رَضِيَ اللَّهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهَا was the mother of Sayyiduna 'Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. Her father's name is 'Imran and mother's name is Hinah. When Sayyidatuna Maryam رَضِيَ اللَّهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهَا was in the womb of her mother, her mother vowed that she would donate the child that is going to be born for the service of Bayt-ul-Muqaddas. Therefore, when Sayyidatuna Maryam رَضِيَ اللَّهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهَا was born, her mother took her to Bayt-ul-Muqaddas.

Sayyiduna Zakariyya عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام, who was the maternal uncle of Sayyidatuna Maryam رَضِيَ اللَّهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهَا was the Imam (chief) of all the religious scholars of Bayt-ul-Muqaddas of those times. Sayyiduna Zakariyya عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام became her caretaker. He عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام made a separate chamber on the highest level of Bayt-ul-Muqaddas, which was isolated from all other sections and kept Sayyidatuna Maryam رَضِيَ اللَّهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهَا there. Therefore, Sayyidatuna Maryam رَضِيَ اللَّهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهَا began to live there isolated whilst remaining busy in the worship of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ. Sayyiduna Zakariyya عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام would pay daily visits in the morning and evening to check on her wellbeing and arranging the sustenance.



Within a few days, a saintly miracle (Karamat) took place in the chamber of Sayyidatuna Maryam رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهَا. When Sayyiduna Zakariyya عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام would visit the chamber, he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام would find the fruits of winter season in summer season and the fruits of summer in the winter season. Sayyiduna Zakariyya عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام would inquire in amazement, 'O Maryam, where do you get these fruits from?' Sayyidatuna Maryam رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهَا would reply that these fruits are from Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ and He عَزَّوَجَلَّ bestows with immeasurable sustenance to whomsoever He عَزَّوَجَلَّ wills.

Sayyiduna Zakariyya عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was blessed with the rank of Prophethood by Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ but he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام did not have any offspring and he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام had reached the old age. For years, his heart was eager for offspring and many a times he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام had supplicated to Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ with humility for a beautiful child but he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام had still not yet been blessed with any child. When he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام saw the saintly miracle of Sayyidatuna Maryam رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهَا that out of season fruits descend there, at that time, this thought mounted his heart that even though he has become very old, the season to yield the fruit of children has passed away, but Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ who blesses out of season fruits to Sayyidatuna Maryam رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهَا in the chamber, He (عَزَّوَجَلَّ) is capable to bless him with an out of season fruit in the form of a child. Therefore, he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام supplicated in the chamber of Sayyidatuna Maryam رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهَا and his supplication was

accepted. Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ blessed him with a son in his old age and Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ named this child 'Yahya' who was also blessed with the rank of Prophethood. Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has described this event in the Holy Quran in the following words:

كَلَّمَآ دَخَلَ عَلَيْهَا زَكَرِيَّا الْمِحْرَابَ وَجَدَ عِنْدَهَا رِزْقًا ۚ قَالَ يَمْرُؤُا أَنَّى لَكَ هَٰذَا ۖ قَالَتْ هُوَ مِن عِنْدِ
 اللَّهِ ۗ إِنَّ اللَّهَ يَرْزُقُ مَنْ يَشَاءُ بِغَيْرِ حِسَابٍ ﴿١٢٤﴾ هُنَالِكَ دَعَا زَكَرِيَّا رَبَّهُ ۖ قَالَ رَبِّ هَبْ لِي مِن لَّدُنكَ
 ذُرِّيَّةً طَيِّبَةً ۗ إِنَّكَ سَمِيعُ الدُّعَاءِ ﴿١٢٥﴾ فَنَادَتْهُ الْمَلٰٓئِكَةُ وَهُوَ قَائِمٌ يُصَلِّي فِي الْمِحْرَابِ ۗ أَنَّ اللَّهَ يُبَشِّرُكَ
 بِيَحْيٰى مُصَدِّقًا لِّكَلِمَةٍ مِّنَ اللَّهِ وَسَيِّدًا وَحَصُورًا وَنَبِيًّا مِّنَ الصَّٰلِحِينَ ﴿١٢٦﴾

Whenever Zakariyya visited her at her prayer chamber, he would find new sustenance (fruits out of season) with her. He asked, 'O Maryam! Where did this come to you from?' She answered, 'It is from Allah; indeed Allah gives to whom He desires, without measure.' At that place, Zakariyya supplicated to his Lord. He requested, 'O my Lord! Give me from Your Court a righteous offspring. Indeed only You are the Acceptor of supplication.' And whilst he was praying in a standing position at his place of worship, the angels called out to him, 'Indeed Allah gives you glad tidings of Yahya (John), who will verify a Word from Allah (Prophet 'Isa); a leader, and always refraining from women, a Nabi from one of Our selected ones.'

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 3, Surah Aal-e-'Imran, Ayah 37-39)



Moral: This event sheds light on several teachings. It is very useful for the Muslims to extract the moral lessons from it.

Miraculous wonders exhibited by Sayyidatuna Maryam

It can be deduced from the abovementioned event that Sayyidatuna Maryam رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهَا was bestowed with marvels and with the rank of Wali (friend of Allah) as Divine fruits used to descend for her from Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ in her chamber and the winter fruits would be delivered to her in summer and the summer fruits in winter. This is a wonderful and open Karamat and is a proof of her sainthood.

Place of worship favours supplications

This event proves that the place where the chosen people of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ worship becomes so sacred that the blessings of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ descends there and the supplications are accepted there; just like the supplication of Sayyiduna Zakariyya عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was accepted in the chamber of Sayyidatuna Maryam رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهَا. Whereas, on many previous occasions, he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام had supplicated frequently in Bayt-ul-Muqaddas but his supplication was not granted.

Supplicating beside graves

If supplications are accepted in those places where the chosen people of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ perform their worship for few days; then definitively supplications would be accepted beside the graves of these chosen people of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ where their whole blessed bodies are present. Thus, Imam Shaafi'i عَلَيْهِ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ رَحْمَةُ اللهِ تَعَالَى would feel difficulty in finding solution of some religious issue, he عَلَيْهِ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ رَحْمَةُ اللهِ تَعَالَى would visit Baghdad and sat near the blessed grave of Imam-e-A'zam Abu Hanifah (عَلَيْهِ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ رَحْمَةُ اللهِ تَعَالَى), would supplicate by making the holy grave a Wasilah (intermediary) and his supplications would be granted and his problem would get resolved.

(*Al-Khayraat-ul-Hisaan*, pp. 230)

(For further reading about such events, read our books '*Awliya, Rijaal-ul-Hadees* and '*Ruhaani Hikayaat*').

MAQAAM-E-IBRAHEEM

It is a holy stone that is present a few yards away from the Holy Ka'bah. It is the same stone that Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام would step upon to complete the construction of the walls of the Holy Ka'bah when the walls became higher than his head. It is a miracle of Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام that the stone became as soft as wax and the blessed foot-prints of Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام got engraved in it. By virtue of printed blessed feet of

Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ dignified and blessed this stone to such an extent that He عَزَّوَجَلَّ has mentioned its significance twice in the Holy Quran. In one of the Quranic Ayah, it is mentioned:

(Part 4, Surah Aal-e-'Imran, Ayah 97)

فِيهِ آيَاتٌ بَيِّنَاتٌ مَّقَامُ إِبْرَاهِيمَ ؑ

Meaning, in the Holy Ka'bah there are many open heavenly signs and one of the major sign is 'Maqaam-e-Ibraheem'. On another place in the Holy Quran Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has described the dignity of this stone as under:

وَاتَّخِذُوا مِنْ مَّقَامِ إِبْرَاهِيمَ مُصَلًّى ط

And make 'Maqaam-e-Ibraheem' (place of standing of Ibraheem) a station for Salah.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 1, Surah Al-Baqarah, Ayah 125)

The blessed footprints of Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام are present on this heavenly stone since last four thousand years. This stone is present uncovered under the open sky. Four thousand rainy seasons have showered over this stone, thousand of winds and storms have passed over this stone. Heavy rains and floods took place in the sacred vicinity of the Ka'bah. Millions of people swept their hands on it, but despite all this, the marks of the blessed footprints of Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام are still apparent upon it which is undoubtedly a wonderful and magnificent miracle of Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام.

The blessed footprints of Sayyiduna Ibraheem are present on this heavenly stone since last four thousand years.

This stone is undoubtedly a heavenly sign amongst the several other open signs of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ.

Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has commanded all the Muslims that after Tawaf of His sacred home (the Holy Ka'bah), offer two Rak'aat of Salah near this very stone. Although you people may offer Salah for Me and prostrate for Me but it is

My pleasure that at the time of prostration, your foreheads touch the ground near this sacred stone that holds the blessed footprints of my beloved Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام.

Moral: Dear Islamic brothers! From the dignity and reverence awarded to Maqaam-e-Ibraheem, we get the lesson that any place which preserves any monument of the chosen people of Allah is very sacred and honourable in the court of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ. Furthermore, the worship performed near such sacred places is more virtuous in the court of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ.

Now look into the fact that Maqaam-e-Ibraheem is so sacred and reverential due to its contextual attachment with the footprints of Sayyiduna Ibraheem



عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام, then how reverential would be the holy grave of the Greatest and the Holiest Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ where there are not only signs and marks of the Rasool of Rahmah, the Intercessor of Ummah, the Owner

of Jannah صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ but his whole blessed body is present there. By the virtue of his blessed presence, even each and every particle of Madinah has become reverential.

O the Muslims! If only these Ayahs of the Holy Quran may invoke true reverence of the blessed grave in the hearts of the people! May they prevent from falling victim to the satanic temptations, going astray by disrespecting and practicing offensive conducts towards the blessed grave and may they not invite severe torment of Hell for themselves! If only the Najdis and Wahabis may learn open lesson contained in these Quranic Ayahs as they use to show a disrespectful attitude towards the blissful grave by falsely calling it a 'heap of dust' and plot their evil plans of demolishing the Grand Green Dome and tend to abolish the blessed grave! ﴿تَعُوذُ بِاللَّهِ مِنْهُ﴾

FOUR MIRACLES

of Sayyiduna 'Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام

Sayyiduna 'Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام delivered following sermon to the Bani Israel whilst announcing his Prophethood and miracles. It has been mentioned in Surah Aal-e-'Imran of the Holy Quran:

وَرَسُولًا إِلَىٰ بَنِي إِسْرَائِيلَ ۖ أَنِّي قَدْ جِئْتُكُمْ بِآيَةٍ مِّن رَّبِّكُمْ ۖ أَنِّي أَخْلُقُ لَكُمْ مِنَ الطِّينِ كَهَيْئَةِ الطَّيْرِ فَأَنْفُخُ فِيهِ فَيَكُونُ طَيْرًا بِإِذْنِ اللَّهِ ۖ وَأُبْرِئُ الْأَكْمَهَ وَالْأَبْرَصَ وَأُحْيِي الْمَوْتَىٰ بِإِذْنِ اللَّهِ ۖ وَأُنَبِّئُكُمْ بِمَا تَأْكُلُونَ وَمَا تَدَّخِرُونَ ۗ فِي بُيُوتِكُمْ ۗ إِنَّ فِي ذَٰلِكَ لَآيَةً لِّكُمْ إِن كُنتُمْ مُّؤْمِنِينَ ﴿٤٩﴾

And he will be a Messenger towards the Children of Israel, while uttering, 'I have come to you with a sign from your Lord; I mould for you from clay, a birdlike figure, and I blow onto it and it immediately becomes a (living) bird, by the permission of Allah. And I heal him, who was born blind, and the leper, and I give life to the dead, by the permission of Allah, and I inform you (news of the unseen) that, what you eat and what you store in your homes; undoubtedly in these (miracles) is a great sign for you, if you are believers.'

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 3, Surah Aal-e-'Imran, Ayah 49)

In this sermon, Sayyiduna 'Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام announced four of his miracles:

1. Making birds with clay and making them fly after blowing into them.
2. Curing the innate blind and the lepers.
3. Resurrecting the dead.
4. Revealing what people have eaten and what they have hidden in their homes.

Now read some details of these miracles:

1.) Making birds from clay and making them fly

When the Bani Israel demanded the miracle of producing a bird from clay and making it fly, Sayyiduna 'Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام made bats from clay and made them fly. Sayyiduna 'Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام chose bat among all of the birds because it is the most complete and the strangest bird among other birds because it has teeth like human beings, laughs like human beings, flies with its arms without wings, gives birth like animals (instead of laying the eggs) and it also experiences menstrual cycle. It has been reported that as long as the Bani Israel would watch these bats, they would continue to fly and when they would disappear from their sight; they would fall down and die. The reason behind it was to maintain difference between the one created by Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ and the one created by the bondman of Allah. (*Tafseer Ruh-ul-Bayan, vol. 2, pp. 37; part 3, Surah Aal-e-'Imran, Ayah 49*)

2.) Curing the innate blinds

It has been reported that by the virtue of supplication of Sayyiduna 'Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام, fifty blind men and lepers were cured in a single day based on the condition that they would embrace faith (Iman).

(*Tafseer Jamal, vol. 1, pp. 419; part 3, Surah Aal-e-'Imran, Ayah 49*)

3.) Resurrection of dead

It has been reported that Sayyiduna 'Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام resurrected four dead people:

- i. His friend 'Aazar
- ii. The son of an old lady
- iii. The daughter of a tax collector
- iv. Sayyiduna Saam Bin Nuh عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام

i. 'Aazar

'Aazar was a devoted friend of Sayyiduna 'Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. When he was about to die, his sister sent a messenger to Sayyiduna 'Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام to inform him that his friend is dying. At that time, Sayyiduna 'Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was at a distance of three

days journey from his friend. Sayyiduna 'Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام reached after the death and burial of 'Aazar. He عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام went to the grave of 'Aazar and called upon him. 'Aazar resurrected and came out of his grave, lived for many years and even became father.

ii. Son of an old lady

The son of an old lady had died and the people were carrying him for burial. Coincidentally, Sayyiduna 'Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was passing by there. He was resurrected by virtue of the supplication of Sayyiduna 'Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. He got up, dressed up and brought his death bed back home. He lived a long life and also became father.

iii. Daughter of tax collector

The daughter of a tax collector had died. She resurrected after one day of her death by virtue of the supplication of Sayyiduna 'Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. She lived for a long time and also bore several children.

iv. Sayyiduna Saam Bin Nuh

When Sayyiduna 'Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام resurrected the three abovementioned deceased people, some cunning people of the Bani Israel alleged that these three people were not actually dead but they were in the fit of unconsciousness and, they have just regained consciousness. They demanded the resurrection of some dead person of the past.

In response to their demand, Sayyiduna 'Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام said that four thousand years have passed since the death of Sayyiduna Saam Bin Nuh (عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام); take me to his grave and I will resurrect him by the command of Allah (عَزَّوَجَلَّ). Sayyiduna 'Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام invoked the Ism-e-A'zam beside his grave and Sayyiduna Saam Bin Nuh عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام resurrected straightaway. He عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام came out of his grave and inquired worryingly, 'Has the Hour of Judgement reached?' After this, he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام embraced faith in Sayyiduna 'Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام and died after a short time.

Sayyiduna 'Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام invoked the Ism-e-A'zam beside his grave and Sayyiduna Saam Bin Nuh عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام resurrected straightaway.

4.) Revealing what people have eaten and what they have hidden in their homes

It has been mentioned in Hadees that Sayyiduna ‘Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام would reveal the students (the children of the Bani Israel) of his seminary about whatever their parents eat and hide in their homes. When the parent would inquire from their children that how they came to know about these secrets, the children would reply that Sayyiduna ‘Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام informed them in the seminary. Hearing this, the parents restrained their children from going to that seminary and accused Sayyiduna ‘Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام of being a magician. When Sayyiduna ‘Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام entered the town of the Bani Israel in search of those children, the people hid their children inside a home and said that the children are not there. Sayyiduna ‘Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام asked, ‘Who is inside the home?’ These wicked people replied, ‘There are pigs inside the home.’ Sayyiduna ‘Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام said, ‘Ok. There must be pigs.’

Thereafter, when the people opened the door of the home, there were pigs inside it. This news spread among the Bani Israel and they boiled with rage and fury. They conspired to assassinate Sayyiduna ‘Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. Seeing this, Sayyidatuna Maryam رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهَا migrated to Egypt with her son, Sayyiduna ‘Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. This is how Sayyiduna ‘Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was secured from the wickedness of those people.

(Tafseer Jamal ‘alal Jalalayn, pp. 419; part 3, Surah Aal-e-‘Imran, Ayah 49)

Sayyiduna ‘Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام IN THE HEAVENS

When Sayyiduna ‘Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام proclaimed his Prophethood in front of Jews, they were already well-informed by virtue of Torah that Sayyiduna ‘Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام would overrule their religion. For this reason, Jews became his enemy.

When Sayyiduna 'Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام felt that Jews will remain rigid in their unbelief and they will kill him, he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام addressed the people and said:

مَنْ أَنْصَارِي إِلَى اللَّهِ ط

Who will be my helper towards Allah?

About twelve or nineteen companions replied:

نَحْنُ أَنْصَارُ اللَّهِ أَمْنَا بِاللَّهِ وَأَشْهَدُ بِأَنَّا مُسْلِمُونَ ﴿٣٦﴾

We are the helpers of the religion of Allah; we believe in Allah, and you be witness that we are Muslims.

The remaining Jews remained rigid in their unbelief and they conspired to assassinate Sayyiduna 'Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. They sent a person called 'Tatyanoos' to kill Sayyiduna 'Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام in his home. Meanwhile, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ sent Sayyiduna Jibra'eel عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام with a cloud to raise Sayyiduna 'Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام towards the skies. His mother embraced him out of love and affection. Sayyiduna 'Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام said to his mother, 'O beloved mother, now we will meet on the Day of Judgement' and the cloud lifted him up to the skies. This incident took place in Bayt-ul-Muqaddas in the blessed night of Shab-e-Qadr.

According to the research of 'Allamah Jalaluddin Suyuti عَلَيْهِ تَعَالَى اللهُ رَحْمَةً، at that time the blessed age of Sayyiduna 'Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was 33 years and according to 'Allamah Zurqaani عَلَيْهِ تَعَالَى اللهُ رَحْمَةً، at that time the blessed age of Sayyiduna 'Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was 120 years. Imam Jalaluddin Suyuti عَلَيْهِ تَعَالَى اللهُ رَحْمَةً also became of the same opinion in the later days of his life.

(Tafseer Jamal 'alal Jalalayn, vol. 1, pp. 427; part 3, Surah Aal-e-'Imran, Ayah 57)

*This incident
took place in
Bayt-ul-
Muqaddas in
the blessed
night of
Shab-e-Qadr.*



When Tatyanoos did not come out of the home of Sayyiduna ‘Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام for a long time, Jews invaded the home. Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ transformed Tatyanoos into the appearance of Sayyiduna ‘Isa (عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام). Jews killed Tatyanoos assuming him to be Sayyiduna ‘Isa (عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام). After this, when the family members of Tatyanoos observed his dead body carefully, only his face was identical to that of Sayyiduna ‘Isa’s while rest of his body was of his own. His family members inquired that if the killed person was ‘Isa (عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام), then where was their Tatyanoos; and if that was Tatyanoos, where was ‘Isa (عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام)? This issue sparked so much that civil war broke about among the Jews and consequently, a lot of Jews were killed. Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has described this event in the Holy Quran as follows:

وَمَكَرُوا وَمَكَرَ اللَّهُ ۗ وَاللَّهُ خَيْرُ الْمَكْرِينَ ﴿٥٤﴾ إِذْ قَالَ اللَّهُ يٰعِيسَى ابْنِ مَرْيَمَ إِنِّي جَعَلُوكَ آيَةً وَرَأَيْتَ كَيْفَ تَمَجَّدُكَ ۚ وَمِنَ الَّذِينَ كَفَرُوا جَاعِلُ الَّذِينَ اتَّبَعُوكَ فَوْقَ الَّذِينَ كَفَرُوا إِلَى يَوْمِ الْقِيَامَةِ ۗ ثُمَّ إِنِّي مَرَجَعُكُمْ فَاحْكُم بَيْنَكُمْ فِي مَا كُنْتُمْ فِيهِ تَخْتَلِفُونَ ﴿٥٥﴾

And the disbelievers deceptively planned (to assassinate ‘Isa), and Allah secretly planned their destruction; and Allah is the best in planning secretly. Remember, when Allah said, ‘O ‘Isa! I will let you reach your complete age, and will raise you towards Me, and purify you from the disbelievers and give your followers (believers) dominance (through sound proofs) over the disbelievers until the Day of Resurrection; then you will all return to Me, so I shall judge between you concerning the matter in which you dispute.’

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 3, Surah Aal-e-‘Imran, Ayah 54-55)

After Sayyiduna 'Isa's ascension towards the Heavens, Sayyidatuna Maryam رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهَا lived for 6 years and then passed away.

It is mentioned in *Bukhari* and *Muslim* that Sayyiduna 'Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام will descend on earth close to the Day of Judgement and will follow the Shari'ah of our Nabi Muhammad صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ. He عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام will kill Dajjaal and the pig, break the cross and after maintaining justice for seven years, he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام will pass away and will be buried in Madina-tul-Munawwarah under the Grand Green Dome. (*Tafseer Jamal 'alal Jalalayn, vol. 1, pp. 427; part 3, Surah Aal-e-'Imran, Ayah 57*)

Refuting the credo of the Christians, it has also been revealed in the Holy Quran:

وَمَا قَتَلُوهُ يَقِينًا ﴿١٥٧﴾ بَلْ رَفَعَهُ اللَّهُ إِلَيْهِ ۗ وَكَانَ اللَّهُ عَزِيزًا حَكِيمًا ﴿١٥٨﴾

And without doubt, they did not kill him. Rather, Allah raised him towards Himself, and Allah is Overpowering, All-Wise.

[*Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)*] (Part 6, Surah An-Nisa, Ayah 157-158)

In the preceding Ayah, it is said:

وَمَا قَتَلُوهُ وَمَا صَلَبُوهُ وَلَٰكِن شُبِّهَ لَهُمْ ۗ

Neither did they kill him nor crucify him, but for them a look-alike was created (his face resembling the face of 'Isa).

[*Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)*] (Part 6, Surah An-Nisa, Ayah 157)



To sum up, Sayyiduna 'Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was not killed by Jews but was ascended to the heavens by Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ. Anyone who believes that Sayyiduna 'Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was either killed or crucified as Christians believe; such person is an unbeliever as the Holy Quran mentions clearly that Sayyiduna 'Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was neither killed nor crucified.

Christians fled from Mubahalah*

A Christian delegation came to Madinah from Najraan (Yemen) that consisted of fourteen people and they all were noblemen of Najraan. This delegation was led by three individuals:

1. Abu Haarisah Bin 'Alqamah who was the chief pope of Christians.
2. Uhayb who was the tribal chief.
3. 'Abdul Masih who was next to the main chief and was known as 'Aaqib'.

They all were dressed up in exquisite clothes and entered in the Masjid-un-Nabawi after Salat-ul-'Asr and offered their own prayer facing towards their Qiblah. Then Abu Haarisah and another person came in the blessed court of the Rasool of Rahmah صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ. The Beloved Nabi صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ conversed with them in a very affectionate manner. The following conversation took place:

Holy Rasool ﷺ:

- You people should embrace Islam and become obedient to Allah (عَزَّوَجَلَّ).

Abu Haarisah:

- We have already become obedient to Allah (عَزَّوَجَلَّ).

* Supplication involving the invoking of curse upon the opponent of one's religion.

Holy Rasool ﷺ:

- Your statement is not true because you people worship the cross, ascribe son to Allah (عَزَّوَجَلَّ) and eat pork.
-

Abu Haarisah:

- Why do you people abuse our Nabi 'Isa (عَلَيْهِ السَّلَامُ)?
-

Holy Rasool ﷺ:

- What do we say about Nabi 'Isa (عَلَيْهِ السَّلَامُ)?
-

Abu Haarisah:

- You people call Nabi 'Isa (عَلَيْهِ السَّلَامُ) a bondman of Allah, whereas, he is son of God.
-

Holy Rasool ﷺ:

- Yes! We say that he (عَلَيْهِ السَّلَامُ) is the bondman and a Rasool of Allah and he is Kalimatullah who was born to virgin Maryam (رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهَا) without father by the commandment of Allah (عَزَّوَجَلَّ).
-

Abu Haarisah:

- Can anyone be conceived without a father? When you people believe that no person is father of Nabi 'Isa (عَلَيْهِ السَّلَامُ), then you people will have to admit that God is his father.
-

Holy Rasool ﷺ:

- If someone does not bear father, it does not necessarily mean that Allah (عَزَّوَجَلَّ) is his father. If Allah (عَزَّوَجَلَّ) wills, He can create a human without father. This is evident from how Allah (عَزَّوَجَلَّ) created Sayyiduna Aadam (عَلَيْهِ السَّلَامُ) from clay without father and mother. So why it is strange if Allah (عَزَّوَجَلَّ) created Nabi 'Isa (عَلَيْهِ السَّلَامُ) without father.
-

Hearing these prophetic words of wisdom from the Beloved and Blessed Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ, instead of leaving Christianity and coming into the fold of Islam, these people started to quarrel and argue with the Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ. The argumentation and dispute prolonged to such an extent that Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ revealed this Ayah of Surah Aal-e-'Imran:

فَمَنْ حَاجَّكَ فِيهِ مِنْ بَعْدِ مَا جَاءَكَ مِنَ الْعِلْمِ فَقُلْ تَعَالَوْا نَدِّمُ آبْنَاءَنَا وَأَبْنَاءَكُمْ وَنِسَاءَنَا وَنِسَاءَكُمْ
وَأَنْفُسَنَا وَأَنْفُسَكُمْ ۗ إِنَّهُ نَبِّئْتَهُمْ فَأَجْعَلِ اللَّهُ عَلَىٰ انْكَارِهِمْ

Then, O Beloved, those who dispute with you concerning 'Isa, after knowledge has come to you, say to them, 'Come! Let us summon our sons and your sons, and our women and your women, and ourselves and yourselves, then do Mubahalalah, hence invoking the curse of Allah upon the liars.'

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 3, Surah Aal-e-'Imran, Ayah 61)

Abu Haarisah accepted this challenge of Mubahalalah mentioned in the Holy Quran and it was decided that this Mubahalalah will take place in an open field the next morning. But, when Abu Haarisah came to the Christians, he said, 'O my people! You people have well understood and recognized that Muhammad (صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ) is the Last Nabi of Allah (عَزَّوَجَلَّ) and bear in mind that the people that hold Mubahalalah against a real Nabi are destroyed completely. Therefore, betterment lies in having a truce with him and returning home instead of holding Mubahalalah with him in any way.'

Therefore, the next morning when Abu Haarisah came in front of the Greatest and Holiest Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ, he saw the Beloved Nabi صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ carrying Sayyiduna Imam Husayn in lap and holding the finger of Sayyiduna Imam Hasan رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُمَا. Sayyidatuna Fatimah رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهَا and Sayyiduna 'Ali رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ were walking behind him and he صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ was saying to them: When I would supplicate, say ﴿رَامِينَ﴾.

Upon seeing this, Abu Haarisah shivered with fear and said, 'O the group of Christians! I am seeing such blessed faces that if Allah (عَزَّوَجَلَّ) wills, the mountains would move leaving their location by virtue of these blessed faces. Therefore, O my people! Do not engage in Mubahalalah at all, otherwise you will be destroyed and not a single Christian will be left on the face of the

earth.’ Then he said, ‘O Abu Qaasim! We will not conduct Mubahalalah with you and we wish to remain on our own religion. The Rasool of Rahmah صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ said them to embrace Islam so that they may get the rights of Muslims but the Christians clearly rejected to embrace Islam. Then the Holy Nabi صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ said, ‘If so, I have no option other than to have a war against you.’

Upon hearing this, the Christians replied, ‘We do not possess the capability to have a war against Arabs, therefore, we request a truce with you entailing a condition that you people would not set war against us and leave us on our own religion and in return, we will pay you one thousand clothes every year as a Jizyah (tax).’ This offer of peace treaty was accepted by the Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ on the said condition and the Merciful Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ provided them a letter of relief and peace.

After this, the Noblest Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ said, ‘Destruction had reached the people of Najraan but these people were saved. Had they committed Mubahalalah with me, their faces would have been deformed and they would have become monkeys and pigs and such a fire would



have blazed in their valley that all of the inhabitants of Najraan including the birds and beasts would have been burnt, and turned into a muck of ashes and all the Christians on the face of earth would have been destroyed within one year. (*Tafseer Ruh-ul-Bayan*, vol. 2, pp. 44; part 3, *Surah Aal-e-'Imran*, Ayah 61)

Moral: From this event, we come to know that doing Mubahalalah with the Rusul (عَلَيْهِمُ الصَّلَاةُ وَالسَّلَامُ) of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ brings ruin and destruction. Mubahalalah with the Ambiya, the friends of Allah and other chosen people of Allah brings devastation. In fact, even a slight disrespect and hurting the feelings of the saints رَحْمَهُمُ اللهُ تَعَالَى of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ can be highly destructive and can inflict such destruction that has no remedy.

Sayyiduna Khujandi and the Basaati poet

It has been reported that once Sayyiduna Kamaluddin Khujandi رَحْمَةُ اللهِ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ went in the gathering of poets and the Basaati poet mentioned this nonsense couplet against him in a very disrespectful and ridiculous manner:

Translation: From where have you come—from where have you come—O mischief? ﴿مَعَادَ اللهِ﴾ از کجائی از کجائی اے لوند

Sayyiduna Khujandi رَحْمَةُ اللهِ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ did not get angry assuming that he (the Basaati poet) is saying such being intoxicated. He رَحْمَةُ اللهِ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ replied as under:

Translation: I came from Khujand—I came from Khujand—I came from Khujand. از خجندم، از خجندم از خجند

After this Sayyiduna Khujandi رَحْمَةُ اللهِ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ addressed the gathering and said that he (Basaati) is out of senses due to being intoxicated and is babbling whatever comes to his tongue. Do not say anything to him. Hearing this, the shameful Basaati poet insulted him saying:

اے ملحد خجندی ریش بزرگ داری کز غایت بزرگی ده ریش می توان گفت

Translation: O infidel Khujandi, you keep a very long beard and seeing its length; it can be called ten beards. ﴿مَعَادَ اللهِ﴾

Listening to these insulting comments publically grieved him too much and Sayyiduna Khujandi رَحْمَةُ اللهِ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ invoked curse unto him with wrathful gaze and instantly, the Basaati poet fell dead on the ground without any illness. All the gathering witnessed that awful scene.

(Ruh-ul-Bayan vol. 2, pp. 45; part 3, Surah Aal-e-Imran, Ayah 63)

Abul Hasan Hamdaani's chicken

To act against the desires of the saints رَحْمَتُهُمْ اللهُ تَعَالَى of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ also brings afflictions. It has been reported that once Khuwajah Abul Hasan Hamdaani intended to visit Sayyiduna Khuwajah Ja'far Khaalidi رَحْمَةُ اللهِ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ and just before leaving home, Abul Hasan Hamdaani asked his households to roast a chicken for him and keep it ready. When he reached in the court of

Sayyiduna Khuwajah Ja'far Khaalidi رَحْمَةُ اللَّهِ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ he ordered him to stay overnight with him. Since the heart of Abul Hasan Hamdaani was desirous of the roasted chicken, so he made a reasonable excuse and went home back. Due to this, Sayyiduna Khuwajah Ja'far Khaalidi رَحْمَةُ اللَّهِ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ felt unhappy. When Khuwajah Abul Hasan Hamdaani was about to eat the chicken, a dog entered the home, took the roasted chicken, ran away and threw it in a sewerage drain.

The next morning when Khuwajah Abul Hasan Hamdaani came in the court of Sayyiduna Khuwajah Ja'far Khaalidi رَحْمَةُ اللَّهِ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ, Sayyiduna Khuwajah Ja'far Khaalidi رَحْمَةُ اللَّهِ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ said to him, 'The one who does not respect the words of the saints, a dog is appointed at him that inflicts him.' Upon hearing this, Khuwajah 'Abul Hasan Hamdaani felt remorse.

(Ruh-ul-Bayan, vol. 2, pp. 46; part 3, Surah Aal-e-Imran, Ayah 63)

Everyone of Balkh city became a liar

Sayyiduna Khuwajah Abu 'Ali Daqqaaq رَحْمَةُ اللَّهِ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ reported that when the people of Balkh exiled Sayyiduna Khuwajah Muhammad Bin Fadl رَحْمَةُ اللَّهِ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ despite being guiltless, he رَحْمَةُ اللَّهِ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ invoked the curse unto the people of the city and said, 'O my Allah (عَزَّوَجَلَّ), do not give them the ability to speak the truth.' Consequently, there left no truthful person in the city for years and every person of the city became liar. The city notoriously became famous as 'the city of liars'.

(Ruh-ul-Bayan, vol. 2, pp. 46; part 3, Surah Aal-e-Imran, Ayah 63)

Nevertheless, one should never displease the saints رَحْمَةُ اللَّهِ تَعَالَى of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ. Otherwise, the slightest distress may call wrath of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ that may result in utter destruction.

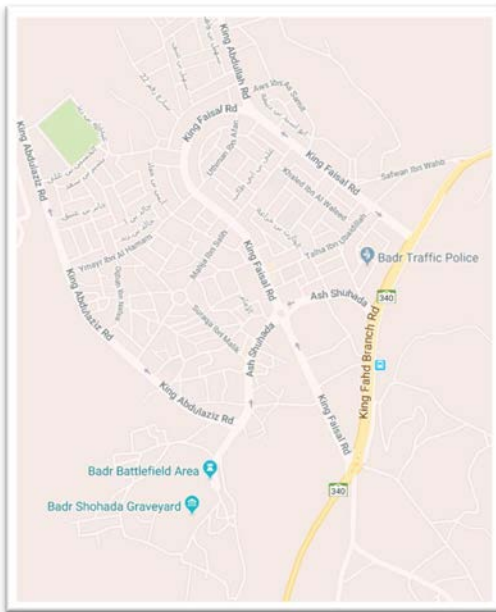
Khuda ka qahar hay un ki nigah ki gardish

Gira jo un ki nazar say sanbhal nahin sakta

*A slight movement of their eyes can bring the curse
The one whom they curse, can never be recovered from the misery*

Five thousand

ANGELS IN BATTLEFIELD



The Battle of Badr is the most famous battle between the Muslims and the non-Muslims. This battle took place at Badr, a place between Makka-tul-Mukarramah and Madina-tul-Munawwarah on the 17th Ramadan of 2nd Hijri. As regards to weapons and soldiers, the Muslim army was weaker significantly. The number of the Muslim soldiers upholding the noble flag of Beloved Rasool Muhammad صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ was merely 313 consisting of young and old, Ansaar and Muhajireen who were contesting against a massive

and equipped army of the unbelievers. The Muslim army had only six armours and eight swords whereas the unbelievers' army was comprised of almost one thousand furious and strong warriors and these warriors were armed with one hundred excellent horses, seven hundred camels and diverse fatal weapons.

In front of such a strong military power of the unbelievers, unrest and anxiety among the Muslims was a natural element. Our Beloved Rasool

Muhammad صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ spent the whole night in Salah and supplications imploring, 'O Allah (عَزَّوَجَلَّ)! If this small number of people is killed, then no one will be left on the face of earth to worship You till the Day of Judgement.'

(As-Seerat-un-Nabawiyyah li Ibn Hishaam, vol. 1, pp. 554)

During the supplication, the sacred shawl fell down from the blessed shoulders of the Nabi Muhammad صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ and due to overwhelming emotions, the blessed tears welled up. When the companion of the cave, Sayyiduna Abu Bakr Siddeeq رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ saw him in this state of anxiety, he رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ became worried. Sayyiduna Abu Bakr Siddeeq رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ lifted up the fallen shawl, placed it over the sacred shoulders of the Noble Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ, held the blessed hand and consoled in a very sympathetic tone with great respect and reverence and said to the Nabi Muhammad صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ, 'Ya Rasoolallah (صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ)! Do not worry, surely Allah (عَزَّوَجَلَّ) will fulfil His promise.'

Our Beloved Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ stopped supplicating on the request of his most loyal devotee Sayyiduna Siddeeq Akbar رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ and invoked following Quranic Ayah in prophetic way full of conviction and determination:

سَيُهْرَمُ الْجَمْعُ وَيُوَلُّونَ الدُّبُرَ ﴿٧٥﴾

The group will soon be chased away, and they will turn their backs (to flee).

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 27, Surah Al-Qamar, Ayah 45)

In the morning, the Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ delivered such an encouraging and stimulating sermon by reciting the Ayahs of Jihad that it stirred each and every drop of blood of all Mujahidin with emotions. The Beloved and Blessed Rasool Muhammad صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ also expressed his knowledge of the unseen and delivered the glad-tidings that if you people would stay in the battlefield with patience and perseverance; Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ will descend the angels' army from the skies for your support.

Therefore, an army of five thousand angels descended in the battlefield and instantaneously, the scenario of the battlefield changed. Sayyiduna 'Ali كَرَّمَ اللهُ تَعَالَى وَجْهَهُ الْكَرِيم was holding the flag of Muhajireen and Sayyiduna Sa'd Bin 'Ubadah رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ was the flag bearer of the Ansaar. Seventy unbelievers

were killed and seventy were arrested and the remaining ran off from the battlefield leaving their possessions behind. All the prominent war-chiefs of Quraysh were killed.

Among the Muslims, there were fourteen fortunate Muslims who embraced the rank of martyrdom and among these martyrs; there were six Muhajireen and eight Ansaar. The Muslims also won a huge amount of war spoils that was left behind by the defeated army. Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has mentioned the Battle of Badr and the army of angels in the following words of the Holy Quran:

وَلَقَدْ نَصَرَكُمُ اللَّهُ بِبَدْرٍ وَأَنْتُمْ أَذِلَّةٌ ۖ فَاتَّقُوا اللَّهَ لَعَلَّكُمْ تَشْكُرُونَ ﴿١٢٤﴾ إِذْ تَقُولُ لِلْمُؤْمِنِينَ أَلَنْ يَكْفِيَكُمْ أَنْ يُنَادِيَكُمْ رَبُّكُمْ بِثَلَاثَةِ أَلْفٍ مِنَ الْمَلَائِكَةِ مُنَزَّلِينَ ﴿١٢٥﴾ بَلَىٰ ۗ إِنْ تَصْبِرُوا وَتَتَّقُوا وَيَأْتُوكُم مِّن فَوْرِهِمْ هَذَا يُنَادِكُمْ رَبُّكُمْ بِخَمْسَةِ أَلْفٍ مِّنَ الْمَلَائِكَةِ مُسَوِّمِينَ ﴿١٢٦﴾ وَمَا جَعَلَ اللَّهُ إِلَّا بُشْرَىٰ لَكُمْ وَلِتَطْمَئِنَّ قُلُوبُكُمْ بِهِ ۗ وَمَا النَّصْرُ إِلَّا مِنْ عِنْدِ اللَّهِ الْعَزِيزِ الْحَكِيمِ ﴿١٢٧﴾

And Allah indeed helped you at (the battle of) Badr, when you were completely without resources; so fear Allah, that you may become thankful. (Remember) when you O Beloved Rasool were saying to the believers, 'Is it not sufficient for you that your Lord may support you by sending down three thousand angels?' Yes; why not, if you display patience and piety and the disbelievers attack you suddenly, your Lord will send down five thousand distinctively marked angels to help you. And Allah did not grant this victory, except for your pleasure, and only in order that your hearts may attain satisfaction with it, and there is no help except from Allah, the Overpowering, the Wise.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 4, Surah Aal-e-'Imran, Ayah 123-126)

Moral:

Despite having less soldiers and less armoury, the Muslims became victorious in the Battle of Badr. From this, we learn the moral lesson that success is not dependent upon magnitude of army and ammunition, instead it depends upon the Divine help from Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ because whenever He عَزَّوَجَلَّ wills, He عَزَّوَجَلَّ helps the Muslims by sending army of angels in the battlefield, and despite being less in manpower and military equipment, they still become victorious and defeat the pagans' army. However, for such success and Divine support, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has mentioned two conditions: (i) Patience and (ii) piety.



If the Muslims show steadfastness in the battlefield observing stern faith in the Divine support from Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ and keep hold of patience and piety, then victory will embrace them on every frontier and the unbelievers will surrender and run away from the battlefield or will face death and suffer the infernal fire. One most essential thing in such conditions is that a Muslim should show perseverance like that of a mountain in the battlefield by observing piety and patience and should never pay heed towards the numeral shortage or plenty of war ammunition because Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has said:

وَمَا النَّصْرُ إِلَّا مِنْ عِنْدِ اللَّهِ

And there is no help except from Allah.

Some poet has mentioned similar thing in the following couplet:

Kafir ho to talwar pay kerta hay bharosa

Mu`min ho to bay-teegh bhi lerta hay sipahi

An unbeliever has sole belief in the power of sword

While a true believer fights even without sword

THE FIRST MURDERER

and the first *who was murdered*

The first person who committed murder in the earth is Qaabeel and the first person who was murdered was Haabeel. Qaabeel and Haabeel; they both are

”

The fire from the sky engulfed the sacrifice of Haabeel and left the wheat grains of Qaabeel.

son of Sayyiduna Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. During pregnancy, Sayyiduna Hawwa رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهَا would conceive twins every time, one being a baby boy and the other being a baby girl. The boy of one pregnancy was married to the girl of the other pregnancy. Following this tradition, Sayyiduna Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام wished to marry Qaabeel with Liyuza who was born with Haabeel. But Qaabeel showed his discontent over the decision because Aqleema was prettier and Qaabeel desired to get her. Sayyiduna Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام tried to explain Qaabeel that Aqleema was born with him, therefore, she was her sister and he cannot marry her, but Qaabeel showed stubborn attitude over this issue. Finally, Sayyiduna Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام ordered them to offer their sacrifices to Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ and told them that the one whose sacrifice will be accepted will deserve to get Aqleema. In those

days, the sign of the acceptance of sacrifice was that a fire from the sky would come down and engulf the sacrifice. Therefore, Qaabeel offered some grains of wheat and Haabeel offered a goat for sacrifice. The fire from the sky engulfed the sacrifice of Haabeel and left the wheat grains of Qaabeel.

At this, Qaabeel became jealous to Haabeel and he intended to murder Haabeel. He threatened Haabeel that he will kill him! Haabeel said to Qaabeel that acceptance of sacrifice is from Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ and He accepts the sacrifice of only pious people. If you had been pious, then your sacrifice would have been accepted.

Furthermore, Haabeel also said to Qaabeel that if you raise your hand to kill me, I will not raise mine on you because I fear Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ. I want my sins as well as yours to be in your account and consequently, you may be destined to the Hell – the destination of the unjust people. Finally, Qaabeel killed his brother Haabeel. At the time of murder, Haabeel was twenty years old and this incident took place in Makka-tul-Mukarramah near the mountain of Saur or in the valley of the mountain of Hira. Some are of the viewpoint that it took place in Basra near the Masjid A'zam on Tuesday. ﴿وَاللَّهُ تَعَالَىٰ أَعْلَمُ﴾



It has been reported that when Haabeel was killed, an earthquake kept on jolting the earth for seven days. Every creature plunged into turmoil. Qaabeel who had a fair complexion and was very handsome before slaying his brother, turned black and ugly. This incident intensely grieved Sayyiduna Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. He عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was so much grief-stricken by the death of his son Haabeel that he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام did not smile for one hundred years and wrote an elegy in Suryani language in the memory of Haabeel. It has been translated in Arabic as:

تَغَيَّرَتِ الْبِلَادُ وَمَنْ عَلَيْهَا فَوَجَهُ الْأَرْضِ مُعَبَّرٌ قَبِيحٌ
تَغَيَّرَ كُلُّ ذِي لَوْنٍ وَطَعْمٍ وَ قَلَّ بَشَاشَةُ الْوَجْهِ الصَّيِّحُ

Translation: A change has overwhelmed all of the cities and their inhabitants, the face of the earth has been blurred and cursed, everything having colour or taste has been changed and the charm of the fair colour has vanished away.

Sayyiduna Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام dismissed Qaabeel from his court out of extreme anger and invoked curse unto him. The accursed Qaabeel then carried Aqleema with him and went to Yemen and settled in the land of 'Adan. Iblees approached him and tempted him that the reason behind the fire eating the sacrifice of Haabeel was that he used to worship the fire; therefore,

The ending of Qaabeel took place in such a way that his son who was blind, threw a stone that killed him.

you too should erect a temple for fire and worship it. Therefore, Qaabeel is the first person who worshiped the fire and is also the first one to disobey Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ. He was also the first one to commit murder and he is the first criminal who will be thrown into the Hell.

It has been mentioned in a blessed Hadees that all the unjust bloodshed that would take place over the surface of the earth, Qaabeel will be the major stakeholder in that sin because he was the first one to commence this sin. The ending of Qaabeel took place in such a way that his son who was blind, threw a stone that killed him. Thus, the wretched

Qaabeel who even though was the son of a Nabi was damned, cursed and died as an unbeliever by his own son whilst worshipping the fire.

(Ruh-ul-Bayan, vol. 2, pp. 379; part 6, Surah Al-Mai`dah, Ayah 27-30)

After five years to the murder of Haabeel, Sayyiduna Shees عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was born and at that time, Sayyiduna Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was one hundred and thirty years old. Sayyiduna Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام named his intelligent son as 'Shees'. This word belongs to Suryani language that means 'Gift of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ'.

Sayyiduna Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام taught all the fifty Holy Scriptures to his son Shees عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام that had been revealed to Sayyiduna Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. He عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام appointed Sayyiduna Shees عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام as his administrator and his successor. Sayyiduna Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام supplicated for prosperity of his progeny. Our Holy Nabi صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ is among the progeny of Sayyiduna Shees عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام.

(Ruh-ul-Bayan, vol. 2, pp. 376; part 6, Surah Al-Mai`dah, Ayah 30)

This event has been described by the Holy Quran as follows:

وَاتْلُ عَلَيْهِمْ نَبَأَ ابْنَيْ آدَمَ بِالْحَقِّ إِذْ قَرَّبَا قُرْبَانًا فَتُقْبِلَ مِنْ أَحَدِهِمَا وَلَمْ يُتَقَبَّلْ مِنَ الْآخَرِ ۗ قَالَ لَأَقْتُلَنَّكَ ۗ قَالَ إِنَّمَا يَتَقَبَّلُ اللَّهُ مِنَ الْمُتَّقِينَ ﴿٣٧﴾ لَئِن بَسَطْتَ إِلَىَّ يَدَكَ لِتَقْتُلَنِي مَا أَنَا بِبَاسِطٍ يَدِيَ إِلَيْكَ لِأَقْتُلَنَّكَ ۗ إِنِّي أَخَافُ اللَّهَ رَبَّ الْعَالَمِينَ ﴿٣٨﴾ إِنِّي أُرِيدُ أَنْ تَبُوءَ بِإِثْمِي وَإِثْمِكَ فَتَكُونَ مِنَ أَصْحَابِ النَّارِ ۗ وَذَلِكَ جَزَاءُ الظَّالِمِينَ ﴿٣٩﴾ فَطَوَّعَتْ لَهُ نَفْسُهُ قَتْلَ أَخِيهِ فَقَتَلَهُ فَأَصْبَحَ مِنَ الخٰسِرِينَ ﴿٤٠﴾

And recite to them the true story of the two sons of Aadam; when both of them offered separate sacrifices, so the sacrifice of one was accepted and the other one's was not accepted. He (the former) said, 'I swear I will kill you.' He (the latter) answered, 'Allah only accepts from the one who fears (Allah). Indeed, if you raise your hand against me to kill me, I shall not raise my hand against you to kill you; I fear Allah who is the Lord of the worlds. I desire this; that, you alone should be burdened with both mine and your sin, so you become amongst the people of Hell; and this is the punishment for the unjust ones.' So his Nafs (evil baser self) incited him to kill his brother, so he killed him, and remained in loss.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 6, Surah Al-Mai`dah, Ayah 27-30)

Moral: We get the following moral lessons from this event:

1. The very first murder in the world took place due to a dispute over a woman. Therefore, we should seek refuge of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ to save us from being victim of an unlawful relation with woman.
2. Qaabeel was incited by jealousy and consequently, he killed his brother. This account teaches us that how dangerous jealousy is and how perilous it is for one's soul. That's why the Holy Quran orders us to keep seeking refuge of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ from envious. The Holy Quran commands:

وَمِنْ شَرِّ حَاسِدٍ إِذَا حَسَدَ ﴿٥﴾

And from the evil of the envier when he envies me.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 30, Surah Al-Falaq, Ayah 5)

3. How grave a sin it is to kill an innocent. Committing this sin, the son of a Nabi was damned and expelled from the court of Sayyiduna Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. Consequently, he died as an unbeliever and a polytheist and will remain a shareholder in every murder until the Day of Judgement. Thus he will suffer torment in the Hell forever.
4. We also learn that the innovator of a sinful act will be held accountable for sins of all those people who act upon that sin until the Day of Judgement.
5. It also teaches us that it is not necessary for a child of pious parents to be pious too. The children of pious people can also be deviant because Sayyiduna Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام is a distinguished Nabi of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ as well as Safiyyullah, but you have read how notorious was Qaabeel. Everyone should keep supplicating to Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ for pious offspring. ﴿رَبِّ وَاللَّهِ تَعَالَىٰ أَعْلَمُ﴾

21.

Quranic Wonders - Part 1

Crow taught to bury the dead

When Qaabeel killed Haabeel, Qaabeel was worried that what to do with the corpse of his dead brother as no one had ever died prior to this. Therefore, Qaabeel kept on wandering around carrying the corpse of his brother on his back for many days. Then he saw two crows quarrelling and one killing the

other. Then the living crow dug a pit with its beak and paws and after placing the dead crow in it, filled it with the soil. From this scene, Qaabeel learnt that the corpse should be buried in the ground. Therefore, he dug a grave and buried the corpse of his brother in it.

(Madarik-ut-Tanzeel, vol. 1, pp. 486; part 6, Surah Al-Mai`dah, Ayah 31)

The Holy Quran has described this event in the following words:

فَبَعَثَ اللَّهُ غُرَابًا يَبْحَثُ فِي الْأَرْضِ
 لِيُرِيَهُ كَيْفَ يُورِثُ سَوْءَةَ أَخِيهِ ۗ قَالَ
 يُؤَيِّلَتْنِي أَمْحَرْتُ أَنْ أَكُونَ مِثْلَ هَذَا
 الْغُرَابِ فَأُوَارِثُ سَوْءَةَ أَخِي ۗ فَأَصْبَحَ
 مِنَ النَّدِيمِينَ ﴿٣١﴾



So Allah sent a crow, scratching the ground, to show him

(Qaabeel, the killer) how to bury his brother's corpse. He (the killer) said, 'Woe to me! I was not even able to be like this crow that I could bury my brother's corpse.' And he remained regretful.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 6, Surah Al-Mai`dah, Ayah 31)

Moral:

1. We get a moral lesson from this event that in order to acquire knowledge, a human being is dependent even on the help of small creatures like a crow.
2. We have also come to know that whenever someone is confronted by the worldly problems, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ is so Gracious and Compassionate unto us that He عَزَّوَجَلَّ shows the path that leads us towards the remedy of problems through different means, even through birds or animals.

﴿وَاللَّهُ تَعَالَىٰ أَعْلَمُ﴾



The heavenly feast

The disciples of Sayyiduna 'Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام said, 'O 'Isa Bin Maryam! Is your Rab capable of descending a feast for us from the sky?' Sayyiduna 'Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام warned them that if they are believers, then they should fear Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ from demanding such things. Hearing this, the disciples said that they are not demanding that in order to see Divine signs but they want to satisfy their hunger and that they come to know about his truthfulness so that their hearts gain satisfaction and they become a witness so that the Bani Israel may believe their evidence and they may attain full satisfaction. As a result, the faith of the believers will strengthen even further and the unbelievers may embrace the true faith. Following the request of his disciples, Sayyiduna 'Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام supplicated in the court of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ as:

O Allah, O our Lord! Send down for us a table spread (with food) from heaven, so that it may become an Eid (festival) for us, for our former and latter people, and (let it be) a sign from You. And give us sustenance, and You are the Best Provider of Sustenance.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 7, Surah Al-Mai`dah, Ayah 114)

In response to the supplication of Sayyiduna ‘Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ replied that although I will descend a feast but afterwards, anyone committing unbelief (Kufr) among the Bani Israel will be tormented so severely that no one else would ever be tormented like that. Therefore, following the commandment of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ, few angels descended bearing feast from the skies consisting of seven fish and seven loaves of bread.

(Tafseer Jalalayn, pp. 111; part 7, Surah Al-Mai`dah, Ayah 115)

Sayyiduna Ibn ‘Abbas رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُمَا has reported that the angels brought meat and bread from Heavens and according to some other reports, it was a big boneless fried fish, oil was dripping from it, salt was present near its head and vinegar near its tail, it was surrounded with different types of vegetables and there were five bread. On top of one of the bread, there was olive oil, on the second one there was honey, on the third one there was ghee, on the fourth one there was cheese, and on the fifth one there were fillets of meat.

Upon seeing these on the dinning mat, Sham’oon, the chief of the disciples of Sayyiduna ‘Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام asked, ‘O Ruhullah, is this feast a worldly food or heavenly food?’ He عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام replied, ‘This food is neither heavenly nor worldly. Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has just created it through His supreme power and sent it for you.’

(Tafseer Jalalayn, vol. 2, pp. 304; part 7, Surah Al-Mai`dah, Ayah 115)

Then Sayyiduna ‘Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام ordered the Bani Israel to eat the feast as per their desires and warned them to refrain from any mischief and directed them not to store the food for the next day. But the Bani Israel breached the trust and hoarded the food for the next day. Due to this disobedience, they became victim of the punishment from Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ in such a way that when they slept

“
‘O Ruhullah, is
this feast a worldly
food or heavenly
food?’
”

at night, they were all fine but when they woke up in the morning, their faces were deformed and few had turned into pigs and others into monkeys. Then Sayyiduna 'Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام supplicated for their death and thus on the third day, all of these people died and vanished off from the face of the earth, it is a mystery as to what happened to their corpses. Whether the earth swallowed them or what else did Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ do to them! (*Tafseer Jamal 'alal Jalalayn, vol. 2, pp. 304; part 7, Surah Al-Mai`dah, Ayah 115*)

Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has described this strange and wonderful event in Surah Al-Mai`dah of the Holy Quran. And due to this incident, this Surah has been named as Surah 'Al-Mai`dah'. Al-Mai`dah means 'table spread'.

قَالَ عِيسَى ابْنُ مَرْيَمَ اللَّهُمَّ رَبَّنَا أَنْزِلْ عَلَيْنَا مَائِدَةً مِنَ السَّمَاءِ تَكُونُ لَنَا عِيدًا لِأَوَّلِنَا وَآخِرِنَا وَآيَةً مِنْكَ وَأَرْزُقْنَا وَأَنْتَ خَيْرُ الرَّازِقِينَ ﴿١١٥﴾ قَالَ اللَّهُ إِنَّي مُنْزِلُهَا عَلَيْكُمْ ۖ فَمَنْ يَكْفُرْ بَعْدَ مِنْكُمْ فَإِنِّي أُعَذِّبُهُ عَذَابًا لَا أُعَذِّبُهُ أَحَدًا مِنَ الْعَالَمِينَ ﴿١١٦﴾

'Isa; the son of Maryam, said, 'O Allah, O our Lord! Send down for us a table spread (with food) from heaven, so that it may become an Eid (festival) for us, for our former and latter people, and (let it be) a sign from You. And give us sustenance, and You are the Best Provider of Sustenance.' Allah said, 'I am sending it down to you; so if now any of you disbelieves thereafter, I will give him such a punishment which I will not give anyone else in the whole world.'

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 7, Surah Al-Mai`dah, Ayah 114-115)

Moral: The abovementioned event provides several moral lessons and words of advice. Two among these are very obvious:

1. You see how perilous it is to oppose Ambiya وَالسَّلَام وَالصَّلٰوةُ عَلَيْهِمُ that when the Bani Israel opposed and disobeyed their Nabi by being mischievous towards the heavenly feast and by hoarding for the next day the severe torment from Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ struck them deforming their faces into that of pigs and monkeys. They were destroyed in such a way that even no signs of their graves are left. All those who breach the trust of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ and His Rusul عَلَيْهِمُ الصَّلٰوةُ وَالسَّلَام should learn a lesson from the abovementioned severe punishment and should repent seriously. ﴿وَاللَّهُ تَعَالَى أَعْلَمُ﴾

2. The supplication of Sayyiduna ‘Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام, mentions ‘the day when the Divine feast will descend will be a day of Eid for our predecessors and successors’. From this statement, we derive the Madani pearl that the day when a Divine sign of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ is revealed, display of joy, jubilation and Eid (celebrating) on that day is the blessed Sunnah of Sayyiduna ‘Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام.

The day and night of the birthday of our Beloved Rasool Muhammad صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ is undoubtedly the day and night of the revealing the greatest sign of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ. Therefore, celebrating the day of Eid Milad-un-Nabi and calling this day as ‘Eid-e-Milad’ is in accordance to the teachings of the Glorious Quran. Celebration of the joy by holding gatherings at homes, by decorating places, cooking excellent food and eating yourself as well as feeding others; all these are the signs of Eid and are the modes to celebrate this day.

This is a holy tradition by virtue of which the Ahl-us-Sunnah celebrates the great birthday of Beloved Rasool Muhammad صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ. And the ones who get irritated on this blissful day, confine themselves in their homes, maintain darkness in their homes, wander here and there wearing dirty clothes with faces made up, and ridicule and allege the celebrators of Eid Milad-un-Nabi by calling them Bid’ati (innovator) should be left to suffer at their own ends and Ahl-us-Sunnah



should rejoice happily, should try to organise numerous gatherings of Milad and recite Salat-‘Alan-Nabi out of love and devotion.

Misl-e-Faaras zalzalay haun Najd mayn

Zikr-e-ayaat-e-wiladat ki-jiye

Like that in Persia, may earthquakes strike Najd too

So do invoke the Ayahs related to the birthday of Holy Rasool

(Hadaiq-e-Bakhshish, vol. 1, pp. 140)

SAYYIDUNA IBRAHEEM'S

PROCLAMATION OF

TAWHIED

The commentators of the Holy Quran have described that Namrood Bin Kin'aan was a very cruel king. He was the first one to put on crown; no king had ever put on crown before him. He would force his people to worship him. There were many astrologers and sorcerers who were his favourite courtiers. One night, Namrood dreamt that a star appeared in the sky and it blurred the light of the sun, the moon and all the stars. The presages and astrologers interpreted the dream that a boy would be born who would cause the downfall of his kingdom. It made Namrood worried and he ordered, 'Any baby boy born in my city shall be killed, and men and women shall remain separated.' Therefore, thousands of infants were killed. But, who can prevent the Divine will!

Meanwhile, Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was born. Due to impending fear of the king, mother of Sayyiduna Ibraheem hid her child in a cave that was situated in the mountains far away from the city. She would feed Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام daily in this very cave secretly. Some scholars are of the opinion that Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام remained in that cave for seven years and some others have mentioned a period of seventeen years. ﴿وَاللَّهُ تَعَالَىٰ أَعْلَمُ﴾

(Ruh-ul-Bayan, vol. 3, pp. 59; part 7, Surah Al-An'aam, Ayah 75)

In those times, people usually used to worship the stars. One night Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام saw either the planet Jupiter or Venus and to propagate the message of Tawheed (monotheism), he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام addressed people in a very attractive and logical manner: 'O people! Is this planet my god?' When that planet set, Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام said, 'I don't admire one who sinks down.' After this, the bright moon appeared. Then he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام again said: 'Is this my god?' But afterward, when the moon also set, he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام said, 'If my Rab had not guided me, I would have also been among the astray people.' And when he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام saw the brilliant sun, Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام said, 'It is bigger than all the others; is it my god?' However, when the sun also set, he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام said, 'O my people! I am fed up of all those things which you associate as a partner to Allah (عَزَّوَجَلَّ) and I have submitted myself to Him Who has created the heavens and the earth. Thus I have become a worshipper and devout to Him only and I am not among those who commit polytheism.'

Hearing this, the people started quarrelling with him. Then Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام said, 'You people quarrel with me in the matter of Allah (عَزَّوَجَلَّ)? He is the One Who has guided me and I am not afraid of your false gods at all. Listen! Without the will of my Rab, you and your gods cannot harm me. My Rab (عَزَّوَجَلَّ) has knowledge of everything; will you not follow my words of advice?'

The Holy Quran has described this event briefly and clearly as:

فَلَمَّا جَنَّ عَلَيْهِ اللَّيْلُ رَأَى كَوْكَبًا ۖ قَالَ هَذَا رَبِّي ۖ فَلَمَّا أَفَلَ قَالَ لَا أُحِبُّ الْآفِلِينَ ﴿٥١﴾ فَلَمَّا رَأَى الْقَمَرَ بَازِعًا قَالَ هَذَا رَبِّي ۖ فَلَمَّا أَفَلَ قَالَ لَيْسَ لِي بِهِدْيٍ رَبِّي لَأَكُونَنَّ مِنَ الْقَوْمِ الضَّالِّينَ ﴿٥٢﴾ فَلَمَّا رَأَى الشَّمْسَ بَازِعَةً قَالَ هَذَا رَبِّي هَذَا أَكْبَرُ ۖ فَلَمَّا أَفَلَتْ قَالَ يَقَوْمِ إِنِّي بَرِيءٌ مِمَّا تُشْرِكُونَ ﴿٥٣﴾ إِنِّي وَجَّهْتُ وَجْهِيَ لِلَّذِي فَطَرَ السَّمَوَاتِ وَالْأَرْضَ حَنِيفًا وَمَا أَنَا مِنَ الْمُشْرِكِينَ ﴿٥٤﴾

So when the darkness of night came on him, he saw a star. He said (to the people), 'Do you regard this as my Lord?' Then when it set, he said, 'I do not like those who set.' Then when he saw the moon shining, he said, '(Do you state) this is my Lord?' Then when it set, he said, 'If my Lord had not guided me, I too would have been one of these people who are astray.' Then when he saw the sun shining brightly, he said, '(Do you

say) this is my Lord? This is the biggest of them all.' Then when it set, he said, 'O people! I am disgusted at all those things which you ascribe as partners (to Allah).' 'I directed my face towards the One who has created the heavens and the earth; I am devoted solely to Him, and I am not of the polytheists.'

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 7, Surah Al-An'aam, Ayah 76-79)



Moral: Look at the graceful manner in which Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام preached; his way of communication was very logical and balanced. Neither harsh words were used nor feelings of anybody were hurt. It was not aimed to hurt someone's emotions by making him angry. The only aim was to simply convey the correct viewpoint in a very impressive way in front of the transgressors.

Here we also find Madani pearls of guidance for those preachers and Islamic scholars who hurt the feelings of other people by their offensive speech. May Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ bless us with the ability to adopt righteous manners! ﴿أَمِينَ﴾

FIVE CONSECUTIVE PUNISHMENTS UPON THE FOLLOWERS OF

PHARAOH

When the holy staff of Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام turned into a serpent and swallowed the snakes of the magicians, then they (the magicians) fell prostrate and embraced the true faith. But pharaoh and his followers still did not embrace the true faith. Instead, pharaoh's unbelief and transgression increased even more and he strove even harder to torture the believers of the Bani Israel and Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. Pharaoh used different means to tyrannize them.

Annoyed with the cruel conduct of pharaoh, Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام supplicated in the court of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ in this way: O my Rab (عَزَّوَجَلَّ)! Pharaoh has crossed the limits and his people broke their promises, therefore, make them suffer from such torments that they deserve so that it may become a lesson of admonition for my people and future generations.

(Ruh-ul-Bayan, vol. 3, pp. 220; part 9, Surah Al-A'raf, Ayah 133)

After the supplication of Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ sent down five consecutive torments on the people of pharaoh. Those five torments are as follows:

1.) Storm

All of a sudden, a cloud hovered and the darkness fell everywhere. Then it started to rain so heavily that the water entered into the homes of the people of pharaoh. They were flooded with the rainwater and water level rose up to their necks. Those who sat down drowned and killed. They were not able to get rid of it. The waves of the flood destroyed their fields and gardens. They suffered this torment for one week. Though the homes of the Bani Israel were adjacent to that of the followers of pharaoh, the water did not enter the homes of the Bani Israel and they kept living in their homes without any discomfort. When pharaoh's followers could no longer tolerate the torment and became helpless, they requested Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام to pray for them so that the calamity is withdrawn. They also committed that they would embrace faith and send the Bani Israel to him.

Thus Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام supplicated and the torment of rainstorm was withdrawn. The earth yielded such good crop that was never happened before. Crops flourished excessively. Fruits and grains grew exponentially. Seeing this, the pharaoh's followers commented that the storm was a great blessing unto them. Then

”

Seeing this, the pharaoh's followers commented that the storm was a great blessing unto them.

again they deviated from their commitment and did not embrace the faith. Once again they resumed their barbaric and sinful practices.

2.) Locusts

The pharaoh's people lived undisturbed for one month but then once again, Allah عزَّوَجَلَّ inflicted them with the torment in the form of locusts. Thus swarms of locusts emerged from all nooks and corners which ate all their crops and gardens. They even ate the wood of their homes. The homes of pharaoh's followers were full with locusts and it made their life miserable, but the fields and gardens of the believers of the Bani Israel remained safe from the invasion of these locusts. Upon seeing this, pharaoh's followers learnt a great lesson and after getting exhausted by that punishment, they again reached Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام and promised him that if he supplicated for the withdrawal of that torment, they would surely embrace the true faith and will not torture the Bani Israel. Therefore, on the seventh day, the torment was withdrawn from them by virtue of the supplication of Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام.

Again, these people lived undisturbed for a month. Once again these people broke their promises and did not embrace the true faith. Their practices of unbelief and sins commenced again. They started torturing Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام and the believers and said that the residual vegetation and fruits are sufficient for them. Therefore, they will not embrace the faith renouncing their parental religion.

3.) Weevils

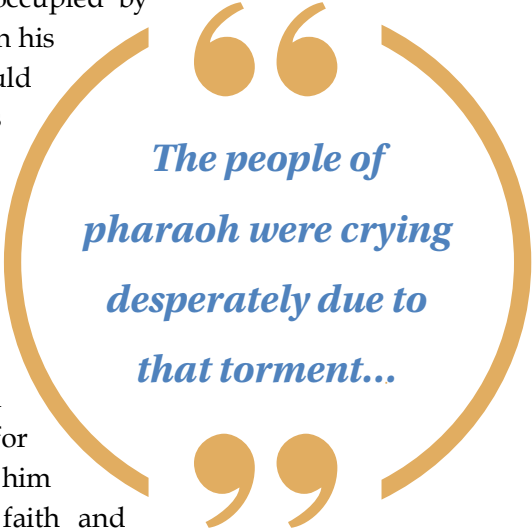
After one month, another torment was inflicted upon them in the form of weevils. Some scholars said that those weevils clang onto their cash crops and fruits and ate away all their food reserves. Some interpreters are of the opinion that it was a tiny insect that eroded the ripen crops and also went under their dresses and started bruising and biting their skins and this relentless stinging to their bodies made them restless like a slaughtered rooster.

Their conditions worsened so much that these insects bruised and scratched the hair of their heads, beards, moustaches, eyebrows and eyelashes and they had an appearance as that of a small pox victim. These insects also affected

their food, water and utensils and due to the presence of these insects, the pharaoh's followers were unable to eat and drink and were unable to have even a nap for a moment. This torment continued for one week and made them very miserable. These people were compelled to howl and once again they contacted Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام and requested him to pray for their relief and assured that they will accept the faith. Feeling pity on their state of anxiety, Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام supplicated for them and consequently, the torment was taken away. As per their habit, these insolent followers of pharaoh once again broke their promise and once again started their acts of persecutions and cruelties with a new vigour and more intensity. After one month, another torment struck them in the form of frogs.

4.) Frogs

All of a sudden, an abrupt and haphazard breeding of uncountable frogs in the homes of the people of pharaoh erupted. Wherever these people would sit, their gatherings would be occupied by thousands of frogs. If anyone would open his mouth for talking or eating, frogs would jump and get into his mouth. The frogs would fill up their cooking utensils and would sit over their body in hundreds. They were getting no relief from these frogs while walking, sitting and lying. The people of pharaoh were crying desperately due to that torment and again, they contacted Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام and begged him to supplicate for them and they took oath and promised him that they would surely embrace the faith and would never trouble the believers in future. Therefore, on the seventh day, by virtue of supplication of Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام, this torment was also withdrawn but these cursed people engaged in their cruel activities upon getting relief once again. They started torturing the believers and disrespecting Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. Once again they were struck by torment from Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ and this time, the torment was in the form of blood.



*The people of
pharaoh were crying
desperately due to
that torment...*

5.) Blood

All of a sudden, the water of all their wells and rivers turned into blood and the people of pharaoh complained pharaoh about it. The headstrong pharaoh said that it was the magic of Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. Upon hearing his comments, his followers said that what kind of magic this is that their crockery and kitchenware are filled with the blood while that of the believers remain unaffected. Then pharaoh ordered them to draw out water with the

“

Due to prophetic kindness and compassion, Sayyiduna Musa again prayed for them.

”

believers from the same bucket - but it was a strange and miraculous manifestation of the power of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ that when believers drew out water, it was crystal clear, pure and sweet; on the contrary, when the followers of

pharaoh drew out water with the same bucket, it was pure fresh blood. When the severe thirst struck the people of pharaoh, they came to the believers and said that they would drink water with them in the same pot and at the same time. But there was again a strange and wonderful manifestation of the power of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ that in the same pot at the same time, when the believers and the unbelievers would collectively drink water, at the side of the believers, there was a crystal clear water but on the side of the unbelievers, the water would turn into blood whilst entering the mouth of the pharaoh's followers.

In the state of utter helplessness, the pharaoh and his people quenched their thirst by chewing grass, roots of trees and extracting water from it but even the liquid that was extracted from it would turn into blood when it would enter their mouth. Exhausted by that miserable condition, the people of pharaoh again requested Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام beseechingly for withdrawal of the torment. Due to prophetic kindness and compassion, Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام again prayed for them. Thus on the seventh day, the torment of that curse of blood was withdrawn from them.

There were five consecutive torments that struck the people of pharaoh and every torment was withdrawn on the seventh day. There was a gap of one month between every two torments—but the hearts of these tyrants and transgressors were so sternly sealed and they were wretched to such an extent that they did not embrace the faith. They remained stuck with their unbelief and every time they broke their promises. Finally, an ultimate torment struck them. Pharaoh and his people were drowned and destroyed in the River Nile. Thus the world was completely purified from the evil presence of those damned people. No signs of their existence were left on the face of the earth and even, no sign of their graves was left.

(Tafseer As-Saawi, vol. 2, pp. 803; Part 9, Surah Al-A'raf, Ayah 133)



The Holy Quran mentioned above five torments in the following words:

فَأَرْسَلْنَا عَلَيْهِمُ الطُّوفَانَ وَالْجَرَادَ وَالْقُمَّلَ وَالضَّفَادِعَ وَالدمَّ آيَاتٍ مُفَصَّلَاتٍ ۖ فَاسْتَكْبَرُوا وَكَانُوا قَوْمًا
 تُجْرِمِينَ ﴿١٣٣﴾ وَنَسَا وَقَعَ عَلَيْهِمُ الرِّجْزُ قَالُوا يُوسَىٰ اذْمُدْ لَنَا رَبَّكَ بِمَا عَهِدَ عِنْدَكَ ۖ لَئِن كَشَفْتَ عَنَّا
 الرِّجْزَ لَنُؤْمِنَنَّ لَكَ وَلَنُرْسِلَنَّ مَعَكَ بَنِي إِسْرَائِيلَ ﴿١٣٤﴾ فَلَمَّا كَشَفْنَا عَنْهُمُ الرِّجْزَ إِلَىٰ أَجَلٍ هُمْ بِلُغْوِهِ إِذَا
 هُمْ يَنْكُثُونَ ﴿١٣٥﴾ فَانْتَقَمْنَا مِنْهُمْ فَأَغْرَقْنَاهُمْ فِي الْيَمِّ بِآيَاتِهِمْ كَذَّبُوا بِآيَاتِنَا وَكَانُوا عَنْهَا غَافِلِينَ ﴿١٣٦﴾

So We sent upon them the flood and the locusts and the (blood sucking) flea (or lice) and the frogs and the blood; various separate signs. So they became arrogant and were a sinning nation. And whenever the punishment came upon them, they used to say, 'O Musa! Supplicate to your Lord for us by means of His covenant which is with you. Indeed if you remove the punishment from us, we will definitely believe in you and will let the Children of Israel go with you.' Whenever We lifted the punishment from them for a (fixed) period, to which they are to reach, immediately they used to turn away. We therefore took revenge from them; so We drowned them in the river because they used to belie Our Verses and were unmindful of them.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 9, Surah Al-A'raf, Ayah 133-136)

Moral:

1. The moral lesson we get from these events is that it is a fatal sin to break the promises and to refute and disrespect the Ambiya عَلَيْهِمُ الصَّلَاةُ وَالسَّلَامُ of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ. Due to these sins, different types of torments struck the people of pharaoh and they were finally drowned and destroyed in the river. Their signs were wiped away from the face of the earth. Therefore, it is obligatory for every Muslim to avoid breaking the promises and committing the sins. Otherwise severe Divine torment may strike them.
2. Undoubtedly, Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَامُ was extremely tolerant, compassionate and kind. Despite his enemies breaking promises again and again, he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَامُ would still feel pity and would supplicate for the withdrawal of torment whenever they would request him. We learnt from this event that it is essential for the leaders and the torchbearers of a nation to observe tolerance and kindness.

Since the religious scholars are successors of the Ambiya عَلَيْهِمُ الصَّلَاةُ وَالسَّلَامُ of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ, it is utmost essential for them not to fuel the passion of revenge against their opponents and ill-wishers. Instead they should observe patience and should keep on forgiving their enemies as it is the blessed Sunnah of Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَامُ as well as one of the very distinct tradition of our Beloved Nabi صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ. He صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ never took revenge from his enemies for the sake of his own blessed self. Instead, he صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ would always forgive the people. As per one of his glorious teachings: **﴿صِلْ مَنْ قَطَعَكَ وَاعْفُ عَمَّنْ ظَلَمَكَ وَأَحْسِنُ إِلَى مَنْ آسَأَ إِلَيْكَ﴾** i.e. whoever breaks ties with you, bond relations with him and whoever oppresses you, forgive him and whoever misbehaves you; treat him with good conduct. In presenting the same Hadees, Sayyiduna Shaykh Sa'di رَحِمَهُ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ has said:

بدی را بدی سهل باشد جزا اگر مردی آحسینِ اِلی مَنْ آسَا

It is a lot easy to take revenge but if you bear true manhood, then do favour to the one who has misbehaved you.

SHE-CAMEL

of Sayyiduna Saalih عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام

Sayyiduna Saalih عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was sent towards the people of Samood. When he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام delivered them the message of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ and called them towards the righteous path, the insolent people demanded miracle that he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام should make a pregnant she-camel emerge from the rocks of mountain which should be very healthy and flawless. Therefore, Sayyiduna Saalih عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام pointed towards the rock and all of a sudden, the rock split and a very pretty, healthy and tall she-camel which was pregnant came out. Later, she also bore a camel calf and started grazing in the plains and pastures with her new-born.

*One day, she will drink all of the water of your pond and the **other** day, you drink water from this pond.*

There was only one pond in the valley. Water from the springs of mountains would accumulate in it. Sayyiduna Saalih عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام said, 'O people! Look, this she-camel is there by virtue of a miracle. One day, she will drink all of the water of your pond and the other day, you drink water from this pond.' The people agreed on these terms. Then Sayyiduna Saalih عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام delivered the following speech in front of the people of Samood:

يَقَوْمِ اعْبُدُوا اللَّهَ مَا نَكُم مِّنْ إِلَهٍ غَيْرُهُ ۖ قَدْ جَاءَ تَكْمُرُ بَيْنَكُمْ مِّنْ رَبِّكُمْ ۗ هَذِهِ نَاقَةُ اللَّهِ نَكُم
 آيَةٌ فَذَرُوهَا تَأْكُلْ فِي أَرْضِ اللَّهِ وَلَا تَمَسُّوهَا بِسَوْءٍ فَيَأْخُذَكُمْ عَذَابٌ أَلِيمٌ ﴿٥٢﴾

O my people! Worship Allah; you do not have any God except Him. Indeed a clear proof has come to you from your Lord; this is Allah's she-camel; a sign for you, so leave her free to graze on Allah's earth, and do not touch her with evil (intention); that a painful punishment will overtake you.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 8, Surah Al-A'raf, Ayah 73)

The people of Samood abided by those terms for a couple of days only as they could not get water for one day; as the she-camel would drink all of the water of the pond that day. Therefore, they decided to kill the she-camel.

Qadaar Bin Saalif

Among these people, there was a person who had red complexion, brown eyes, short height and was the son of an adulteress. He agreed upon killing the she-camel on the temptation of his people – Sayyiduna Saalih عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام kept on preventing him from committing that evil act but he (Qadaar Bin Saalif) first cut the four feet of the she-camel, then he slaughtered it and started talking to Sayyiduna Saalih عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام in an extremely insolent and offensive manner. Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has mentioned about it in the Holy Quran:

فَعَقَرُوا النَّاقَةَ وَعَتَوْا عَنْ أَمْرِ رَبِّهِمْ وَقَالُوا يُصَلِّهِ أَتَيْنَا بِمَا تَعِدُنَا إِنْ كُنْتَ مِنَ الْمُرْسَلِينَ ﴿٧٣﴾

So they cut the veins of the lower portion of the legs of the she-camel and rebelled against the command of their Lord and said, 'O Saalih! Bring upon us (the punishment) of which you are promising, if you are a Messenger.'

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 8, Surah Al-A'raf, Ayah 77)

Seismic punishment

Due to that grave sin, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ inflicted the people of Samood in such a way that in the beginning, piercing horrible shriek was let out followed by a heavy earthquake that shook the territory upside down and destroyed it. All the buildings wrecked completely and every individual of the people of Samood died falling upside down. The Holy Quran has described this event as:

فَأَخَذَتْهُمُ الرَّجْفَةُ فَأَصْبَحُوا فِي دَارِهِمْ جِثِيمِينَ ﴿٧٤﴾

So the earthquake seized them, therefore in the morning they remained laying upside-down (dead) in their homes.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 8, Surah Al-A'raf, Ayah 78)

When Sayyiduna Saalih عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام witnessed that the whole town has destroyed and has turned into the debris of bricks and stones due to the tremors of the earthquake and all its inhabitants are dead, it grieved him a lot. He عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام felt hate towards the people of Samood and their deserted town. He عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام turned his face away from them and migrated from that place. Whilst departing, he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام addressed the dead bodies as:

يَقَوْمِ لَقَدْ أَبْلَغْتُكُمْ رِسَالَةَ رَبِّي وَنَصَحْتُ لَكُمْ وَلَكِنْ لَا تُحِبُّونَ النَّصِيحِينَ ﴿٧٨﴾

O my people! Indeed I did deliver my Lord's message to you and wished you well, but you do not like the well-wishers.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 8, Surah Al-A'raf, Ayah 79)

The outcome of this event is that the entire town of the people of Samood destroyed and turned into a wasteland. The people were obliterated completely such that not even a single person of their lineage exists now on the face of the earth.

Moral: The moral lesson that we get from this event is that the people that killed the she-camel of a Nabi عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام were destroyed by the Divine in such a way that not even a single lineage was left on the face of earth then how can the people that killed the holy family (رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُمْ) of their Nabi (صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ) be saved from the Divine torment.



torment
person among their

Therefore, the history proves that similar was the end of the Kufi and Syrian Yazeedis who martyred the Ahl-e-Bayt (the family members of the Holy Rasool (صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ) in Karbala. During the reign of Mukhtar Bin 'Ubayd,

even each and every child of the Yazeedis was killed. After destroying and demolishing their homes, donkey-driven ploughs were used to crush them and today, not even a single person belonging to the lineage of these Yazeedis exists.

One hundred and forty thousand Yazeedis killed

Muhaddis Haakim has reported a Hadees that Allah ﷻ sent Divine revelation to the Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ that when the Jews killed Sayyiduna Zakariyya عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام, seventy thousand Jews were killed in the expiation of his blood; and for the recompense of the killing of your grandson Imam Husayn (رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ), one hundred and forty thousand Kufis and Syrians will be killed.

The promise of Allah ﷻ was fulfilled in the war led by Mukhtar Bin 'Ubayd, seventy thousand Kufis and Syrians were killed; and then by the orders of 'Abdullah Saffah, the founder of the Abbasside Empire, seventy thousand Kufis and Syrians were killed, thus a total of one hundred and forty thousand Yazeedis were killed.

(Al-Mustadrak, Kitab-ut-Tafseer, vol. 3, pp. 7, Hadees 2301)

So we must remember that every belonging of the beloveds of Allah is dear to Allah ﷻ. Therefore, whether it is the households of the chosen people of Allah, their wives, their companions, their acquaintances, or anything associated with these chosen people, any type of disrespect and abusive behaviour towards them can bring Divine torment. Therefore, any thing that has any sort of link with the beloved people of Allah, paying utmost respect and honour to it is compulsory and on the contrary, insolent and offensive attitude towards it brings Divine torment and utter destruction.

﴿وَالْعِيَادُ بِاللَّهِ مِنْهُ﴾



Land of Divine torment is accursed

It has been reported that during the journey for the holy war of Tabook, when Beloved Rasool Muhammad صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ passed by the ruins of the people of Samood, he صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ said, 'Beware! No one should enter this village nor should anyone drink water from the well of this village. You should pass through the tormented area very quickly whilst crying out of fear of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ and covering your faces so that the Divine torment may not inflict you too.

(Ruh-ul-Bayan, vol. 3, pp. 194; part 8, Surah Al-A'raf, Ayah 79)

26.

Quranic Wonders - Part 1

Windstorm

on the people of 'Aad

The people of 'Aad lived at a place called 'Ahqaaf', which is a vast desert situated between Oman and Hadramites (Hidarmaut). Their tribe is known from the name of their ancestor whose name was 'Aad Bin 'Aws Bin Arum Bin Saam Bin Nuh. The people started calling this tribe by the name of their ancestor 'Aad. These people were idol worshippers and were very vicious and sinful. Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ sent His Nabi Sayyiduna Hood عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام to guide these people but they refuted him due to their arrogance and viciousness and remained stuck with their unbelief. Sayyiduna Hood عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام repeatedly admonished these deviant people of the Divine torment but the cruel people said to their Nabi (عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام) very disrespectfully and fearlessly that:

أَجَعْتَنَا لِنَعْبُدَ اللَّهَ وَحْدَهُ وَنَدَّرَ مَا كَانَ يُعْبَدُ آبَاؤُنَا فَأَنْتَا بِمَا تَعِدُنَا إِنْ كُنْتَ مِنَ الصَّادِقِينَ ﴿٢٦﴾

Have you come to us in order that we worship only one Allah, and abandon those whom our ancestors worshipped? So bring upon us what you promise us (i.e. the punishment), if (you) are truthful.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 8, Surah Al-A'raf, Ayah 70)

Finally, the signs of the Divine torment became apparent. There was no rain for three years. Famine prevailed everywhere. The conditions became so worse that the people were dying for a single grain. It was a common tradition in those days that, in case of sufferings, they would supplicate near the sacred Ka'bah in holy Makkah and thus they would be blessed with relief. Therefore, a group of people went to Makkah. Within this delegation, there was a person called Marsad Bin Sa'd who was a believer. But he would keep his faith secret from the people. When these people started supplicating

A voice was heard from the skies: 'O people of 'Aad! You may choose one cloud among these three clouds for you.'

in Ka'bah, the faith and spiritual enthusiasm of Marsad Bin Sa'd bubbled over. He said in an emotional outburst to people, 'O my people! No matter you make millions of supplications, I swear by the name of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ that the rain will not shower until you do not embrace faith in your Nabi Hood عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام.'

When Sayyiduna Marsad Bin Sa'd revealed his faith, the mischievous people of 'Aad beat him, separated him and resumed praying. At that time, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ sent three clouds, one was white, one was red and one was black. A voice was heard from the skies: 'O people of 'Aad! You may choose one cloud among these three clouds for you.' They opted for the black cloud assuming that the black cloud

will bring about a lot of rain. Therefore, the black cloud started moving towards the village of the people of 'Aad. The people of 'Aad became very happy to see the black cloud. Sayyiduna Hood عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام said: 'O my people! Witness that the torment from Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ is approaching you in the form of a cloud. But these transgressors refuted their Nabi (عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام) and said, 'What type of torment and where from?' They added, ﴿هَذَا عَارِضٌ مُّمْطِرُنَا﴾ i.e. it is a cloud

which is coming to provide us rain. (*Ruh-ul-Bayan, vol. 3, pp. 187-189; part 8, Surah Al-A'raf, Ayah 70*)

The cloud was approaching continuously towards the village from the west and all of a sudden, a storm blew up from that cloud. This windstorm was so violent that it would throw away camels along with their riders from one place to another. It became more violent soon and it uprooted the trees. Upon seeing this, the people of 'Aad confined them in their stone-carved palaces and made the doors shut. However, the storm was so furious that it did not only uproot the doors but also caused wreckage of the palaces.



This windstorm sustained for seven nights and eight days and killed each and every individual of the people of 'Aad. Not even a single child of these people could survive. When the storm ended, the corpses of the people of 'Aad were lying all over the ground like the date-palm trees fell uprooted. Therefore, Allah عزَّوَجَلَّ has said:

وَأَمَّا عَادٌ فَأَهْلِكُوهَا إِذْ يَبِغُ الْوَيْحُ فَاصْتَبَتْ مِنْ ظُلْمِ السَّمَاءِ فَأُهْلِكَهَا اللَّهُ بِطَافٍ فَكُنَّا صُورًا
فَتَرَى الْقَوْمَ فِيهَا صَرْعَى كَأَنَّهُمْ أَحْجَارٌ يَنْحَلُّ خَاوِيَةً ۗ فَهَلْ تَرَى لَهُمْ مِنْ بَاقِيَةٍ ۙ

And as for (the tribe of) 'Aad, they were destroyed by a severe thundering windstorm. He (Allah) forced it upon them with strength, consecutively for seven nights and eight days, so (O listener! If you were there) you would have seen those people scattered about, like hollow trunks of fallen date trees. So do you see any survivor amongst them?

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 29, Surah Al-Haqqah, Ayah 6-8)

Then with the grace of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ, a flock of black birds appeared. They picked the dead bodies up and threw them into the sea. Sayyiduna Hood عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام then left that area and went to Makka-tul-Mukarramah with few believers who had embraced the faith. They remained in the home of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ (i.e. Makkah) worshipping until the last moments of their life.

(Tafseer As-Saawi, vol. 2, pp. 686; part 8, Surah Al-A'raf, Ayah 70)

Moral: Let's see the moral lesson that we get from this heart-trembling event of the Holy Quran. The people of 'Aad were very powerful and tall. They were also economically well-established because they had cropped fields and lush gardens. These people had made separate palaces for their summer and winter's living by engraving the mountains. These people, who relied a lot on their enormous number and power, were very proud of their estates and their living in the lap of luxury.

But their unbelief, transgression and misdeeds brought Divine torment such that it was totally impossible for them to bear the brunt of storm which shook the whole village upside down and destroyed it. Their existence from the face of the earth was wiped out in such a way that no signs of even their graves exist anywhere, so how can we the weak people, face the blows of the severe Divine torment! Therefore, all those who are serious for their well-being and survival must always refrain from the sins and disobedience of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ and His Beloved Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ. They should do their utmost to perform virtuous deeds. Otherwise, the Ayahs of the Holy Quran are teaching us openly that the outcome of virtuous deeds is reward bearing and that of evil deeds is destructive.

One may recite in the Holy Quran that ﴿وَالْمُتَفَكِّحُ بِالنَّاطِقَةِ﴾ meaning, 'Many cities were destroyed, because of (people's) committing sins' and also recite the following Ayah:

وَلَوْ أَنَّ أَهْلَ الْقُرَىٰ آمَنُوا وَاتَّقَوْا لَفَتَحْنَا عَلَيْهِم

بَرَكَاتٍ مِّنَ السَّمَاءِ وَالْأَرْضِ وَلَٰكِن كَذَّبُوا فَأَخَذْنَاهُم بِمَا كَانُوا يَكْسِبُونَ ﴿٩٦﴾

And had the people of the towns believed and feared (Allah), so We would have surely opened for them, the blessings from the sky and from the earth. But they belied; and We therefore seized them on account of their actions.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 9, Surah Al-A'raf, Ayah 96)

27.

Quranic Wonders - Part 1

THE CITY THAT WAS **INVERTED**

The city of Sayyiduna Loot عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was known as 'Sodom'. It was a popular city of Syria located in the province 'Homs'.

Sayyiduna Loot Bin Haaraan Bin Taarakh was the nephew of Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. These people were the citizens of Babylon, a city situated in Iraq but when Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام migrated to Palestine and Sayyiduna Loot عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام settled in Urdan, a city of Syria, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ blessed Sayyiduna Loot عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام with Prophethood and sent him to the people of Sodom for their guidance.

(Tafseer As-Saawi, vol. 2, pp. 689; part 8, Surah Al-A'raf, Ayah 80)

City of Sodom

The towns of the city of Sodom were very populated and full of greenery. Various varieties of fruits, crops and nuts were produced there in a massive

quantity. Due to the affluent and prosperous conditions of the city, people from far and wide used to come and stay there as guests. That's why the people of the city were fed up of the people coming to them. They were finding no way to stop or get rid of these guests. In these conditions, one day the damned Satan appeared in the guise of an old man and said to them, 'If you want to get rid of such guests, I can tell you a solution. Whenever a guest comes to your town, commit sodomy with him forcefully.'

Therefore, first of all, Satan himself entered the town as a guest in the guise of a handsome lad and made those people commit sodomy with him repeatedly. Thus they learnt this despicable act from Satan. These people gradually became so much addicted to this despicable act that they started to fulfil their sensual desires from men instead of women.

(Ruh-ul-Bayan vol. 3, pp. 197; part 8, Surah Al-A'raf, Ayah 84)

Therefore, Sayyiduna Loot عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام delivered a didactic sermon to them, warning them to refrain from committing this despicable act, and said:

أَتَأْتُونَ الْفَاحِشَةَ مَا سَبَقَكُمْ بِهَا مِنْ أَحَدٍ مِنَ الْعَالَمِينَ ﴿٨٠﴾ إِنَّكُمْ لَتَأْتُونَ الرِّجَالَ شَهْوَةً مِنْ دُونِ
النِّسَاءِ ۗ بَلْ أَنْتُمْ قَوْمٌ مُّسْرِفُونَ ﴿٨١﴾

He said to his people, that, 'Do you commit such shameful acts which no one in the world has ever committed before? You lustfully approach men; leaving women. Rather, you have transgressed the limits.'

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 8, Surah Al-A'raf, Ayah 80-81)

Listening to the sermon of Sayyiduna Loot عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام, what his people said to him bluntly and shamelessly, see to it in the words of Holy Quran:

وَمَا كَانَ جَوَابَ قَوْمِهِ إِلَّا أَنْ قَالُوا أَخْرِجُوهُمْ مِنْ قَرْيَتِكُمْ ۗ إِنَّهُمْ أَنْفُسٌ يَتَّبِعُونَ ﴿٨٢﴾

And his people had no answer except saying this; that, 'Banish them (i.e. Loot and his people) from your town; these people aspire to be pure.'

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 8, Surah Al-A'raf, Ayah 82)

At last, when the transgression and sinfulness of the people of Loot exceeded all limits, the Divine torment struck them. Sayyiduna Jibra'eel عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام descended from the Heavens with a few angels. These angels went to Sayyiduna Loot عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام as guests. These angels were in guise of handsome and attractive boys. Observing the facial charms and physical beauty of the guests and considering the prevailing lustful conduct of his people, Sayyiduna Loot عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام became worried.

After a short while, the evil doers besieged the home of Sayyiduna Loot عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام and started to climb the wall with the evil intention of fornication. Sayyiduna Loot عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام tried his best to prevent them from that evil and shameful act but those immodest people did not restrain from their evil intention. Sayyiduna Loot عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام became very sad and grieved upon that embarrassing situation in front of his guests.

After witnessing this, Sayyiduna Jibra'eel عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام said, 'O Nabi of Allah, you don't worry at all. We are the angels sent by Allah (عَزَّوَجَلَّ) who have come with a torment for these evil transgressors. Therefore, leave this town and go far away before the advent of the morning along with the believers and your family members. And beware that no one should turn around and look towards this town; as the torment will also strike the viewers.

Therefore, Sayyiduna Loot عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام departed from the town along with the believers and his family members. Then Sayyiduna Jibra'eel عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام lifted up the five towns of that city by his wings towards the skies and after gaining some elevation inverted these towns. Consequently, these towns smashed into small debris on striking with the ground. Then a rain of stones struck them and stoning was so severe that all the people of Sayyiduna Loot died and their corpses also scattered around into pieces.

Whilst the city was in the process of inversion, one of the wives of Sayyiduna Loot عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام whose name was Waa'ilah and who was in fact a hypocrite and

O Nabi of Allah, you don't worry at all. We are the angels sent by Allah (عَزَّوَجَلَّ)...

had affection for the evil doers, turned around and looked at the scene and exclaimed with grief, 'O my people'. After saying these words, she stood there. Then a stone of Divine torment also struck her and she also died. Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has mentioned in the Holy Quran:

فَأَنجَيْنَاهُ وَأَهْلَهُ إِلَّا امْرَأَتَهُ ۗ كَانَتْ مِنَ الْغَابِرِينَ ﴿٨٣﴾
 وَأَمْطَرْنَا عَلَيْهِمْ مَطَرًا ۖ فَانظُرْ كَيْفَ كَانَ عَاقِبَةُ الْمُجْرِمِينَ ﴿٨٤﴾

So We rescued him and his family, except his (disbelieving) wife; she became of those who remained behind. And We showered upon them a rain (of stones); therefore see what was the outcome of the criminals.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 8, Surah Al-A'raf, Ayah 83-84)

The stones that were thrown over the people were the pieces of rocks and the name of every victim was inscribed over the stone by which he was killed.

(Tafseer As-Saawi, vol. 2, pp. 691; part 8, Surah Al-A'raf, Ayah 84)

Moral: We have come to know from this event that how heinous and severe sin sodomy is that due to this sin, the towns of the people of Loot were inverted and the sinners were killed by the torment of stones. Thus they were obliterated completely from the face of the earth.

It is narrated that once Sayyiduna Sulayman عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام asked the accursed Iblees, 'Which sin is most disliked by Allah (عَزَّوَجَلَّ)?' He replied, 'The sin that Allah (عَزَّوَجَلَّ) dislikes the most is the sin of man committing fornication with man (sodomy) and the woman fulfilling her sensual desires by woman.' Moreover, it has also been narrated in one Hadees that a woman rubbing her private part against another woman's private part is fornication for both of them, which is a major sin. *(Ruh-ul-Bayan, vol. 3, pp. 198; part 8, Surah Al-A'raf, Ayah 84)*



(For a comprehensive information about the sinfulness of sodomy, read our book 'Jahannam kay Khatraat'.)

CALF OF SAAMRI

After the death of pharaoh, the Bani Israel got freedom from his subjugation and they embraced faith in Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was then ordered by Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ to observe I'tikaf (ritual seclusion) on Mount Sinai [Kauh-e-Toor] for forty nights. After this, he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was to be blessed with the Holy Book, Torah. Therefore, in order to fulfil this Divine commandment, Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام went to Mount Sinai and handed over the control of the Bani Israel to his brother Sayyiduna Haroon عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام observed fasts during the day and performed worship during the whole night for forty days consecutively.

Saamri

There was a person in the Bani Israel called Saamri who was bastard i.e. born of an illegitimate birth. He was a very sinful person. Due to the fear of disgrace within her community, his mother deserted him in a cave of some mountain just after his birth. Sayyiduna Jibra'eel عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام raised him by feeding him milk with his finger. Therefore, he was acquainted with Sayyiduna Jibra'eel عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. His full name is 'Musa Saamri' and Sayyiduna Musa's name is 'Musa' too.

Sayyiduna Jibra'eel عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام brought up Musa Saamri whereas Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was brought up in the home of pharaoh. How strange and mysterious the glory of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ is that Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام who was brought up in the home of pharaoh was Rasool of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ and Musa Saamri who was brought up by Sayyiduna Jibra'eel عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام became an unbeliever (Kafir). He enticed the Bani Israel to worship the calf. Regarding this, some mystic has said:

إِذَا الْمَرْءُ لَمْ يُخْلَقْ سَعِيدًا مِّنَ الْأَرَلِ فَقَدْ خَابَ مَن رَّبِّي وَخَابَ الْمُؤَمَّلُ
فَمَوْسَى الَّذِي رَبَّاهُ جِبْرِيلُ كَافِرٌ وَمَوْسَى الَّذِي رَبَّاهُ فِرْعَوْنُ مُرْسَلٌ

Meaning, when a person has been destined with wretched fate eternally, he can never attain piety and he remains unlucky. Even the efforts of those who raise him go futile. You see that Musa Saamri who was brought up by Sayyiduna Jibra'eel عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام became pagan and Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام who was brought up by pharaoh became Rasool of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ.

The secret behind this is that Musa Saamri was destined to be ill-fated so his tending and nursing by Sayyiduna Jibra'eel عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام did not benefit him and he remained an infidel. On the other hand, Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was destined to be pious and fortunate eternally. That's why even the nursing by an unbeliever like pharaoh could not harm him.

(Tafseer As-Saawi, vol. 1, pp. 63; part 1, Surah Al-Baqarah, Ayah 51)



When Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was staying [doing I'tikaf] on Mount Sinai, Saamri took advantage of his absence for producing heresy. He asked for gold and silver jewellery from the Bani Israel, melted it to mould a calf. After this, he put the dust of the hoofs of the horse of Sayyiduna Jibra'eel عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام into the mouth of the calf that he had kept safe. By virtue of it, the calf started to speak. Then, Saamri said to the Bani Israel, 'O my people! (Sayyiduna) Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام has gone to the Mount Sinai to see the vision of the Rab (عَزَّوَجَلَّ) whereas this calf is your lord. Therefore, you should worship this calf.' The Bani Israel got misguided from this speech of Saamri and except for twelve thousand people, rest of them admitted the calf to be the god after witnessing it speaking. They started worshipping and prostrating it. Therefore, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has said:

وَ اتَّخَذَ قَوْمُ مُوسَىٰ مِنْ بَعْدِهِ مِنْ حُلِيِّهِمْ عِجْلًا جَسَدًا لَّهُ خُوَارٌ ط

And in the absence of Musa, his people moulded a calf from their ornaments; a lifeless body making sounds like a cow.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 9, Surah Al-A'raf, Ayah 148)

After forty days, when Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام returned to his town after been privileged of having conversation with Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ and bringing the holy Torah with him, he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام flew into fury to see his people worshipping the

calf. Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام placed the Torah on the ground out of anger and started dragging his brother Haroon عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام by holding him from his beard and hair, and started beating him saying that why he (عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام) did not prevent them from committing that evil act. Sayyiduna Haroon عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام apologized as mentioned in Holy Quran:

قَالَ ابْنُ أُمِّرٍ إِنَّ الْقَوْمَ اسْتَضَعُّوْنِي وَكَادُوا يَكْتُلُونِي
فَلَا تُشِيتْ بِي الْأَعْدَاءَ وَلَا تَجْعَلْنِي مَعَ الْقَوْمِ الظَّالِمِينَ ﴿١٥٠﴾

O son of my mother! The people thought I was weak and were about to kill me; so make not the enemies laugh at me and include me not amongst the oppressors.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 9, Surah Al-A'raf, Ayah 150)

After hearing this apology of Sayyiduna Haroon عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام, the anger of Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام faded away. He عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام supplicated for his brother Sayyiduna Haroon's forgiveness and for mercy upon him. Then, he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام broke the calf into small pieces, burnt it and dispersed it into the river.

Moral: From this event, we get two important lessons:

1. This event provides guidelines to religious scholars that they should never be negligent towards their people. They should always keep imparting the religious knowledge to their people. You saw that Saamri took the advantage of 40 days absence of Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. He misguided the people away from the right path. Similarly, if the religious scholars of Ahl-us-Sunnah will remain heedless and negligent in the affairs of their people, then the sects bearing corrupt beliefs will get a chance to misguide the people away from the right path.
2. When the dust of the hoofs of the horse of Sayyiduna Jibra'eel عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام can make the statue of the calf speak, we may deduce that the dust of the feet of the chosen people of Allah can also bring benefits and blessings. Therefore, it is not a useless act to sprinkle the water in homes that is obtained from washing the feet of the chosen people of Allah. It has been the good practice of devoted disciples. We can hope for mercy and blessings by virtue of it and it is not contrary to the Islamic Shari'ah. ﴿وَاللَّهُ تَعَالَى أَعْلَمُ﴾

Mountain OVER THE HEADS

Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام read the rulings from Torah before the Bani Israel and instructed to abide by those rulings. When the Bani Israel heard the rulings of Torah, they straight away refused to accept these commandments. As a consequence of their disobedience, the Divine torment struck them in such a way that all of a sudden, the Mount Sinai uprooted, flew and suspended in the air over the heads of the Bani Israel who were living in a land that was



covering an area of three miles in length and three miles in width. When the Bani Israel saw that the mountain is hanging over their heads, they all fell into prostration and started promising that they have accepted all of the rulings of Torah and they would also act upon them. But at the time of prostration, they kept their cheek and left eyebrow on the ground and were looking with the right eye at the mountain whether it is falling upon them or not. And this is for the same reason that even today the Jews prostrate in the similar manner that they keep their left cheek and left eyebrow on the ground.

Anyhow, when the Bani Israel repented and promised to comply with the rulings and commandments of Torah, then the mountain flew back and reset at its original place. The Holy Quran has described this event in few places. For example, in Surah Al-A'raf it is mentioned that:

وَإِذْ نَتَقْنَا الْجَبَلَ فَوْقَهُمْ كَأَنَّهُ ظُلَّةٌ وَظَنُّوا أَنَّهُ وَاقِعٌ بِهِمْ
 خُذُوا مَا آتَيْنَاكُمْ بِقُوَّةٍ وَاذْكُرُوا مَا فِيهِ لَعَلَّكُمْ تَتَّقُونَ ﴿١٦١﴾

And when We raised a mountain above them, as though it is a canopy, and they thought that it would fall upon them. (We said) 'Hold firmly on to what We have given you (i.e. Tawrat), and memorise what is in it; that perhaps you become pious.'

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 9, Surah Al-A'raf, Ayah 171)

Moral: This event highlights that adopting strict methods and punitive techniques to make the sinful people act upon virtuous deeds or to make them accept a righteous commandment is proven from the tradition of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ. ﴿وَاللَّهُ تَعَالَى أَعْلَمُ﴾

TONGUE

hung over the chest

Bal'am Bin Ba'oor

This man was a scholarly dignitary of his time. He was a very pious and devout person. He also had the information about Ism-e-A'zam. He was so spiritual that he could see 'Arsh-e-A'zam [the Divine Throne] whilst sitting at his place on the earth. Moreover, he was also Mustajaab-ud-Da'waat as his supplications were always accepted. He also had a large number of students.

It is famous that the number of inkpots of his students was twelve thousand in his seminary.

When Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام mobilized his army of the Bani Israel for Jihad (holy war) against 'the people of Jabbareen', the people of Bal'am Bin Ba'oorah became panicked. They came to him and said that Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام is about to attack with a very huge and a powerful army. They want to evict us from our land and intend to handover it to their people, the Bani Israel. Therefore, invoke supplication against Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام for his defeat. Your supplication will definitely be accepted as you are Mustajaab-ud-Da'waat [the one whose Du'as are always accepted].

Listening to what they said, Bal'am Bin Ba'oorah trembled. He cursed them and said, 'Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ forbid! Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام is a Nabi of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ and his army consists of groups of angels and faithful believers. How can I invoke harmful supplication against him?' But his people were over insistent, they begged tearfully and compelled him to such an extent that he ended up saying to them that let him first do an Istikharah. If he would get indication, then he will supplicate against him. However, after the Istikharah, when he was not permitted to supplicate against Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام, he told them in clear words that if he invoke curse upon him, then he will be ruined in the worldly life as well as in the afterlife.

After this, his people approached him with numerous priceless gifts and re-insisted him to such an extent that Bal'am Bin Ba'oorah agreed out of greed and lust of money. Therefore, he rode on his she-donkey and went to supplicate against Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. His donkey would stop going forward again and again and would turn to run back but he kept on pushing her forwards by beating her. Then Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ blessed the donkey with the power of speaking. She said, 'O Bal'am Bin Ba'oorah! Where are you going and heading towards? See there are angels in front of me who are blocking my way and pushing my face backwards. O Bal'am! May you be ruined! Would you invoke evil words unto the Nabi of Allah (عَزَّوَجَلَّ) and the believers?' Despite listening to her words, Bal'am Bin Ba'oorah did not return.

Finally, he climbed over a mountain known as 'Hasbaan'. He looked at the army of Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام from some height and started invoking evil words to Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام out of greed of wealth. Glory be to

Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ that when he was supplicating against Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام, his tongue would utter words against his own people. Upon witnessing this, his people interrupted him many a time and reminded him, ‘O Bal’am, you are supplicating in opposite words.’ He said to his people, ‘What can I do? I am intending something else but my tongue is uttering different.’ All of a sudden, the Divine torment struck him in such a way that his tongue stretched and hung over his chest. At that time, Bal’am Bin Ba’oorah said to his people with grief and tears, ‘My life and afterlife both have been ruined. My faith has been lost and I have become a victim of the Divine torment. None of my supplications can be accepted now. However, let me tell you a trick. If you act upon it, perhaps the army of Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام can be defeated. Send thousands of the beautiful girls dressed up in elegant attire and adorned with beautiful jewellery into the army of the Bani Israel. Even if only one of them would commit fornication, the whole army will be defeated.’

*My life and afterlife both
have been ruined. My faith
has been lost and...*

Therefore, the people laid the trap of the evil trick told by Bal’am Bin Ba’oorah and sent many young girls after adorning them well with jewellery to the army of the Bani Israel. Eventually, a wealthy person of the Bani Israel got inspired by the beauty and glamour of a girl and took her to Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. He sought verdict and asked: ‘O Nabi of Allah, is this woman legitimate (Halal) for me or not?’ Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام said, ‘Beware! She is unlawful for you. Separate her from you straight away and fear of the Divine torment.’ But that wealthy person was so badly trapped in lust that he rejected the commandment of his Nabi and took her in his tent and committed fornication. The outcome of that sin appeared in such a way that all of a sudden, plague spread among the army of the Bani Israel and within an hour; seventy thousand people passed away. The whole army dispersed and returned defeated and unsuccessful. This retreat of army grieved Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام very much.

(Tafseer As-Saawi, vol. 2, pp. 727; part 9, Surah Al-A'raf, Ayah 175)

After returning from the mountain, Bal'am Bin Ba'oor remained cursed in the court of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ. Until his last breath, his tongue remained hanging over his chest and he died a faithless death. The Holy Quran has mentioned this incident in the following words:

وَأَنْتَ عَلَيْهِمْ نَبَأُ الَّذِي آتَيْنَاهُ آيَاتِنَا فَانْسَلَخَ مِنْهَا فَاتَّبَعَهُ الشَّيْطَانُ فَكَانَ مِنَ الْغَايِبِينَ ﴿١٧٦﴾ وَلَوْ شِئْنَا لَرَفَعْنَاهُ بِهَا وَلَكِنَّهُ أَخْلَدَ إِلَى الْأَرْضِ وَاتَّبَعَ هَوَاهُ فَمَثَلُهُ كَمَثَلِ الْكَلْبِ إِنْ تَحْمِلْ عَلَيْهِ يَلْهَثْ أَوْ تَرَكَهُ يَلْهَثُ ذُكْرٌ مِثْلُ الْقَوْمِ الَّذِينَ كَذَّبُوا بِآيَاتِنَا فَاقْصُصِ الْقِصَصَ لَعَلَّهُمْ يَتَفَكَّرُونَ ﴿١٧٧﴾

And O Beloved, narrate to them the case of the one (Bal'am Ba'oor), to whom We gave Our Verses; consequently, he stepped away from them completely, so Shaytan went after him, he therefore became amongst the misguided ones. And had We willed, We would have exalted him because of the signs, but he clung to the (pleasures of this) earth and followed his own desires; his condition therefore is like that of a dog; so if you attack him, he hangs out his tongue, and if you leave him, he (still) hangs out his tongue; this is the state of the people who belied Our Verses; therefore admonish (them through these events); that they may ponder.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 9, Surah Al-A'raf, Ayah 175-176)

Why was Bal'am Bin Ba'oor accursed?



It has been reported that some of the Ambiya عَلَيْهِمُ الصَّلَاةُ وَالسَّلَامُ asked Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ that after blessing Bal'am Bin Ba'oor with so many bounties, why did He عَزَّوَجَلَّ hurl him down in condemnation? Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ replied that he was never thankful towards His bounties. If he had been grateful to Him,

then He عَزَّوَجَلَّ would have never suspended him and would not have destined him with such a disastrous end.

(Tafseer As-Saawi, vol. 3, pp. 139; part 8, Surah Al-A'raf, Ayah 10)

Moral: We get following moral lessons from the chronicle of Bal'am Bin Ba'oora:

1. All those scholars and politicians who are paid and funded by governments or wealthy people to talk against Shari'ah and thus they intentionally sell their faith should learn lesson from this event. You can see how high status of Bal'am Bin Ba'oora was and how disastrous was his ending! Why did all that happen? The only reason is that he was captivated by the greed of wealth and agreed upon invoking curse intentionally against the Nabi of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ.

Consequently, he was accursed in this world as well as in the Hereafter in such a way that for rest of his life, he had his tongue hanging like that of a dog and he was destined for Hell in the Hereafter. Therefore, every Muslim and especially Islamic scholar should observe abstinence from the webs of the greed and should never interfere unjustly into the religious matters while stirred with the greed for wealth. Otherwise, keep in mind that the sword of the Divine torment is always ready to strike with. ﴿وَالْعِيَادُ بِاللَّهِ مِنْهُ﴾

3. From this tragic event, we may learn lesson. The army of Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام that comprised of angels and faithful believers, though there were no apparent signs for their defeat because it was such a spiritual army of angels and believers that even the mountains would frighten by the tapping sound of the hoofs of their horses but just due to the sin committed by one wretched person, angels left the army and the torment of plague brought such a calamity within the army that the whole army scattered. Thus this victorious army was defeated and retreated.

Therefore, it is essential for the Muslims that if they want to be successful and victorious against infidels, they should never commit sins and adultery. Otherwise, the help of angels will be withdrawn. The pressure of the Muslims will shun away from the hearts of the unbelievers and the Muslims will not only have to face defeat but their all military power will also be finished. Consequently, whole of the nation will be obliterated from the face of the earth. ﴿تَعُوذُ بِاللَّهِ مِنْهُ﴾

Sayyiduna Yunus IN STOMACH OF FISH

Naynawa

”

Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ sent Sayyiduna Yunus as a Rasool for the guidance of the people of the city called ‘Naynawa’.

It was a big city of Mosul. The people of the area were idol-worshippers and were indulged in unbelief and polytheism. Sayyiduna Yunus عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام commanded them to abandon idol-worshipping and embrace the true faith but these people refuted the Rasool of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ and denied to embrace the true faith due to their insolence and wickedness. Sayyiduna Yunus عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام warned them that very soon a Divine torment will strike them. After listening to this warning, the people of the city consulted one another that Sayyiduna Yunus عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام has never told a lie. Therefore, keep an eye on Sayyiduna Yunus عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. If he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام stays in this city overnight; then it means there is no danger but if he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام does not spend the night in the city; then we should expect the onset of the Divine torment.

At night, the people saw that Sayyiduna Yunus عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام has left the city. And indeed in the morning, the signs of the Divine torment appeared because black clouds started emerging from all four sides and darkness fell over the whole city with a smoke from everywhere. Witnessing this, the people of the city realised that the torment will now definitely strike them. Therefore, in the quest of Sayyiduna Yunus عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام, the people started searching for him but Sayyiduna Yunus عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام could not be found far and wide. Now the people of the city became even more terrified. Therefore, they started trembling in the fear of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ. They all took their women, children along with their cattle,

wearing threadbare and torn clothes and went to the jungle crying and repenting. They sincerely committed to embrace faith in Sayyiduna Yunus عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. Husbands separated from wives and mothers separated from their children and all of them engaged in seeking absolution and were weeping bitterly in the court of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ. They started seeking pardon for all the oppression and violations regarding mutual rights.

In short, all of them repented sincerely and promised Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ that they have firm belief in the message of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ brought by Sayyiduna Yunus عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ had mercy on the sincere repenting of the inhabitants of the city and the torment turned away. All of a sudden, the hazy clouds and smoke disappeared and all of the people came back to the city and resumed living with peace and comfort. Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ described this event in Holy Quran in the following words:

فَلَوْلَا كَانَتْ قَرْيَةٌ أَمَنَتْ فَنَقَعَهَا إِيمَانُهَا إِلَّا قَوْمَ يُونُسَ ۗ لَمَّا آمَنُوا كَشَفْنَا عَنْهُمْ عَذَابَ الْخِزْيِ فِي الْحَيَاةِ الدُّنْيَا وَمَتَّعْنَاهُمْ إِلَىٰ حِينٍ ﴿٩٨﴾

So why has there not been (people of) a village, who should have believed? So its belief would have benefited it. Yes; the nation of Yunus. When they accepted faith, We removed the disgraceful punishment from them in the life of this world, and let them benefit for a while.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 11, Surah Yunus, Ayah 98)

It means that it does not benefit the people to embrace faith once the Divine torment from Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has commenced. But despite the clouds of the Divine torment commenced towards the people of Sayyiduna Yunus, the torment was still withdrawn from them upon embracing the true faith.

Du'a for redemption from torment

It is mentioned in *Tabarani* that when the signs of the Divine torment were at onset in the city of Naynawa and Sayyiduna Yunus عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was not found by the people even after thorough search; the people of the city became worried and they approached the famous religious scholar of the city who was a

faithful believer and a spiritual luminary of those times. They all entreated him. He advised them to supplicate after reciting the following invocation:

يَا حَيُّ حَيِّنْ لَا حَىَّ وَ يَا حَيُّ يُحْيِي الْمَوْتَى وَ يَا حَىَّ لَا إِلَهَ إِلَّا أَنْتَ

Therefore, the people supplicated after reciting above invocation. Consequently, the torment was withdrawn. However in the same context, there is a different reporting by the famous Muhaddis and miraculous saint Sayyiduna Fudayl Bin 'Iyaad رَحْمَةُ اللَّهِ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ that the invocation by virtue of which the torment from the city of Naynawa was shunned away was:

اللَّهُمَّ إِنَّ دُنُوبَنَا قَدْ عَظُمَتْ وَجَلَّتْ وَ أَنْتَ أَعْظَمُ
وَ أَجَلُّ فَافْعَلْ بِنَا مَا أَنْتَ أَهْلُهُ وَ لَا تَفْعَلْ بِنَا مَا تَحْنُ أَهْلُهُ

However, after the withdrawal of the torment, when Sayyiduna Yunus عَلَيْهِ السَّلَامُ arrived near the city, he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَامُ did not find any signs of the torment on the city. The people asked him to join his people. He عَلَيْهِ السَّلَامُ replied, 'How can I go back to my people? I had left the city after revealing the news of the Divine torment to them but same did not happen. Now those people will kill me considering me a liar.'

Out of anger, Sayyiduna Yunus عَلَيْهِ السَّلَامُ left the city and embarked a boat. When the boat reached in the middle of the sea, it stopped. According to an



established tradition in those times, only that boat would jam in the midst of the sea that carried some fugitive slave. Therefore, the passengers held a draw and the name of Sayyiduna Yunus عَلَيْهِ السَّلَامُ came out. The passengers threw him into the sea and departed. When Sayyiduna

Yunus عَلَيْهِ السَّلَامُ fell down into the water, a fish swallowed him at once and he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَامُ became confined in the stomach of the fish where there was an utter darkness. Under these circumstances, he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَامُ commenced invoking:



لَا إِلَهَ إِلَّا أَنْتَ سُبْحَانَكَ ۗ إِنِّي كُنْتُ مِنَ الظَّالِمِينَ ﴿٨٧﴾

(Part 17, Surah Al-Anbiyah, Ayah 87)

By virtue of this invocation, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ blessed him freedom from that dark cell and the fish ejected him out of her mouth at the bank of the sea. He عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام had gone very weak by that time. By the grace of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ, the plant of gourd grew there and he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام used to take rest under its shade. Afterwards, when he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام regained some energy, he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام went back to his people and all of the people treated him with utmost love and reverence and embraced faith unto him. (Tafseer As-Saawi, vol. 3, pp. 893; part 11, Surah Yunus, Ayah 98)

The Holy Quran has mentioned this wonderful event of Sayyiduna Yunus عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام in the following words:

وَإِنَّ يُونُسَ لَمِنَ الْمُرْسَلِينَ ﴿١٣٦﴾ إِذْ أَبَقَ إِلَى الْفُلِّكَ الْمَشْحُونِ ﴿١٣٥﴾ فَسَاهَمَ فَكَانَ مِنَ الْمُدْحَضِينَ ﴿١٣٤﴾
فَالْتَقَمَهُ الْحُوتُ وَهُوَ مُلِيمٌ ﴿١٣٣﴾ فَلَوْلَا أَنَّهُ كَانَ مِنَ الْمُسَبِّحِينَ ﴿١٣٢﴾ لَكَبِتَ فِي بَطْنِهِ إِلَى يَوْمِ يُبْعَثُونَ ﴿١٣١﴾
فَنَبَذْنَاهُ بِالْعَرَاءِ وَهُوَ سَقِيمٌ ﴿١٣٥﴾ وَأَنْبَتْنَا عَلَيْهِ شَجَرَةً مِّنْ يَقْطِينٍ ﴿١٣٤﴾ وَارْسَلْنَاهُ إِلَى مِائَةِ أَلْفٍ أَوْ
يَزِيدُونَ ﴿١٣٣﴾ فَأَمَّنُوا فَمَتَّعْنَاهُمْ إِلَى حِينٍ ﴿١٣٢﴾

And indeed Yunus is of the Messengers. When he left towards the loaded ship. So he drew lots (as to who should be thrown into the sea), therefore he became amongst those who were pushed into the sea. The fish then swallowed him and he was blaming himself. And had he not been of those who glorify (Allah). He would have definitely remained in its belly till the day when the people will be raised. Then We cast him (out of the fish's belly) on the shore and he was ill. And We grew a tree of gourd (as a miraculous shelter) above him. And We sent him towards a hundred thousand people, rather more. So they believed, We therefore gave them benefit (enjoyment of life) for a while.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 23, Surah As-Saffaat, Ayah 139-148)



Moral:

1. From the event of the people of Naynawa, the moral lesson we get is that whenever any calamity strikes any nation in the form of a torment, then the only remedy is to engage in supplications after repenting. One can then hope that the Most Merciful Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ will shower His blessings and the torment will be withdrawn.
2. From the heart-trembling trials faced by Sayyiduna Yunus عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام, we learnt how Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ puts his chosen people into trial. But when these chosen people observe steadfastness and do not become negligent in the remembrance of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ despite being struck with troubles; then Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ arranges means of their salvation from the unseen that are beyond imagination.

Just ponder over the fact that when the people of the boat threw Sayyiduna Yunus عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام into the sea, were there any means for his survival and safety? Then the fish swallowed him. Now who was the saviour of his life? But when he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام invoked Aayat-e-Karimah under those circumstances, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ kept him alive and safe even inside the stomach of the fish. Moreover, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ rescued him from the stomach of the fish towards a field. Afterwards, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ bestowed him with good health and peace and took him back to his native land and more than one hundred thousand people embraced the right path by virtue of his preaching.

Four months baby

GAVE WITNESS

When the brothers of Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام threw him inside the well, a person called Maalik Bin Za'ar, who lived in Madyan, reached that well with a caravan. He lowered down his bucket into the well. Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام



held the bucket in his blessed hands and thus Maalik Bin Za'ar took him out from the well. Then the brothers of Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام said to the rescuer that he (Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام) is their fugitive slave. If you buy him, we will sell him to you in a very cheap price.

Therefore, the brothers sold Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام in exchange of twenty dirhams only and bounded the purchaser with the condition to take him so far away from them that they could not even get to hear about him. Maalik Bin Za'ar purchased him and moved towards the market of Egypt and announced selling Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام in the market. In those days, the king of Egypt was Riyan Bin Waleed 'Amleeqi. He had handed over his government and treasury to his Prime Minister Qatfeer Misri. In Egypt, the people used to call him with the title of 'Azeez of Egypt'.

When the 'Azeez of Egypt came to know that a very handsome slave has been brought in the Egyptian market for sale and people have gathered in the market with huge amount of money in order to buy him; 'Azeez of Egypt purchased Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام by paying an amount of gold, silver, musk, and silk equivalent to the weight of Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. 'Azeez of Egypt took Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام home and said to his wife, Zulaykha to treat this slave with great respect and honour. At that time, Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was thirteen or seventeen years old. Zulaykha allured by the beauty of Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام.

One day, after adorning herself elegantly with jewellery, she shut all the doors and tried to seduce Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. After imploring help from the court of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ, Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام said that he could never do wrong with his master, 'Azeez of Egypt and could never be dishonest to him by betraying his favours. However, when Zulaykha scooted towards him, he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام ran away. Zulaykha held his shirt from behind which tore away. Zulaykha chased him up to the main door. Coincidentally, 'Azeez of Egypt entered the home right at that time and saw them both running. After seeing her husband, she said that the slave should be imprisoned because he had an evil intention towards his wife. Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام said, 'O 'Azeez of Egypt, she is telling a lie. She herself tried to seduce me and I ran to escape from her and then she chased me.'

After listening to the accounts of both, 'Azeez was shocked. 'Azeez said, 'O Yusuf (عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام), how can I believe that you are telling the truth?' Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام said, 'Inside the home, there is a four months baby lying in the cradle who is the son of the maternal uncle of Zulaykha. Ask him what the truth is.' The 'Azeez of Egypt said that how can a four-month baby speak and bear witness! Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام said that Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ will bless him to prove my truth because I am innocent. Therefore, when 'Azeez of Egypt asked the baby, the baby replied in a loud and clear voice that:

إِنْ كَانَ قَيْصُهُ قَدْ مِنْ قُبُلٍ فَصَدَقْتَ وَهُوَ مِنَ الْكَاذِبِينَ ﴿١١﴾

وَإِنْ كَانَ قَيْصُهُ قَدْ مِنْ دُبُرٍ فَكَذَبْتَ وَهُوَ مِنَ الصَّادِقِينَ ﴿١٢﴾

Testified, 'If his shirt is torn from the front, then the woman is truthful and he has said wrong. And if his shirt is torn from behind, then the woman is a liar and he is truthful.'
[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 12, Surah Yusuf, Ayah 26-27)

After listening to the witness from the baby, when 'Azeez of Egypt looked at the shirt of Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام, it was torn from behind. At that time, whilst declaring the innocence of Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام, he said the following words:

إِنَّهُ مِنْ كَيْدِكُنَّ إِنَّ كَيْدَكُنَّ عَظِيمٌ ﴿٢٦﴾ يُوسُفُ أَعْرَضَ
عَنْ هَذَا ﴿٢٧﴾ وَاسْتَغْفِرِي لِذَنْبِكِ ﴿٢٨﴾ إِنَّكَ كُنْتَ مِنَ الْخَاطِئِينَ ﴿٢٩﴾

Indeed this is a deception of you women; undoubtedly your deception is great. O Yusuf! Do not think of it, and O woman! Seek forgiveness for your sin; indeed you are of the mistaken ones.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 12, Surah Yusuf, Ayah 28-29)

Shirt of Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام

When the brothers of Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام threw him into the well and told their father Sayyiduna Ya'qoob عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام that a wolf has eaten him, Sayyiduna Ya'qoob عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام suffered profound sorrow and grief. He عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام wept for many days, and due to his weeping excessively, his eyesight became weak. After years, when the brothers of Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام went to Egypt for the second time during the days of famine in order to gather rations, they recognized Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام and asked for forgiveness

remorsefully. Whilst forgiving, Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام said, ‘Today there is no rebuke against you. May Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ forgive you. He عَزَّوَجَلَّ is the Most Merciful.’ When Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام enquired about his father Sayyiduna Ya’qoob عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام, then the brothers told him that due to prolonged weeping out of your grief, he has become frail, and his eyesight has also become very weak. Upon hearing the state of his father from his brothers, Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was very much grieved. He عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام then said to his brothers:

إِذْهَبُوا بِقَمِيصِي هَذَا فَأَلْقُوهُ عَلَىٰ وَجْهِ أَبِي يَأْتِ بَصِيرًا ۗ وَأْتُونِي بِأَهْلِكُمْ أَجْمَعِينَ ﴿٩٣﴾

Take this shirt of mine and place it on my father’s face; his vision will be restored. And bring your entire household to me.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 13, Surah Yusuf, Ayah 93)

The brothers of Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام took that shirt and left for Kin’aan from Egypt. Yahuda, one of the brothers of Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام, said, ‘I will take this shirt to Sayyiduna Ya’qoob عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام as I was the one who took the blood-stained shirt of Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام to Sayyiduna Ya’qoob عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام after throwing him into the well. And I grieved him by saying that a wolf has eaten Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. So because I was responsible for his grief, therefore today, I will give the shirt to him and make him happy with the good news that Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام is still alive.’ Therefore, Yahuda took the shirt and ran bareheaded and barefoot for eighty furlongs. For the journey, he had seven loaves of bread as food, but due to his happiness and enthusiasm to reach his destination quickly, he could not even eat them. Completing his journey as quickly as he could, he reached the court of his esteemed father.

The moment Yahuda left Egypt for Kin’aan carrying the shirt; Sayyiduna Ya’qoob عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام smelt the fragrance of Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام in Kin’aan and said to his grandsons:

إِنِّي لَأَجِدُ رِيحَ يُوسُفَ نَوْ لَأَ أَنْ تَفْتَدُونِ ﴿٩٤﴾

Said on this occasion, ‘Indeed I find the fragrance of Yusuf, if you do not refer to me as senile.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 13, Surah Yusuf, Ayah 94)

His grandchildren replied, ‘By Allah (عَزَّوَجَلَّ), you are still in your old state of longing. Where is Yusuf and where is his fragrance? But, when Yahuda reached Kin’aan with the shirt, and the moment he put the shirt on the face of Sayyiduna Ya’qoob عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام, the eyesight of Sayyiduna Ya’qoob عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام restored right away. Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has said in the Holy Quran:

فَلَمَّا أَنْ جَاءَ الْبَشِيرُ أَلْقَاهُ عَلَىٰ وَجْهِهِ فَارْتَدَّدَ بَصِيرًا
 قَالَ أَلَمْ أَقُلْ لَكُمْ ۗ إِنِّي أَخْلَعُ مِنَ اللَّهِ مَا لَا تَعْلَمُونَ ﴿٩٦﴾

Then when the bearer of glad tidings came (i.e. one brother, Yahuda), he placed the shirt on the face of Ya’qoob, he immediately regained his eyesight. He said, ‘Did I not tell you? I know Those Grandeurs of Allah which you do not know.’

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 13, Surah Yusuf, Ayah 96)

As soon as Yahuda left Egypt for Kin’aan with the shirt of Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام, Sayyiduna Ya’qoob عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام smelt the fragrance of Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام whilst being in Kin’aan! In this connection, Shaykh Sa’di عَلَيْهِ اللهُ تَعَالَى has quoted an inspiring parable which is very fascinating and eloquent.



Parable

یکے پرسید ازاں گم کردہ فرزند کہ اے عالی گہر! پیرخرد مند

Someone asked Sayyiduna Ya’qoob عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام, who had lost his son: O grand and wise elder!

چرادر چاہ کنعانش ندیدی زمصرش بوئے پیراھن شمیدی

You smelt the fragrance of Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام from the far and distanced land of Egypt, but when Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was confined in a well in the land of Kin’aan and was in the close proximity to you, why did you not feel his fragrance? What is the reason behind this?

Sayyiduna Ya’qoob عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام replied:

دے پیدا و دیگر دم نہان است
گھے بر پشت پائے خود نہ بینم

بگفتا حال ما برق جهان است
گھے بر طارم اعلیٰ نشینم

The state of we, the friends of Allah is like a lightning thunderbolt that appears and disappears instantly. Sometimes Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ blesses us with His Divine light and we sit in the skies, and the whole universe is displayed in



front of us. And sometimes we go in an extreme state of enthralling contemplation and are drowned in the depths of His Being and Attributes to such an extent that we become unaware of everything else except Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ. Such a state overcomes us that we can't even see our feet.

This is the reason that from Egypt, I smelt the fragrance of the shirt of Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام because at that time, I was in the state of Kashf (spiritual intuition). But I could not feel the fragrance of Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام from the well of Kin'aan because at that time, I was in the state of extreme meditation and my state was as if:

Mayn kis ki loon khabar, mujhay apni khabar nahin

Whom shall I take care of whilst I am unaware of even myself

Moral: There are two main lessons for us in this event:

1. There are many hidden blessings and virtues associated with the clothes and belongings of the chosen people of Allah. Therefore, preserving the clothes and other souvenirs of the holy saints رَحْمَتُهُمُ اللَّهُ تَعَالَى as a sacred thing, seeking blessings and bounties by virtue of them, as well as using these as a Wasilah (intermediary) to Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ is a proven tradition for harvesting the blessings and for acceptance of supplications.
2. The spiritual condition of the beloveds of Allah does not always remain the same. Sometimes, by virtue of Divine light in their souls, they enter in such a state that, they start observing each and every particle of the

universe. And sometimes, they are engrossed in the Divine light of Allah ﷻ to such an extent that they are drowned in the meditation of the light and lose their attention away from the entire universe. At that time, they are in such a state that they can't see anything. And it happens to such a great extent that they even forget their own names.

These two states of Sufism i.e. Kashfi (intuition) and Istaghraqi (meditation) are beyond the understanding of the common people. Only those people who have spiritual affiliations and the Islamic scholars or those who have experienced such things can understand. It is true:

لذتِ مے نہ شناسی بخدا تا نہ چشی

For such spiritual excellence, in addition to Zikr (remembrance of Allah ﷻ) and meditation, revival of heart by spiritual inspiration invoked by perfect Shaykh is necessary. The king of Sufism, Maulana Roomi رَحْمَةُ اللهِ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ has pointed towards this aspect as:

صد کتاب و صدورق درنار گن روئے دل را جانب دلدار گن

And another mystic has mentioned that:

از کنز و ہدایہ نہ تو ان یافت خدارا
سی پارہ دل خوان کہ کتابی بہ ازین نیست

It means that only reading 'Kanz-ud-Daqaaiq' and 'Hidayah' is not sufficient to seek Allah ﷻ, in addition read the chapter of heart because there is no book better than this. But in this age of materialism, the flag-bearers of Sufism have badly harmed and deformed the noble concept of Sufism. Such people are fulfilling their worldly desires in guise of sainthood. They pose that one can only become a Shaykh by wearing multi-coloured and eye-catching clothes and carrying rosary and staff.

*Haqiqat khurafaat mayn kho gayi
Yeh Ummat riwayaat mayn kho gayi*

*Truth is lost in uselessness
This Ummah is lost in false traditions*

Summary of SURAH YUSUF

The event of Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَامُ has been titled as 'Ahsan-ul-Qasas' by Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ - meaning 'the best of the events' among other Quranic events. The reason for this distinction is that the eventful holy life of Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَامُ was comprised of extremes of happiness as well as that of sufferings. We are presenting the summary of this extraordinary eventful life so that the readers may get moral lessons from it and observe the wonderful powers of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ.

Sayyiduna Ya'qoob Bin Ishaq Bin Ibraheem عَلَيْهِمُ السَّلَامُ had twelve sons and their names are: (1) Yahuda (2) Rubeel (3) Sham'oon (4) Laavi (5) Zabuloon (6) Yashjar (7) Daan (8) Naftaali (9) Jaad (10) Aashir (11) Yusuf (12) Binyameen.

Sayyiduna Binyameen was brother of Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَامُ whereas others were his step-brothers born of different mothers. Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَامُ was dear to his father more than all of his other brothers. The main reason for this distinctive love and affection of Sayyiduna Ya'qoob عَلَيْهِ السَّلَامُ towards Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَامُ was the distinguished sign of Prophethood that was apparent on the forehead of Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَامُ. That is why, Sayyiduna Ya'qoob عَلَيْهِ السَّلَامُ used to deal him with great respect and affection.

At the age of seven, Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَامُ dreamt that eleven stars along with a sun and a moon are prostrating him. When Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَامُ told about his dream to his father, Sayyiduna Ya'qoob عَلَيْهِ السَّلَامُ forbade him from telling the dream to his brothers by saying, 'O beloved son, beware! Do not disclose this dream to your brothers. Otherwise, out of jealousy, they will secretly conspire against you.' However, the prediction of Sayyiduna Ya'qoob عَلَيْهِ السَّلَامُ proved to be true and the brothers of Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَامُ became jealous of him. They became jealous to such an extent that through

mutual agreement, they planned to take Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام out of the home and throw him into a well in the jungle.

For the fulfilment of their scheme, all the brothers gathered and went to their father Sayyiduna Ya'qoob عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام and with much insistence; they succeeded to get the permission to take Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام to the jungle with them for the sake of hunting and excursion. From home, they carried him on their shoulders, but the moment they reached the jungle, they dropped him on the earth out of hostility. They all beat him severely, then removed his shirt and tied his hands and feet, and dropped him into a dark and deep well. But immediately, Sayyiduna Jibra'eel عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام came and entered in the well and saved Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام from drowning by placing him on a stone



which was inside the well. He عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام unfastened his hands and feet and consoled him. At the time of leaving home, Sayyiduna Ya'qoob عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام had placed a shirt of Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام as an amulet around his neck. Sayyiduna Jibra'eel عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام unfolded that very shirt and make Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام wear it. The dark well illuminated by virtue of that shirt.

After dropping him in the well, the brothers of Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام soaked the shirt of Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام with the blood of a goat and left for home. From outside the home, they started crying loudly. Sayyiduna Ya'qoob عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام came out of the home worried and asked them the reason for their crying, inquiring if someone had harmed their goats. Then Sayyiduna

Ya'qoob عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام inquired: 'Where is my Yusuf? I am not seeing him!' The brothers replied tearfully that during our play, we ran far away and asked (Sayyiduna) Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام to look after our belongings. Then a wolf came, mauled him and then ate him. They showed him his shirt. Although they had placed excessive blood on the shirt but they forgot to tear it.

When Sayyiduna Ya'qoob عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام saw the shirt of his beloved son with tearful eyes, taking the shirt in his hands, he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام observed that it was in good condition and was not torn from anywhere. Therefore, Sayyiduna Ya'qoob عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام realized the deception committed by his sons, and said to them that the wolf must have been very clever and intelligent that he mauled and ate my Yusuf but did not even scratch his shirt. He clearly told them that this act is all their wickedness. Then with a very grieved heart and with a painful voice he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام said:

﴿ فَصَبْرٌ جَمِيلٌ ۗ وَاللَّهُ الْمُسْتَعَانُ عَلَىٰ مَا تَصِفُونَ ﴾

(Part 12, Surah Yusuf, Ayah 18)

Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام remained in the well for three days. This well was salty but due to his blessed presence, the water became very tasty and sweet. A caravan was travelling from Madyan to Egypt. A traveller from that caravan, whose name was Maalik Bin Zu'r Khazaa'i, came there to draw out water and threw his bucket into the well. That moment, Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام held the bucket and clung to it. When Maalik Bin Zu'r pulled the bucket up, Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام came out of the well. When he saw the beauty of Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام, he broke this good news to his friends saying ﴿رَبِّئِنِّي أُنذِرُكُم بِمَا كُنتُمْ تَعْمَلُونَ﴾.

The brothers of Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام, who used to graze their goats in the jungle, would peep and watch inside the well daily. When they did not see their brother inside the well, then in his search, they reached the caravan. After seeing him (Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام), they said, 'He is their fugitive slave who is completely useless, disobedient and worthy of nothing. If you people buy him, we will sell him very cheaply to you people. But the condition is that you should sell him at some place far from here that no news about him may relay here.' Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام kept silent due to

fear of his brothers and did not say a single word. Afterwards, his brothers sold him to Maalik Bin Zu'r for only twenty dirhams.

After purchasing Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام, Maalik Bin Zu'r took him to the market in Egypt, and the king of Egypt bought him for a huge price. After taking him to his royal palace, he said to his queen, Zulaykha to keep him in her service with great respect and dignity. Therefore, Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام started living in the royal palace of the king of Egypt. Queen Zulaykha fell in love with him due to his extreme attractiveness. Her love for Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام came to such a point that one day Zulaykha, drowned in his love, tried to entice him to fulfil her sensual desires. Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام refused by saying 'may Allah (عَزَّوَجَلَّ) forgive' and clearly said to her that he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام cannot betray his master, the king of Egypt, and cannot be ungrateful to his favours. Upon saying this, he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام ran away from the room. Zulaykha ran after him and held him from the back of his shirt. Consequently, the back of the shirt tore away. While this took place, the king of Egypt entered in the palace and saw them both in that state. Zulaykha falsely blamed Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام for all that.

The king of Egypt was startled upon hearing her claim as to who was right. Coincidentally, a four-month baby was lying in the cradle in the home who presented the evidence, saying that if the shirt is torn from the front, then Sayyiduna Yusuf (عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام) is guilty; and if it is torn from the back, then it is the guilt of Zulaykha and Yusuf (عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام) is innocent. When the king of Egypt saw the shirt, it was torn from the back. So, the king of Egypt declared Zulaykha as guilty and scolded her. He then asked Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام not to be grieved by this incident. However, upon the advice of Zulaykha, the king of Egypt sent Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام into prison. So, Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was transferred from the royal palace to the prison cell.

After reaching the jail, Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام said, 'O Allah (عَزَّوَجَلَّ)! The cell of this prison is better for me than the evil towards which Zulaykha was calling me upon.' He عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام remained imprisoned for seven years or twelve years. During these years, he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام kept delivering the message of the oneness of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ to the prisoners and kept calling them towards righteousness.

It was a strange coincidence that the day when he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام entered the prison, two servants of the king of Egypt were also imprisoned, one of which was a barman and the other was a cook. Both of them told their dreams to Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام and he interpreted their dreams. His interpretation proved hundred percent true. Thus, Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام became famous with the name of Mu'abbir (dream interpreter).

“
Thus, Sayyiduna Yusuf became famous with the name of Mu'abbir (dream interpreter).
”

During these days, the great king of Egypt, Rihan Bin Waleed dreamt that seven healthy cows were being eaten by seven lean cows and there are seven green ears of grain and seven dry ears of grain. The king inquired the interpretation of the dream from his courtiers who replied that the dream was due to disturbed sleep and did not provide any interpretation for it. Meanwhile, the barman of the king, who had returned after being released from jail sought permission of the king to go back to the jail for asking the interpretation of that dream. Therefore, as a messenger of the king, the barman went to Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام in the prison. He asked the interpretation of the dream that seven lean cows were eating seven healthy cows and there are seven green and seven dry shoots of corn. In reply, Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام told him to cultivate constantly for seven years and save the harvested crops from this cultivation in shoots. He عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام further said that afterwards, a famine will strike and then the land will be affected by the drought for seven years. In the seven years of famine, the people will eat the food they preserved for seven years. Then the famine will end.

The messenger (barman) went back and relayed the interpretation of the dream to the king. Consequently, the king ordered for freeing Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام from the prison and instructed to bring him in his court. The messenger reached the jail with the good news of release. However, Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام said that prior to his release, his innocence and chastity should be proven by Zulaykha and other women. Only then he (عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام) would come out of the jail. Therefore, the king investigated the issue, and during the

investigation, Zulaykha admitted that she herself tried to entice Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام and that it was solely her mistake. She also said that Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام is truthful and chaste.

After this, the king called Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام in the court and said, 'You are a trusted and respected member of our court.' Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام asked for the charge of all administrative and security matters regarding the treasures of the kingdom. He عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام said that he would handle the whole system. The king handed over the treasury and security matters to Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام and thus, the reign of Egypt came in the hands of Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. After taking the control of these treasures in his hands, Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام managed the agricultural activities for seven years. He عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام preserved grains in their shoots. As the famine rose to its peak, people from all over the kingdom started coming to Egypt to buy food. As such, Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام began selling the grains.

For the same reason, the brothers of Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام also came to Egypt from Kin'aan. Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام recognized them at first sight but his brothers could not recognize him at all. Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام gave them grain and said, 'You have a brother (Binyameen). Next time, bring him as well. If you don't bring him along, then you will not receive any food.' The brothers said that they would try to convince their father. Then Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام instructed his servants to put the cash of these people back in their sacks so that after reaching home, when they would look at it, I hope they will definitely return.

Therefore, when these brothers reached their father, they said, 'O father, what will happen now? The king of Egypt has said that unless we do not bring Binyameen with us, we will not be given grain. Therefore, please send Binyameen with us so that we may get his share of grains as well. Be assured that we will protect him.' Afterwards, when they unfastened their sacks, they were startled to see the cash they had paid. Upon seeing this, the brothers of Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام said to their father, 'O father, what better conduct than this can we expect? See, the king of Egypt has given us full quantity of grain as well as returned our money. Therefore, send our brother (Binyameen) with us without any fear.' Sayyiduna Ya'qoob عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام said, 'I had once trusted you in the case of Yusuf (عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام) and what did you do? Now

how can I trust you again? I will never send Binyameen with you in this way. But if you take an oath and promise before me, only then I will send him with you.' Upon hearing this, the brothers took oath and promised. So he (Sayyiduna Ya'qoob عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام) sent Binyameen with them.

When these brothers reached in the court of the king of Egypt, Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام made his brother sit on his throne and secretly whispered in his ear, 'I am your brother Yusuf. Therefore, do not worry at all.' Then he (Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام) gave grain to all of them and they all took hold of



their sacks. When everyone started to leave, Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام kept Binyameen with him. Now the brothers of Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام became extremely worried. They had made promise with their father that they would protect him even on the cost of their lives but Binyameen had been snatched away from their hands. They wondered how to return home now and how they can remain there (in Egypt) as well.

Seeing the situation, the eldest brother, Yahuda said, 'O my brothers! See what promises we made with our father before coming here. We have already committed a big mistake with our brother Yusuf in the past.

Therefore, until I do not get any instructions from my father, I cannot move from this land. You people go home and tell father the whole story.’ Therefore, all the brothers went home except Yahuda and told the whole situation to their father. In response, Sayyiduna Ya’qoob عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام said, ‘You people are making excuses in the matter of Binyameen as you did in case of Yusuf. However, I would observe patience and patience is a very virtuous thing.’ Then he (Sayyiduna Ya’qoob عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام) turned his face away and began weeping. He عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام wept so bitterly in the memory of Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام that he lost his eyesight.

Hearing the name of Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام from Sayyiduna Ya’qoob عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام, the sons and the grandsons of Sayyiduna Ya’qoob عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام said, ‘O father! You would not forget (Sayyiduna) Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام even when you will be at the verge of demise.’ Upon hearing the comments of his sons and grandsons, he (Sayyiduna Ya’qoob عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام) said, ‘I present the account of my grief and sorrow only to Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ and you don’t know what I know. O my sons! Go and search for Yusuf and his brother Binyameen, and do not become hopeless of the mercy of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ because to lose hope of the mercy of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ is the tradition of the unbelievers.’

Therefore, the brothers of Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام again departed for Egypt. Reaching there, they said to the king of Egypt, ‘O king of Egypt! Our family has been struck with a serious infliction and we have brought some defective coins. Could you please give us some grain in charity?’ Upon hearing the miserable account of his home and hearing the word of charity from his brothers, Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام became grief-stricken. He عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام asked the brothers, ‘Do you remember how you treated Yusuf and his brother Binyameen?’ Upon hearing this, the brothers curiously asked, ‘Are you

‘O king of Egypt! Our family has been struck with a serious infliction and we have brought some defective coins. Could you please give us some grain in charity?’

definitely Yusuf?’ Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام replied, ‘Yes, I am Yusuf, and Binyameen is my brother. Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has blessed us extensively.’

Hearing this account, the brothers of Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام said with a deep and extreme sense of regret and remorse, ‘Undoubtedly, we are wrongdoers and Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has blessed you with great excellence over us.’ After listening to the remorse and regret of his brothers, Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام felt affection and said, ‘Today I will not condemn any of you. I have forgiven you for everything. May Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ forgive you all. Now go back home, take my shirt with you and put it on our father’s face. As a result, his eyesight will restore! Then bring all of the family members with you to Egypt.’

The elder brother Yahuda said, ‘I will carry this shirt to my father, because I was the one who dyed the shirt of (Sayyiduna) Yusuf (عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام) in the blood of a goat and took it to him (Sayyiduna Ya’qoob عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام). So the way I saddened him by giving him that shirt, today I will please him by taking this shirt to him.’ Yahuda took the shirt and returned home. He placed the shirt on the face of his father and Sayyiduna Ya’qoob’s eyesight was restored. Then, after offering the Salah of Tahajjud, Sayyiduna Ya’qoob عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام prayed for all of his sons and his supplication was accepted. Therefore, a Divine revelation descended upon Sayyiduna Ya’qoob عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام that the mischiefs of his sons have been forgiven. Then preparations for departure to Egypt were commenced. Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام had already sent two hundred ridings with his brothers to bring his father and other family members. When Sayyiduna Ya’qoob عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام gathered his family members, they were seventy two or seventy three in number. Sayyiduna Ya’qoob عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام took them with him and left for Egypt.

Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ bestowed such blessings in the progeny of Sayyiduna Ya’qoob عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام that when the Bani Israel left Egypt in the times of Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام, they were more than six hundred thousand in number, although the period of Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام is only four hundred years later than that when Sayyiduna Ya’qoob عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام left for Egypt. When Sayyiduna Ya’qoob عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام reached near Egypt along with his family, Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام welcomed him with four thousand army men and a lot of Egyptian riders. Egyptians were stood in rows and they were waving hundreds of silken expensive flags, and this procession accompanied the guests as they entered the city.

Sayyiduna Ya'qoob عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was coming taking support of the hands of his son 'Yahuda'. When Sayyiduna Ya'qoob عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام looked at the army men and riders, he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام inquired, 'Is it the army of pharaoh of Egypt?' Yahuda replied, 'No, it is your son Yusuf who is coming with his army and riders to welcome you.' When Sayyiduna Jibra'eel عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام saw Sayyiduna Ya'qoob عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام in a state of surprise, he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام said, 'O Nabi of Allah! عَزَّوَجَلَّ! Raise your gaze towards the skies and see how a huge number of angels are present to participate in this joyous hour. These angels had been weeping out of your grief since long.' The sounds of the angels' invocations, the clamour of the horses' neighing and the beating of drums created a warming atmosphere.

When the father and the son came close to each other and Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام intended to pay Sayyiduna Ya'qoob عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام the compliments of Salam, Sayyiduna Jibra'eel عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام said to Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام, 'Observe a pause and give your esteemed father the chance to convey his heartfelt greetings first.' Thus, Sayyiduna Ya'qoob عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام made Salam in these words ﴿السَّلَامُ عَلَيْكَ يَا مُذْهَبَ الْأَحْزَانِ﴾ i.e. O the reliever of all sorrows, peace be unto you.



Afterwards, the father and the son warmly embraced each other, and wept abundantly due to the overwhelming joy. They then went into a tent that was beautifully decorated and embellished for saying welcome. After staying there for a short while, they went to the royal palace. Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام made his esteemed father sit onto the royal throne. All eleven brothers and the mother of Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام sat around him and all of them prostrated simultaneously together in front of Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. At that time, Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام addressed his esteemed father and said:

يَأْتِ هَذَا تَأْوِيلُ رُغَيْبٍ مِنْ قَبْلُ قَدْ جَعَلَهَا رَبِّي حَقًّا ۗ وَقَدْ أَحْسَنَ بِي إِذْ أَخْرَجَنِي مِنَ السِّجْنِ
وَجَاءَ بِكُمْ مِنَ الْبَدْوِ مِنْ بَعْدِ أَنْ نَزَغَ الشَّيْطَانُ بَيْنِي وَبَيْنَ إِخْوَتِي ۗ إِنَّ رَبِّي لَطِيفٌ لِمَا يَشَاءُ ۗ إِنَّهُ
هُوَ الْعَلِيمُ الْحَكِيمُ ﴿١٠٠﴾

O my father! This is the interpretation of my earlier dream; without a doubt my Lord has made it true, and indeed He has bestowed favour upon me; that He brought me out of the prison and brought you all out from the village after Shaytan had created a conflict between me and my brothers. Indeed my Lord may make easy whatever He desires, undoubtedly He is the All-Knowing, the Wise.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 13, Surah Yusuf, Ayah 100)

i.e. my eleven brothers are stars, my father is the sun and my mother is the moon. They all are prostrating before me. Same was dreamt by him during childhood that the eleven stars, the sun and the moon were prostrating to him.

This historical event took place on the day of 'Aashurah, the 10th of Muharram-ul-Haraam.

Demise of Sayyiduna Ya'qoob

Historians have reported that Sayyiduna Ya'qoob عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام stayed with his son, Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام in Egypt with prosperity for twenty four years. When the time of his demise came closer, he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام mentioned in his will that his body should be taken to Syria and buried beside the grave of his father Sayyiduna Ishaq عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. Therefore, after his demise, Sayyiduna Ya'qoob's sacred body was carried from Egypt to Syria in a wooden coffin. Exactly at the same time, his brother 'Ghays' also passed away. The birth of both brothers had also taken place at the same time. Both of them were buried in the same grave. Both brothers lived to an age of one hundred and forty-seven years. Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام came back to Egypt after the burial of his father and uncle, and ruled Egypt for 23 years and then passed away.

Grave of Sayyiduna Yusuf

After the demise of Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام, a great dispute arose amongst people about the place of his burial. The people of every locality insisted that he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام should be buried in their locality in order to attain his blessings. In the end, it was unanimously decided that he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام should be buried in the middle of the River Nile so that the water of the river may touch his sacred grave and consequently, all the people of Egypt may gain his blessings from

that water. So, he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was placed in a marble coffin and was buried in the middle of the River Nile. This was until four hundred years. Then Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام drew out the blessed coffin from the river and buried it amid the graves of his (Sayyiduna Yusuf's) ancestors in Syria. At the time of his demise, the blessed age of Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was 120 years and his eminent father passed away at age of 147 years. His grandfather, Sayyiduna Ishaaq's blessed age was 180 years, and the age of Sayyiduna Ibraheem, the grandfather of Sayyiduna Ya'qoob عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was 175 years. (*Ruh-ul-Bayan, vol. 4, pp. 324, part 13, Surah Yusuf, Ayah 100*)

How Makkah was populated?

Sayyiduna Ibraheem's son, Sayyiduna Isma'eel عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was born in Syria to Sayyidatuna Haajirah رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهَا. Sayyiduna Ibraheem's wife, Sayyidatuna Saarah رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهَا did not have any children, and due to envy, she asked Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام to separate Sayyidatuna Haajirah رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهَا and her son, Sayyiduna Isma'eel عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام and



take them somewhere far away from her. Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ provided means for this. Therefore, a Divine revelation revealed upon Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام to take Sayyidatuna Haajirah رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهَا and Sayyiduna Isma'eel عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام and leave them in such a land where there is no sign of water and nothing else except plain fields and deserted mountains.

Therefore, Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام left along with Sayyidatuna Haajirah رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهَا and his son Sayyiduna Isma'eel عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام and came to the place where the sacred Ka'bah is situated today. At that time, there was no population nor was any spring of water or any sign of water or human beings far and wide. Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام placed some dates in a pot and filled a skin sack with water and departed from there. Sayyidatuna Haajirah رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهَا called out, 'O Nabi of Allah, where are you going leaving us helpless in this desert all alone?' Sayyidatuna Haajirah رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهَا called out many times but he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام did not reply back. In the end, Sayyidatuna Haajirah رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهَا asked, 'Are you leaving us here at your own will or are you fulfilling the command of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ by doing so?' Then he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام replied, 'O Haajirah! Whatever I have done is the command of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ.' After hearing this, Sayyidatuna Haajirah رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهَا said, 'You may leave now. I have a stern belief and firm faith that Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ will not let me or my son get harmed.'

”
Sayyiduna
Jibra'eel struck
his foot near
Sayyiduna
Isma'eel's
heels and a
spring of
water gushed
from there.

After this, Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام made a long supplication and came back to Syria. After a few days, when the dates and water ran out, severe hunger and thirst struck Sayyidatuna Haajirah رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهَا. The milk in her chest had also dried out and her son was suffering due to hunger and thirst. She ran between the hills of Safa and Marwah seven times in search of water but there was no sign of water anywhere. Moreover, the condition of Sayyiduna Isma'eel عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was such that due to severe thirst, he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was weeping bitterly and tapping his heels on the ground. Sayyiduna Jibra'eel عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام struck his foot near Sayyiduna Isma'eel's heels and a spring of water gushed from there. This water possessed properties like that of milk and used to work both as food and water. Therefore, by drinking the water of Zamzam, Sayyidatuna Haajirah رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهَا and Sayyiduna Isma'eel عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام survived.

Sayyiduna Isma'eel عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام grew up, reached the age of puberty and started hunting. Thus hunting and the water of Zamzam became the means of their

living. Then some people of the tribe of Jurhum came there grazing their goats and seeing the spring of water, they started living there with the permission of Sayyidatuna Haajirah رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهَا. Furthermore, Sayyiduna Isma'eel عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام married a woman of that tribe and with the passage of time, this valley became populated.

Subsequently, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ commanded Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام for the construction of the Holy Ka'bah. Therefore, Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام constructed the Holy Ka'bah with the help of his son, Sayyiduna Isma'eel عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. At that time, Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام invoked a long Du'a for his children as well as the inhabitants of Makkah. That Du'a is mentioned in different Ayahs of the Holy Quran. In Surah Ibraheem, some portion of his Du'a is mentioned in the following words:

رَبَّنَا إِنِّي أَسْكَنْتُ مِنْ ذُرِّيَّتِي بِوَادٍ غَيْرِ ذِي زَرْعٍ عِنْدَ بَيْتِكَ الْمُحَرَّمِ رَبَّنَا لِيُقِيمُوا الصَّلَاةَ
فَأَجْعَلْ أَرْضَهُمْ مِنَ النَّاسِ تَهْوِي إِلَيْهِمْ وَارْزُقْهُمْ مِنَ الثَّمَرَاتِ لَعَلَّهُمْ يَشْكُرُونَ ﴿٣٧﴾

O my Lord! I have made some of my descendants settle in a valley wherein there is no cultivation, near Your Sacred House. O our Lord! So that they may establish Salah; so that you cause some hearts to incline towards them, and provide them fruits to eat. Perhaps they may be grateful.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 13, Surah Ibraheem, Ayah 37)

This is the historical beginning of the establishment of Makka-tul-Mukarramah that is proven from the Holy Quran.

Effect of Sayyiduna Ibraheem's Du'a

In that Du'a, Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام asked for two things from Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ. The first was that the hearts of some people may incline towards his progeny, and the second was that these people may have fruits as their food. سُبْحَانَ اللَّهِ عَزَّوَجَلَّ. These supplications of Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام were accepted. Therefore, the hearts of the people are attracted towards the inhabitants of Makkah in such a way that today, billions of people are anxious to behold the sacred land of Makkah. For centuries, the Muslims have strived and endured

hardships to go to Makkah through land, sea and air, and will continue to do so until the Day of Judgement.



The abundance of fruit in the food of the people of Makkah is to such an extent that despite there being no crop of fruit in Makkah and its surroundings, the people are astonished to see various varieties of dry fruits and fruits being available in the markets of Makkah throughout the year. Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has blessed the land of Taif to yield fruits of all types and a variety of fruits and vegetables are transported from there to Makkah. Furthermore, a huge variety of fruits and dry fruits are also imported to

Makkah from different European countries, as well as Egypt and Iraq. All this is by virtue of the invocations of Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. It is undoubtedly a true wonder of Islam.

After this, Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام invoked the following Du'a for his progeny and all the believers.

رَبِّ اجْعَلْنِي مُقِيمَ الصَّلَاةِ وَمِنْ ذُرِّيَّتِي ۖ رَبَّنَا وَتَقَبَّلْ دُعَاءِ ﴿٤٠﴾
 رَبَّنَا اغْفِرْ لِي وَلِوَالِدَيَّ وَلِلْمُؤْمِنِينَ يَوْمَ يَقُومُ الْحِسَابُ ﴿٤١﴾

O my Lord! Make me the one who keeps Salah established, and (also) to some of my offspring. O our Lord! And answer my supplication. O our Lord! Forgive me, and my (real) parents, and all the Muslims on the Day when accountability will take place.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 13, Surah Ibraheem, Ayah 40-41)

Moral: From this event, we have come to know two particular things:

1. Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was extremely submissive to Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ. The son that was born to him in his old age after lot of supplications was obviously very dear to him and it was natural that he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام would not be ready to separate himself from his son. But when Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ

commanded: ‘O Ibraheem, take your beloved son and his mother away from your home and leave them in the valley of Batha, where there is no leaf to hide under and nor is there any drop of water to quench the thirst, neither there is any companion nor any condoler.’



If it had been someone else instead of Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام, his heart would have trembled just by imagining the scenario. But Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام neither grieved after listening to this command of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ nor pondered over it even for a moment. He عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام did not lose his sense of submission due to the grief and sorrow either. Instead, in order to fulfil the command of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ, Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام immediately left from Syria and went to the land of Makkah with his wife and son and returned to Syria after leaving them all alone there. **اللَّهُ أَكْبَرُ!** May we be blessed with a fraction of such extreme obedience and submission!

2. From the supplications that Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام invoked with immense affection for the prosperity and wellbeing of his progeny; we learnt that to love one’s children and to supplicate for them is the blessed tradition of the reverent Ambiya عَلَيْهِمُ السَّلَامُ وَالسَّلَامَةُ. Therefore, if the Muslims would adopt this tradition, it will bring prosperity for their households. ﴿وَاللَّهُ تَعَالَى أَعْلَمُ﴾

WIFE OF ABU LAHAB

could not see Holy Rasool ﷺ



When Surah Lahab ﴿لَبَّابٌ﴾ was revealed, Abu Lahab and his wife 'Umm-e-Jameel' were condemned. As a result, Umm-e-Jameel became furious and lost her self-control. She came to the sacred Ka'bah bringing a huge stone. At that time, the Beloved and Blessed Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ was reciting the Holy Quran in Salah and Sayyiduna Abu Bakr Siddeeq رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ was sitting nearby. Umm-e-Jameel reached grumbling and came to Sayyiduna Abu Bakr Siddeeq whilst passing by the Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ. She said out of extreme anger, 'Tell me where your Rasool is? I have come to know that he has belittled me and my husband.' Sayyiduna Abu Bakr Siddeeq رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ said, 'My Rasool (صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ) is not a poet who would ridicule others.' She became more furious, roamed around the Ka'bah in search of the Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ whilst chattering and murmuring nonsense.

Finally, when she could not see the Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ, she left from the sacred Haram grumbling. Whilst leaving, she said to Sayyiduna Abu Bakr Siddeeq رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ, 'I came here to trample the head of your Rasool with this rock, but alas, I could not find him.' When Sayyiduna Abu Bakr Siddeeq رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ mentioned this event to the Noble Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ, he صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ said, 'She passed by me many times, but an angel came between me and her in such a way that she could not see me.' The following Ayah of the Holy Quran was revealed in relation to this event:

وَإِذَا قَرَأْتَ الْقُرْآنَ جَعَلْنَا بَيْنَكَ وَبَيْنَ الَّذِينَ لَا يُؤْمِنُونَ بِالْآخِرَةِ حِجَابًا مَسْتُورًا ﴿٤٥﴾

O Beloved, (when) you recited the Quran, We created an invisible veil between you and those who do not believe in the Hereafter.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 15, Surah Bani Israel, Ayah 45)
(Khazaain-ul-'Irfan, pp. 515)



Moral: Umm-e-Jameel, regardless of looking with full wide open eyes, could not see the Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ despite passing by him again and again. Undoubtedly, this is an unusual happening and it is definitely a miracle of the Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ. Such miracles were exhibited by the Great Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ many times and there are several Walis (friends) of Allah from whom similar miraculous marvels are exhibited. Sainly miracles exhibited by a Wali of Allah are in fact the miracles of the Beloved Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ because a saintly miracle (Karamat) by any Wali of Allah is actually a miracle of his Nabi.

اللَّهُمَّ صَلِّ عَلَى سَيِّدِنَا مُحَمَّدٍ وَعَلَى آلِ سَيِّدِنَا مُحَمَّدٍ وَبَارِكْ وَسَلِّمْ

Ashaab-e-Kahf

(the people of the cave)



Who were the people of the cave?

The people of the cave were the noble people of the city of Ephesus and were the respected courtiers of the king. But these people were true believers and were against idol worshipping. In order to safeguard their faith after facing oppressive conduct of king Decius, they ran away from his kingdom. They took refuge in a cave in a nearby mountain and went to sleep. They remained asleep for a period of more than three hundred years. When Decius searched for them and came to know about their presence in the cave, he became extremely furious. He ordered to barricade the cave with a stone wall so that the captives may die there and the cave may become grave for them.

After Sayyiduna 'Isa's ascension towards the skies, the condition of Christians worsened miserably. People started worshipping idols and compelling others to do the same. Especially one of their kings named Decius (Daqiyanoos) was so cruel that if anyone would refuse to worship idols, he would kill him.

However, the person who was assigned to execute that task by Decius was a very pious and a faithful person. He engraved the names of the companions of the cave, their number, and their whole incident on a slate and after placing it in a copper box, he buried it in the foundation of the wall that he erected. Likewise, he preserved a similar slate to this one in the royal treasury too.

After a few days, the king Decius died and kingdoms kept changing until a very kind-hearted and just person, named 'Baydroos' became the king. He ruled the country for sixty eight years gloriously. During his reign, religious deviations broke out and some people refuted the belief in resurrection after death and the Day of Judgement. The king became grief-stricken. As such, he confined himself in a home and implored earnestly in the court of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ with tearful eyes: 'O Allah (عَزَّوَجَلَّ), reveal such a sign that people start believing in the resurrection after death and in the Day of Judgement.' This invocation of the king was accepted. A shepherd selected the same cave as a shelter for his goats breaking the wall down. As soon as the wall fell down, the people who broke the wall were struck with extreme horror and they ran away. The companions in the cave woke up from their sleep by the command of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ and exchanged greetings (Salam) and engaged in talking to each other. They then also offered their Salah. When they felt hungry, they said to one of their companions Yamleekha: 'Go to the bazaar and bring some food. Also, find out secretly what Decius intends to do with us?'

So, Yamleekha went to the market. He was astonished to see that Islam has spread everywhere and people were openly reciting the Kalimah (article of faith) of Sayyiduna 'Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. Seeing all this, Yamleekha was amazed and exclaimed out of astonishment: 'O Allah (عَزَّوَجَلَّ)! What is happening here! In this city, it was a crime to even utter the name of Islam. How come this revolution has taken place?' Afterwards, he went to a bakery to purchase food and gave a coin of the times of Decius to the salesman. This coin was no longer in use and there was no one alive who could recognize that coin either. The shopkeeper became suspicious, thinking that perhaps the possessor of that coin has discovered some old treasure. Therefore, the shopkeeper handed him over to the authorities. They interrogated him about the treasure and said, 'Tell us, where is the treasure?' Yamleekha said, 'There is no treasure. This is our money.' The authorities said, 'How can we believe

this coin is yours? This coin is three hundred years old and centuries have passed since this coin was in use. This coin is no longer used and you are still young. So tell us clearly so that this myth can be solved.’ Hearing this, Yamleekha said, ‘You tell me, how is the king Decius?’ The authorities said, ‘Today, there is no king with this name on the face of the earth. Yes, hundreds of years ago there was an evil-hearted and unjust king with this name, who was an idol worshipper.’

Yamleekha stated, ‘It is a matter of just a day before that we fled due to his fear to safeguard our faith and our lives. My companions are in a nearby cave. You people come with me. I will make you meet them.’ Therefore, the authorities and seniors of the city reached near the cave in large numbers. The companions in the cave were waiting for Yamleekha. Seeing the delay in his return, they presumed that Yamleekha might have been arrested. When they heard noise of people coming at the entrance of the cave, they thought that perhaps the army of Decius has arrived to arrest them. Therefore, these people engaged themselves in the remembrance of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ and repentance devoutly.



The authorities discovered the copper box when they reached the cave. They took the slate out and read its contents. They discovered that the names of the companions of the cave were written on it, and it was also mentioned

that they are a group of true believers who had taken refuge in this cave to safeguard their faith due to the fear of Decius. Decius barricaded this cave with a wall to confine them. The author further wrote on the slate, 'I have mentioned these facts with the intention that whenever the cave will be opened, people may become aware of what the people of the cave suffered'. The authorities were stunned to read the account written on the slate.

These people informed their king 'Baydroos' about the event. Immediately, king Baydroos rushed to the cave along with his courtiers and the distinguished people of the city. The companions of the cave came out of the cave, embraced the king and revealed their entire story. King Baydroos fell into prostration and thanked Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ that his invocation was accepted. Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has revealed such a sign that has strengthened everybody's belief about the resurrection after death. The companions of the cave prayed that may Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ protect the king and his kingdom.

They further said, 'Now we leave you under the protection of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ'. The companions of the cave said greetings, ﴿السَّلَامُ عَلَيْكُمْ﴾ and went back inside the cave and went asleep. Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ made them die in the same state. King Baydroos made timber coffins and placed the sacred bodies of the companions of the cave inside them. Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ infused such a dignity in the hearts of the people about the companions of the cave that no one had the courage of going near the cave's entrance. This is how Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ preserved the dead bodies of the companions of cave. After this, the king Baydroos constructed a mosque at the entrance of the cave, fixed an annual celebration day, and asked people to visit it on that day like an Eid day. (*Khaazin, vol. 3, pp. 198-200*)

'I have mentioned these facts with the intention that whenever the cave will be opened, people may become aware of what the people of the cave suffered'.

Number of companions of the cave

When there arose the conflict of opinion amongst people regarding the number of companions in the cave; the following Ayah was revealed:

قُلْ رَبِّي أَعْلَمُ بِعَدَّتِهِمْ مَّا يَعْلَمُهُمْ إِلَّا قَلِيلٌ ؕ

Say you (O Beloved), 'My Lord knows well their number; no one, except a few, knows them.'

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 15, Surah Al-Kahf, Ayah 22)

It has been narrated by Sayyiduna 'Abdullah Bin 'Abbas رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُمَا, 'I am amongst those few people who know the number of the companions in the cave', adding that 'the number of companions is seven and the eighth was their dog'. (Tafseer As-Saawi, vol. 4, pp. 1191; part 15, Surah Al-Kahf, Ayah 22)

Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has mentioned the account of the companions in the cave in the Holy Quran by saying that:

أَمْ حَسِبْتُمْ أَنَّ أَصْحَابَ الْكَهْفِ وَالرَّقِيمِ ۙ كَانُوا مِن آيَاتِنَا عَجَبًا ﴿٩﴾ إِذْ أَوَى الْفِتْيَةُ إِلَى الْكَهْفِ فَقَالُوا رَبَّنَا آتِنَا مِن لَّدُنكَ رَحْمَةً وَهَيِّئْ لَنَا مِنْ أَمْرِنَا رَشَدًا ﴿١٠﴾ فَضَرَبْنَا عَلَى آذَانِهِمْ فِي الْكَهْفِ سِنِينَ عَدَدًا ﴿١١﴾ ثُمَّ بَعَثْنَاهُمْ بِغُلُوبِهِمْ لِئَیَّ الْحَزْبِیْنَ أَحْصَى لِمَا لَبِثُوا أَمَدًا ﴿١٢﴾ نَحْنُ نَقُصُّ عَلَيْكَ نَبَأَهُمْ بِأَحْسَنِ ۙ إِنَّهُمْ فِتْيَةٌ آمَنُوا بِرَبِّهِمْ وَزِدْنَاهُمْ هُدًى ﴿١٣﴾

Did you know that the People of the Cave and the People on the edge of the Forest, were a wonderful sign of Ours? When those young men took refuge in the Cave, then they said, 'O our Lord! Bestow upon us mercy from Yourself, and provide guidance for us in our matter.' We therefore put a cover (of deep sleep) upon their ears for a number of years in the Cave. We then awakened them to see which of the two groups (who were in dispute about them) are more accurate in stating the period of their stay. We shall narrate their situation to you accurately; they were young men who believed in their Lord, and We increased guidance for them.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 15, Surah Al-Kahf, Ayah 9-13)

In the next Ayahs, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has mentioned the full account of the companions in the cave which we have already mentioned.

Names of Ashaab-e-Kahf

There is also a difference of opinion about the names of Ashaab-e-Kahf. Sayyiduna 'Ali كَرَّمَ اللهُ تَعَالَى وَجْهَهُ الْكَرِيم has reported that the names of Ashaab-e-Kahf are Yamleekha, Makshleena, Mashleena, Marnoosh, Dabarnoosh, Shaznoosh and the seventh was a shepherd who joined them. Sayyiduna 'Ali كَرَّمَ اللهُ تَعَالَى وَجْهَهُ الْكَرِيم did not mention about him. Qitmeer was the name of their dog, while their city was called 'Ephesus' and the name of the tyrant king was Decius.

(Madarik-ut-Tanzeel vol. 3, pp. 206; part 15, Surah Al-Kahf, Ayah 22)

It has been mentioned in Tafseer As-Saawi that the names of Ashaab-e-Kahf are Maksamleena, Yamleekha, Toonas, Naynwas, Saryoonas, Zonawanas and Falastutyunas. The latter was a shepherd who joined them on the way and the name of their dog was 'Qitmeer'.

(As-Saawi, vol. 4, pp. 1191, part 15, Surah Al-Kahf, Ayah 22)

Prominent features of the names of Ashaab-e-Kahf

Sayyiduna Ibn 'Abbas رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُمَا has mentioned that an amulet (Ta'weez) made with the names of Ashaab-e-Kahf is beneficial for nine things:

1. To call back someone who has fled away and to escape from enemies to save oneself.
2. To extinguish fire, write it on a piece of cloth and place it in the fire.
3. For the children who cry or for the fever that comes after every third day.
4. Fasten it over the right arm for a headache.
5. String it round the neck of the patient of Umm-us-Sibyaan.
6. To have a safe land or sea journey
7. For the protection of wealth
8. To have an increase in wisdom
9. For the salvation of sinners

(As-Saawi, vol. 4, pp. 1191; part 15, Surah Al-Kahf, Ayah 22)

How many days did Ashaab-e-Kahf remain asleep for?

When following Ayah of the Holy Quran was revealed

وَلَبِثُوا فِي كَهْفِهِمْ ثَلَاثَ مِائَةٍ سِنِينَ وَارْدَاذًا تِسْعًا ﴿٢٥﴾

(Part 15, Surah Al-Kahf, Ayah 25)

(i.e. and they stayed in their Cave for three hundred years, and nine more), the pagans said that we are aware about the Ashaab-e-Kahf's stay in the cave for three hundred years but we do not know about the nine years period. The Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ said, 'You people are counting on the basis of solar years, whereas the time mentioned in the Holy Quran is according to the lunar years. In every one hundred solar years, there is an addition of three lunar years.' (As-Saawi, vol. 4, pp. 1193; part 15, Surah Al-Kahf, Ayah 25)

Moral:

1. The resurrection after death is a reality and the event of Ashaab-e-Kahf is a sign and evidence for this that has been mentioned in the Holy Quran.
2. A person who migrates from his native country for the sake of safeguarding his faith and belief, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ provides such means for his safety from the unseen that are beyond our perception.
3. There are blessings and beneficial effects in the names of the chosen people of Allah.
4. Baydroos who was a faithful and a kind-hearted king, fixed a day for annual commemoration for people to come and visit the cave of Ashaab-e-Kahf. From this, we can deduce that the tradition of celebrating anniversary of the pious saints رَحِمَهُمُ اللهُ تَعَالَى dates back to ancient times.
5. The construction of the Masjid in the vicinity of the holy shrines of the saints رَحِمَهُمُ اللهُ تَعَالَى and performing worship there is also a blissful old tradition because king Baydroos constructed a Masjid by the cave of Ashaab-e-Kahf that has been mentioned in the Holy Quran.

﴿وَاللَّهُ تَعَالَى أَعْلَمُ﴾

Brief account of

JOURNEY

of Majma' -ul-Bahrayn

38.

Quranic Wonders - Part 1

It has been reported that when pharaoh drowned in the River Nile along with his army and Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام settled in Egypt with the Bani Israel, then one day, the following dialogue took place between Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ and Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام:

Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام:

- Allah (عَزَّوَجَلَّ)! Who is the most beloved bondman to You among Your people?
-

Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ:

- The one who invokes My remembrance [Zikr] and never forgets Me.
-

Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام:

- Who is the best one to dispense a Judgement?
-

Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ:

- The one who passes judgement justly and is never deceived by worldly desires.
-

Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام:

- Who is the most knowledgeable person among Your bondmen?
-

Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ:

- The one who along with his knowledge, always strives to acquire knowledge from others; so that he may acquire such a piece of knowledge that may guide him towards righteousness or save him from devastation in afterlife.
-

Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام:

- If there is anyone more knowledgeable than me among Your bondmen, then please guide me towards him?
-

Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ:

- Khidr is more knowledgeable than you.
-

Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام:

- Where should I search for him?
-

Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ:

- On the bank of the sea, near the rock.
-

Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام:

- How and by what means can I reach there?
-

Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ:

- Travel along with a fish in a basket and the place where that fish gets lost is the point where you will meet Khidr.

(Madarik-ut-Tanzeel, vol. 3, pp. 217, part 15, Surah Al-Kahf, Ayah 60)

After this, Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام embarked on the journey of Majma'-ul-Bahrayn (a place where two seas meet) along with his servant and disciple Yoosha' Bin Noon Bin Ifraaim Bin Yusuf عَلَيْهِمُ الصَّلَاةُ وَالسَّلَام. During his journey, when Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام went to a far-off region, he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام went asleep at some place. At that very place, the fish in the basket quivered and jumped into the sea. A hole emerged in the area of the water where the fish had fallen into. After waking up, Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام resumed his journey. When it was the lunch time, he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام asked for the fish from his disciple, Sayyiduna Yoosha' Bin Noon عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. He عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام said very humbly and politely, 'The place near the hill where you went asleep, the fish jumped into the sea there and I forgot to inform you.' Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام said, 'This was the very place we had been searching for.' However, by following back his footsteps, he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام reached the place which was revealed to him as the meeting place with Sayyiduna Khidr عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام.



Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام saw that there is a pious personage sitting there wrapped up in the clothes. When Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام paid compliments of Salam to him, the saint asked surprisingly, 'Where have people that make Salam come from on this land?' Then he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام inquired, 'Who are you?' Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام replied, 'I am Musa.' He عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام further inquired, 'Who Musa? Are you Musa of the Bani Israel?' Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام replied, 'Yes.' Then Sayyiduna Khidr عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام said, 'O Musa, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has bestowed me with such a type of knowledge which you do not know and Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has bestowed you with such a type of knowledge which I do not know.' It implicitly meant I know 'Ilm-ul-Asraar (knowledge of secrets) which you do not know, while you are bestowed with 'Ilm-ush-Shara'i' (knowledge of religion) which I do not have the knowledge of.

Then Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام said, 'O Khidr (عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام)! Do you allow me to follow you so that I can also acquire some of the knowledge which Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has blessed you with.' Sayyiduna Khidr عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام said, 'You will not be able to observe patience with me.' Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام said, 'إِنْ شَاءَ اللَّهُ عَزَّوَجَلَّ I will be patient and will not disobey you at all.' Sayyiduna Khidr عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام said, 'The condition is that you will not ask question about anything until I myself do not inform you.' After this mutual agreement, Sayyiduna Khidr عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام took Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام and Yoosha' Bin Noon عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام with him and started walking alongside the seashore until they came across a boat. The people on the boat boarded them on and did not even charge any fare. When these people sat in the boat, Sayyiduna Khidr عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام took out his axe from his pouch detached one of the boats plank and threw it into the sea. Witnessing this, Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام could not observe patience and asked the following question to Sayyiduna Khidr عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام:

أَخْرَقْتَهَا لِتُغْرِقَ أَهْلَهَا ۗ لَقَدْ جِئْتَ شَيْئًا إِمْرًا ﴿٧١﴾

Did you damage the boat with the reason to drown its passengers? You have indeed done wrong.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 15, Surah Al-Kahf, Ayah 71)

Sayyiduna Khidr عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام said, 'Did I not tell you that you will not be able to observe patience with me.' Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام apologized and said, 'I forgot not to ask any question. Therefore, please neglect it and do not make difficulty in my mission.' Then these esteemed people advanced further and Sayyiduna Khidr عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام came across a child, who was the only son of his parents. Sayyiduna Khidr عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام strangled him, banged him on the ground and killed him. Witnessing this terrifying scene, Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام could not bear the patience and said to Sayyiduna Khidr عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام in a fairly strict tone:

أَقْتَلْتَ نَفْسًا زَكِيَّةً بِغَيْرِ نَفْسٍ ۗ لَقَدْ جِئْتَ شَيْئًا نُكْرًا ﴿٧٢﴾

Musa said, 'Did you kill a pure soul without any retribution for another soul? You have indeed done something extremely wrong.'

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 15, Surah Al-Kahf, Ayah 74)

Sayyiduna Khidr عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام gave the same reply to Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام, 'Did I not tell you that you will not be able to observe patience with me at all.' At this, Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام said, 'Alright. If I ask you anything else after this, then do not stay with me. No doubt that the chance provided by you to me in this regard remains no more.' After this, they all resumed their journey together. They reached a village and requested for some food from the villagers. But no one among the villagers served any food. Then they both came across a wall in the village that was about to fall. Sayyiduna Khidr عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام erected the wall by invoking the Ism-e-A'zam. Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was already displeased with the bad conduct of the people of the village, so he became angry and could not remain silent and said:

لَوْ شِئْتُ لَتَّخَذْتُ عَلَيْهِ أَجْرًا ﴿٧٧﴾

If you had wished, you could have asked for compensation for it.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 15, Surah Al-Kahf, Ayah 77)

Hearing this, Sayyiduna Khidr عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام said, 'From now onwards, we cannot proceed together and the things that happened for you could not withhold patience, I will explain you the secrets within them. Listen! The boat that I damaged belonged to some poor people who would earn livelihood by virtue of that boat. At some distance ahead, there lived a tyrant king who would capture the good-condition boats and would leave the defective ones. So I intentionally took out one of its planks and made it defective, so that it may remain protected from the tyrant king. The parent of the child I killed were very pious and virtuous people, but the child himself was an infidel by birth. His parents loved him immensely and used to fulfil his every desire. So I feared that the child might divert his parents towards unbelief. That's why I killed him and saved his parents from unbelief. Now his parents will observe patience and Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ will bestow them with a daughter in exchange who will get married to a Nabi and will also give birth to a Nabi who will guide the people towards Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ.

So I intentionally took out one of its planks and made it defective...



The secret behind repairing the damaged wall was that it was property of two orphans, beneath which was buried their hidden treasure. Their father was a pious person. If this wall had collapsed, the people of the village would have

taken their treasure. Your Rab destined these two orphans to grow up and dig out their treasure. Thus I repaired the wall. This is the grace of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ unto these children. O Musa (عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام)! Be assured that whatever I did was not from my own accord, instead I did all this to fulfil the order of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ.’ After this Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام returned to his native country. (*Madarik-ut-Tanzeel, vol. 3, pp. 219-221, part 15-16, Surah Al-Kahf, summarized*)

Introduction of Sayyiduna Khidr

Sayyiduna Khidr عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام is called Abul ‘Abbas. His name is ‘Balya’ and his father’s name is ‘Malkaan’. Balya is a word from the Suryani language. Its translation in Arabic is ‘Ahmad’. His title is ‘Khidr’. This word can be articulated in three ways: Khadir, Khadr and Khidr; and the meaning of the word Khidr is ‘a green thing’. Wherever he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام would sit, green grass would grow due to his blessings, and due to this reason, people started calling him ‘Khidr’. He عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام belongs to a very honourable family lineage and his ancestors were kings. Some spiritual scholars have mentioned that a Muslim who remembers his name, his father’s name and his Kunyah, would not suffer faithless end. (*As-Saawi, vol. 4, pp. 1207, part 15, Surah Al-Kahf, Ayah 65*)

Khidr, a living Wali of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ

Some people have mentioned Sayyiduna Khidr عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام as a Nabi but the majority of the Islamic scholars are of the opinion that he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام is a Wali (friend) of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ. (*Jalalayn, pp. 249; part 15, Surah Al-Kahf, Ayah 65*)

This is also accepted unanimously by the majority of the scholars that he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام is still alive and will remain alive until the Day of Judgement, because

he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام has drunk the water of life [Aab-e-Hayat]. Numerous friends of Allah used to avail his company to attain blessings. In this context, a spiritual saint, Sayyid Bikri عَلَيْهِ تَعَالَى اللهُ رَحْمَتُهُ has written a eulogy about Sayyiduna Khidr عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام called 'Dard-us-Sahar', in the following words:

حَىٰ وَ حَقَّكَ لَمْ يَقُلْ بَوَفَاتِهِ
إِلَّا الَّذِي لَمْ يَلْقَ نُورَ جَمَالِهِ
فَعَلَيْهِ مِنِّي كُلَّمَا هَبَّ الصَّبَا
أَزْكَى سَلَامٍ طَابَ فِي إِرْسَالِهِ

'I swear by Your Rab! Sayyiduna Khidr is alive and the one who believes that he is dead will only be the one who has not been able to see his enlightened beauty. So whenever the fragrant breeze blow, may my Salam be unto him and may the blowing breeze convey my Salam with purity to him.'

Sayyiduna Khidr عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام has also been privileged to physically meet the Most Dignified Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ. Therefore, he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام is also a companion (Sahabi) of the Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ.

(As-Saawi, vol. 4, pp. 1208; part 15, Surah Al-Kahf, Ayah 65)

Zul-Qarnayn and Yajooj Majooj

Zul-Qarnayn's name is Sikandar and he is the maternal cousin of Sayyiduna Khidr عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. Sayyiduna Khidr عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام had served as his minister and flag-bearer in forests. He is from the descendants of Sayyiduna Saam Bin Nuh عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام and is the only son of an old woman. He embraced Islam at the hands of Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام and remained in his blissful company for a long time. Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام also gave him some pieces of advice.

He was not a Nabi. He was a devout and a holy person who was blessed with the rank of sainthood.

(As-Saawi, vol. 4, pp. 1214; part 16, Surah Al-Kahf, Ayah 83)

Why was he called Zul-Qarnayn?

The Beloved Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ has stated that he became famous with the title of Zul-Qarnayn (the one with two horns) because he made the journey of the two horns of the world meaning, the two corners of the world. Some are of the opinion that during his age, two Qarn (period of time) passed and one Qarn is of a hundred years. Some have reported that he had two locks (Zulfayn) so he is known as Zul-Qarnayn and another opinion is that there were two horns on his crown. Some are of the opinion that there was a bulging on the both sides of his head which looked like horns, while some have mentioned the reason that his father and mother both belong to a noble lineage. Therefore, people started calling him 'Zul-Qarnayn'. ﴿رَوَاهُ اللهُ تَعَالَى أَعْلَمُ﴾

(Madarik-ut-Tanzeel, vol. 3, pp. 222; part 16, Surah Al-Kahf, Ayah 83)

Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ blessed him with the kingship of the whole world. There have been four such kings in the world who have had the kingship of the entire world. Two among them were the believers and two were unbelievers. Among the believers were Sayyiduna Sulayman عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام and Zul-Qarnayn; whilst among the unbelievers were Bakht Nasr and Namrood. A fifth king who will rule the entire world will be from this Ummah and his blessed name is Imam Mahdi رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ.

(As-Saawi, vol. 4, pp. 1216; part 16, Surah Al-Kahf, Ayah 83)

Three journeys of Sikandar Zul-Qarnayn

In the Holy Quran, three journeys of Sayyiduna Zul-Qarnayn have been mentioned in Surah Al-Kahf. Let us narrate these three journeys from the Holy Quran that are very strange and alarming.

First journey

Sayyiduna Zul-Qarnayn had read in old scriptures that a person from the progeny of Saam Bin Nuh عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام will drink water from the spring of eternity

(Aab-e-Hayat) and hence he will never die. For this reason, Sayyiduna Zul-Qarnayn travelled towards the west along with Sayyiduna Khidr عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. Sayyiduna Khidr عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام reached the spring of eternity and drank from it, but Sayyiduna Zul-Qarnayn could not avail the opportunity. During this journey towards the west, he traversed all the land until he reached a place where at the time of sunset; it seemed as if the sun was drowning in waters.

There he met people who were wearing the animal hides. There was no other dress over their bodies other than that and they had nothing to eat except for the dead animals of the sea. These people were called 'Naasik'. Sayyiduna Zul-Qarnayn noticed that they had huge armies and these people were very powerful warriors. Sayyiduna Zul-Qarnayn surrounded them with his army and made them helpless. Therefore, some among them embraced Islam while others were killed by his army.

Second journey

Then Sayyiduna Zul-Qarnayn travelled towards the east. When he reached the place where the sun rises from, he came across such people who had no homes or buildings. At the time of sunrise, they would hide themselves in the caves and after the sunset, they would come out of the caves for searching their livelihood. These people were known as 'Mansik'. Sayyiduna Zul-Qarnayn also fought a war against these people. Those who embraced the true faith were dealt with compassion and those who remained stuck with their unbelief were killed.

Third journey

After this, Sayyiduna Zul-Qarnayn travelled towards the north and reached 'Saddayn' (in the midst of two mountains). The inhabitants of this area spoke a very strange language. He could hardly communicate with them through gestures and sign language. These people complained to Sayyiduna Zul-Qarnayn about tyrannies of the Yajooj and Majooj and sought help from him.

Yajooj and Majooj (Gog and Magog)

It was a rebellious group among the progeny of Yaafas Bin Nuh عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام and these people were very huge in number. They were brutal and wild and

lived just like animals. During the spring season, these people would come out of their caves, eat away all the crops and vegetables and carry away the dry items with them. They would eat humans, wild animals and even snakes, scorpions, chameleons and every small or big animal.

Alexandrian wall (Sadd-e-Sikandari)

The people requested Sayyiduna Zul-Qarnayn to save them from the mischief and tyrannies of Yajooj Majooj (Gog and Magog) and they also offered money in exchange for this. But Sayyiduna Zul-Qarnayn told them, 'I do not need your wealth. Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has bestowed me with everything. Just help me by providing physical assistance.' Therefore, he asked for a foundation to be dug in the middle of the two mountains. When water emerged out, stones were placed firmly with the help of molten copper; then iron planks were firmly placed over and under those rocks and the interior surface was filled with coal and wood. Then it was all lit with fire. This way, the wall was erected up to the height of the mountains and no space was left between the two mountains. Then melted copper was poured into the wall. All this combined together to make a very strong wall.

(Khazaain-ul-'Irfan, pp. 545-547; part 16, Surah Al-Kahf, Ayah 86-98)

In the Surah Al-Kahf of the Holy Quran, from ﴿حَتَّىٰ إِذَا بَلَغَ مَغْرِبَ الشَّمْسِ﴾ to ﴿مِنَ أَمْرِنَا يُبْرَأُ﴾ is the mention of the first journey, then from ﴿ثُمَّ اتَّبَعَ سَبِيلًا﴾ to ﴿عُجْرًا﴾ is the mention of the second journey and from ﴿ثُمَّ اتَّبَعَ سَبِيلًا﴾ to ﴿وَكَانَ وَعْدُ رَبِّي حَقًّا﴾ is the mention of the third journey.

When will Sadd-e-Sikandari break?

It has been mentioned in a blessed Hadees that Yajooj Majooj daily try to break this wall and striving hard, when they reach close to breaking it, then someone among them says that leave it now, we will break the remaining part tomorrow. When these people arrive the next day, then by the command of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ, the wall becomes even stronger than before. When the time of the failure of this wall would come, someone among them will say *إِنْ شَاءَ اللَّهُ عَزَّوَجَلَّ*, we will break the remaining part tomorrow. By virtue of saying *إِنْ شَاءَ اللَّهُ عَزَّوَجَلَّ*,

the wall will break down the next day. This will be the time when the Day of Judgement will be close.

After the breakage of the wall, Gog and Magog will rush out and will commit bloodshed and devastation everywhere. They will gulp the water of springs and ponds, eat away trees and animals and will spread out everywhere in the earth. However, they will be unable to enter three cities; Makka-tul-Mukarramah, Madina-tul-Munawwarah and Bayt-ul-Muqaddas. Then by the supplication of Sayyiduna 'Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام, worms will grow in their necks and they all will perish. It has been mentioned in the Holy Quran:

حَتَّىٰ إِذَا فُتِحَتْ يَأْجُوجُ وَمَأْجُوجُ وَهُمْ مِنْ كُلِّ حَدَبٍ يَنْسِلُونَ ﴿٩٦﴾

Until the time when Yajooj and Majooj will be released, and they will be coming down from every height.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 17, Surah Al-Ambiya, Ayah 96)

40.

Quranic Wonders - Part 1

Tree of MARYAM

and stream of Jibra'eel

Sayyiduna 'Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was born to Sayyidatuna Maryam رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهَا without father. When the time of birth arrived, Sayyidatuna Maryam رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهَا went far from people and sat isolated beneath a dry date palm-tree. Under the very same tree, Sayyiduna 'Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was born. As Sayyiduna 'Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was born from an unmarried mother, Sayyidatuna Maryam رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهَا was therefore in a state of great worry and much grief and was not returning to her village due to the fear of being blamed by the people. She was sitting in

such a deserted place under a dry date palm-tree where there was nothing to drink or eat. Suddenly, Sayyiduna Jibra'eel عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام descended and made a stream of water emerge by casting his heel on the earth. All of a sudden, the dry date palm-tree rejuvenated and yielded fruit. Then Sayyiduna Jibra'eel عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام spoke to Sayyidatuna Maryam رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهَا in the following manner:

فَتَادِبْهَا مِنْ تَحْتِهَا أَلَّا تَحْزَنِي قَدْ جَعَلَ رَبُّكِ تَحْتَكِ سَرِيًّا ﴿٢٤﴾ وَهُزِّي إِلَيْكِ بِجِذْعِ النَّخْلَةِ تُسْقِطُ عَلَيْكَ رَطْبًا جَدِيدًا ﴿٢٥﴾ فَاكُلِي وَاشْرَبِي وَقَرِّي عَيْنًا

(The angel) therefore called her from underneath (the date-tree); that, 'Do not grieve, undoubtedly your Lord has made a stream flow below you. And grab the trunk of the date-tree and shake it towards you; fresh ripe dates will fall upon you. So eat and drink and keep your eyes cool.'

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 16, Surah Maryam, Ayah 24-26)

A dry tree's yielding of fruit and the sudden emergence of a stream are undoubtedly the miraculous marvels of Sayyidatuna Maryam رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهَا.

Moral: In the previous pages, you have read that when Sayyidatuna Maryam رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهَا was a young girl and used to pray in the arch of Bayt-ul-



Muqaddas, she would get out of season fruits without any effort. Whereas after the birth of Sayyiduna 'Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام, no doubt she did receive ripened dates, but it was commanded by Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ to shake the tree in order to get the dates. The lesson we learn here is that until a person is single, he is blessed with provisions even without any efforts and but when a person bears children, it becomes necessary for him

to make effort for livelihood. This is evident from Sayyidatuna Maryam رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهَا that until she was alone, she was blessed with the provision of fruits in her arch of worship. However, when her child Sayyiduna 'Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was born, then it was commanded by Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ to shake the date palm-tree and thus make some effort to get the dates. ﴿هُوَ اللهُ تَعَالَى أَعْلَمُ﴾

First speech

of Sayyiduna 'Isa

When Sayyidatuna Maryam رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهَا returned to her village of Bani Israel with Sayyiduna 'Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام in her lap, the people blamed her of fornication saying, 'O Maryam! You have committed a very shameful act. There was no immorality in your parents' character and neither was your mother an adulteress. So how have you given birth to a child without a husband?' When the people crossed the limits of badmouthing Sayyidatuna Maryam رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهَا remained silent but asked people to ask everything from the child. The people said, 'What! Why and how can we converse with this child? He is still a baby in the cradle'. Upon hearing these comments from the people, Sayyiduna 'Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام started his speech which has been related by Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ in the Holy Quran in the following words:

قَالَ إِنِّي عَبْدُ اللَّهِ ۖ أَنصَبَ وَجَعَلَنِي نَبِيًّا ۖ وَجَعَلَنِي مُبْرَكًا مَّا كُنْتُ ۖ وَأَوْصَانِي
بِالصَّلَاةِ وَالزَّكَاةِ مَا دُمْتُ حَيًّا ۖ وَبَرًّا بِوَالِدَاتِي ۖ وَلَمْ يَجْعَلْنِي جَبَّارًا شَقِيًّا ۖ وَالسَّلَامُ عَلَيَّ يَوْمَ وُلِدْتُ
وَيَوْمَ أَمُوتُ وَيَوْمَ أُبْعَثُ حَيًّا ۖ

The child ('Isa) said, 'I am Allah's bondsman, He has given me the Book and made me a conveyer of the unseen news (a Prophet). And He has made me blessed; wherever I may be, and ordained upon me Salah and Zakah, for as long as I live. And (He has made me) dutiful to my mother and has not made me hostile, unfortunate. And that peace (same as Yahya) be upon me the day I was born, and on the day I shall pass away, and on the day I will be raised alive.'

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 16, Surah Maryam, Ayah 30-33)

Moral:

1. This is a miracle of Sayyiduna 'Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام that just after his birth, he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام delivered such a comprehensive speech. In this speech, first of all, he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام declared himself a bondman of Allah so that no one may call him god or the son of god as people were going to blame him so in the times to come. And this false accusation was in fact an accusation against Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ. Therefore, it was the natural aspect of his Prophethood to firstly dismiss the false accusation that was going to be made towards Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ before dismissing the blame on his mother.

Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ is the Most Majestic and Magnificent. Whosoever He عَزَّوَجَلَّ blesses with Prophethood, certainly his birth is pure and the majestic signs of his Prophethood are made well apparent since his birth.

2. In this part of Surah Maryam, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has comprehensively mentioned the Milad [birth] of Sayyiduna 'Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام and in the end, there is the mention of Salam. From this, we have come to know that celebrating the birth of the Beloved and Blessed Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ and reciting Salat-o-Salam in the end is the Sunnah [tradition] of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ and same is the tradition of the Ahl-us-Sunnah wa-Jama'at.
3. We have also come to know from the abovementioned speech of Sayyiduna 'Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام that Salah, Zakah and kind conduct towards parents are such obligations that were also obligatory in the Shari'ah of Sayyiduna 'Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام.

Sayyiduna Idrees

His name is 'Akhnaukh' and he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام is the grandfather of Sayyiduna Nuh's father. He عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام is the first Rasool after Sayyiduna Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. His father is Sayyiduna Shees Bin Aadam عَلَيْهِمَا السَّلَام. He عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام is the first person ever to write with a pen. Sewing clothes and wearing sewed clothes also started by

him as prior to this, people would wear animal hides. He عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام is also the first one in making weapons, weighing scales and looking in to the science of astronomy and mathematics. All these things were initiated by him. Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ descended thirty scriptures unto him and he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام would frequently give lessons [Dars] from the books of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ. For this reason, he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام became famous by the title of 'Idrees'. It became so renowned that many people are unaware of his real name. The Holy Quran has also mentioned his name as 'Idrees'.

Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has lifted him up to the skies. It has been mentioned in *Bukhari* and *Muslim* that on Shab-e-Mi'raaj, the Noblest Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ met Sayyiduna Idrees عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام on the fourth sky. It has been stated by Sayyiduna Ka'b-ul-Ahbaar رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ and others, that once Sayyiduna Idrees عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام said to the Angel of Death, 'I want to taste death to see how it is! Take away my soul and show me.' The Angel of Death followed his command and took away his soul. Instantly, he returned it back to him and Sayyiduna Idrees عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام revived back to life. Then he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام said, 'Show me the Hell so that the fear of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ may intensify in my heart'. Therefore, this command was also fulfilled. After seeing Hell, he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام asked the guard of Hell, 'Open the gate, I wish to pass through it.' Therefore, the command was fulfilled and he passed across it. He عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام asked the Angel of Death to show him the Paradise. So he took him in to the Paradise.

“
*'I want to taste death
to see how it is!
Take away my soul
and show me.'*

After waiting for some time in the Paradise, the Angel of Death asked him to return back. But he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام replied, 'I will not go anywhere from here. Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has said ﴿كُلُّ نَفْسٍ ذَائِقَةُ الْمَوْتِ﴾ (i.e. every life is to taste death) and I have already tasted death and Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has also said that ﴿وَلَا يَنْفَعُكُمْ إِلَّا وَارِدُهَا﴾ (i.e. and there is no one amongst you who shall not cross over Hell) and I have passed over it. Now I have reached Paradise and about those who will reach

Paradise, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has said ﴿وَمَا هُمْ بِمُخْرَجِينَ﴾ (i.e. those who will enter Paradise will not be expelled from it). So now why are you asking me to leave the Paradise?’ Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ sent Divine revelation to the Angel of Death, ‘Whatever (Sayyiduna) Idrees (عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام) has done; he has done it with My consent and has entered the Paradise with My permission. Therefore, leave him. He will live in Paradise.’ Therefore, Sayyiduna Idrees عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام is alive above the skies in the Paradise.

(Khazaain-ul-‘Irfan, pp. 556-557; part 16, Surah Maryam, Ayah 56-58)

There is a brief description of the ascension of Sayyiduna Idrees عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام in Surah Maryam of the Holy Quran:

وَأَذْكُرُ فِي الْكِتَابِ إِدْرِيسَ إِنَّهُ كَانَ صِدِّيقًا نَبِيًّا ﴿٥٦﴾ وَرَفَعْنَاهُ مَكَانًا عَلِيًّا ﴿٥٧﴾ أُولَٰئِكَ الَّذِينَ أَنْعَمَ اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِمْ مِنَ النَّبِيِّينَ مِنْ ذُرِّيَّةِ آدَمَ

And remember Idrees in the Book; he was indeed exceptionally truthful, a conveyor of the unseen news (a Nabk). And We raised him to a high station. It is these upon whom Allah has bestowed favour from amongst the conveyors of the unseen news (i.e. Ambiya) from the descendants of Aadam.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 16, Surah Maryam, Ayah 56-58)

Moral:

The lesson that we get from the event of Sayyiduna Idrees عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام is that Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has bestowed His Rusul and Ambiya عَلَيْهِمُ الصَّلَاةُ وَالسَّلَام with enormous blessings and excellence. Therefore, it is compulsory and necessary for every Muslim that he should be extremely respectful towards all Rusul and Ambiya عَلَيْهِمُ الصَّلَاةُ وَالسَّلَام, as it is a necessity and kernel of our faith. Remembrance of Rusul and Ambiya عَلَيْهِمُ الصَّلَاةُ وَالسَّلَام is a source of Divine blessings.

The graceful mention of blessed Rusul and Ambiya عَلَيْهِمُ الصَّلَاةُ وَالسَّلَام of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ repeatedly in the Ayahs of the Holy Quran and in Ahadees is the evidence that observing reverence as regards to them and the remembrance of these sacred people is a source of blessings, mercy and all goodness.

﴿وَاللَّهُ تَعَالَى أَعْلَمُ﴾

From tidal waves into

MOTHER'S LAP

The astrologers informed pharaoh that a boy will be born in Bani Israel that will be a cause of destruction of his kingdom. Therefore, pharaoh ordered his army to kill every new-born baby boy of the Bani Israel. Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was born in those critical times. His mother put him in a box and after

tightly securing it, put it in the River Nile due to the fear of pharaoh. A stream would flow from the river towards the palace of pharaoh, and that box flowed from the river into that stream. Coincidentally, pharaoh and his wife Aasiyah were



sitting in their palace viewing the stream. When they saw the box, they ordered the servants to take it out and bring it in the palace. When the box was opened, an exceptionally beautiful child was discovered in it, whose face was glistening with beauty and elegance, as well as with the gleaming charms of Prophethood. Pharaoh and Aasiyah were inspired by the child and Aasiyah said to pharaoh:

﴿فَرَّتْ عَيْنِي لِىَ وَلكَ لَآ تَقْتُلُوهُ عَسَى أَن يَنْفَعَنَا أَوْ نَتَّخِذَهُ وَلَدًا وَهُمْ لَا يَشْعُرُونَ﴾

'This child is the coolness of my eyes and yours; do not kill him, perhaps he may benefit us, or we may adopt him as a son.' And they were unaware.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 20, Surah Al-Qasas, Ayah 9)

This whole incident has been mentioned in the Glorious Quran, Surah Taahaa in the following way:

When We inspired your mother with whatever was to be inspired. That, 'Put this child (Musa) into a trunk and cast it into the river, so the river shall cast it on the bank'; that there My enemy and his enemy; (i.e. Fir'awn) shall pick him up. And I honoured you with love from Me; and in order that you may be brought up in My sight (i.e. in My protection). [Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 16, Surah Taahaa, Ayah 38-39)

As Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was still an infant, a search began for a woman who could suckle him, but he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام did not take the milk from anyone. On the other side, the mother of Sayyiduna Musa (عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام) was extremely worried thinking where and under what state her baby would be. In this state of depression, she sent the sister of Sayyiduna Musa (عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام), Maryam to the palace of pharaoh in the pursuit of information. When Maryam witnessed that the child is not taking milk from any woman, she said to pharaoh that I will bring a woman. Perhaps he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام will start taking the milk from her. Therefore, Maryam brought the mother of Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام to the palace of pharaoh. When she held Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام to her chest out of extreme love and tried to feed him, he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام started taking the milk. This way, the mother of Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام found her lost beloved son. This event has been mentioned in Surah Al-Qasas of the Holy Quran in the following way:

وَأَصْبَحَ فُؤَادُ أُمِّ مُوسَىٰ فِرْعَاوُنَ ۖ إِنَّ كَادَتْ لَتُبْدِي بِهِ لَوْلَا أَن رَّبَطْنَا عَلَىٰ قَلْبِهَا لِتَكُونَ مِنَ الْمُؤْمِنِينَ ﴿٢٠﴾
 وَقَالَتْ لِأُخْتِهِ قُصِّيهِ ۖ فَبَصَّرَتْ بِهِ عَنِ جُنُبٍ ۖ وَهُمْ لَا يَشْعُرُونَ ﴿٢١﴾ وَحَرَّمْنَا عَلَيْهِ الْمَرَاضِعَ مِن قَبْلُ
 فَقَالَتْ هَلْ أَدُلُّكُمْ عَلَىٰ أَهْلِ بَيْتٍ يَكْفُلُونَهُ لَكُمْ وَهُمْ لَهُ نَاصِحُونَ ﴿٢٢﴾ فَرَدَدْنَاهُ إِلَىٰ أُمِّهِ كَيْ تَقَرَّ عَيْنُهَا
 وَلَا تَحْزَنَ ۗ وَتَعَلَّمَ أَنَّ وَعْدَ اللَّهِ حَقٌّ ۖ وَلَكِنَّ أَكْثَرَهُمْ لَا يَعْلَمُونَ ﴿٢٣﴾

And in the morning, the heart of Musa's mother became anxious, and it was near that she would have certainly given away his (true) state, had We not strengthened her heart, so that she may have faith in Our promise. And his mother said to his sister, 'Follow him,' she therefore remained observing him from far, and they were unaware. And We had already forbidden all foster-mothers for him, so she said, 'Shall I inform you of such a family that will nurse this child of yours, and they are his well-wishers?' So We returned him to his mother in order to cool her eyes and not grieve, and to know that Allah's promise is true, but most people know not.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 20, Surah Al-Qasas, Ayah 10-13)

Name of Sayyiduna Musa's mother

The name of the mother of Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام is 'Yuhaaniz', his father's name is 'Imran' and his sister's name is 'Maryam'. But keep in mind that this Maryam is not the Maryam who was the mother of Sayyiduna 'Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. Maryam the mother of Sayyiduna 'Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was born several centuries after the sister of Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. (Saawi, vol. 3, pp. 45-46)

Moral:

1. The moral lesson that we learn from this event is that whenever the grace of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ descends, He عَزَّوَجَلَّ gets such things done by enemies that even friends cannot accomplish. You can see that pharaoh was the biggest enemy of Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام, but Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was brought up in his palace.
2. We have also come to know that whenever Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ protects someone; no one can harm him. Just ponder over how Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ made a safe and sound retrieval of Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام to his mother. ﴿وَاللَّهُ تَعَالَىٰ أَعْلَمُ﴾

DEMOLISHING OF IDOLS

by Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام

In the dispute over idol worshiping, Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام firstly proved the truth by argumentation to his people. But the people did not accept the truth. Instead, they said, 'Tomorrow is our day of Eid and a big carnival of ours will be held. Come there and witness the joy and pleasure in our religion.'

It was a custom of those people that they would hold an annual carnival. The people would gather in a jungle and would waste the whole day in useless amusements. Then in the evening, they would go to temples and worship

their idols and would present gifts, confectionary and delicious foods as a holy feast. Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام went towards the carnival on the invitation of the people for some distance, but came back home with an excuse of sickness. The people went to the carnival. Then all those who did not participate in the carnival, Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام told them in clear words:

وَقَالَ لِلَّذِينَ ظَلَمُوا عِبْدَ آلِ إِبْرَاهِيمَ لَأَكِيدَنَّ أَصْنَامَكُمْ بَعْدَ أَنْ تُوَلُّوا مُدْبِرِينَ ﴿٥٧﴾

And I swear by Allah, I shall seek to harm your idols after you have turned your backs (from your idols when you go to attend your festival).

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 17, Surah Al-Ambiya, Ayah 57)



Subsequently, he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام took an axe and made his way to the temple. He عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام saw many small and big idols and a huge idol was placed in front of the door. Seeing these man-made gods, he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام became furious and broke those idols into pieces with his axe. He عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام spared the biggest idol, placed the axe over its shoulder and left the temple. When the people returned from the carnival, they reached the temple to worship their idols. But they were stunned to see their gods broken into pieces. All of them started shouting.

مَنْ فَعَلَ هَذَا بِآلِهَتِنَا إِنَّهُ لَمِنَ الظَّالِمِينَ ﴿٥٩﴾

Who has done this to our gods? He is indeed unjust.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 17, Surah Al-Ambiya, Ayah 59)

Some people said that they have heard a young man named 'Ibraheem' speaking ill of these idols. It was ordered to bring the young man in front of the people. Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was summoned and the people asked, 'O Ibraheem! Are you the one who treated our gods like this?' In reply, Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام said, 'The biggest idol might have done it because the axe is on its shoulder. Alternatively, why do you not inquire from your small demolished gods that who broke them into pieces? If these idols can speak, ask them and they themselves will tell you who broke them.' The people lowered their heads and said, 'O Ibraheem! How can we ask these gods? You are well aware that these idols cannot speak.' Hearing this, Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام said out emotionally:

قَالَ أَفَتَعْبُدُونَ مِن دُونِ اللَّهِ مَا لَا يَنْفَعُكُمْ شَيْئًا
وَلَا يَضُرُّكُمْ ۗ أَفِ لَكُمْ وَلِمَا تَعْبُدُونَ مِن دُونِ اللَّهِ أَفَلَا تَعْقِلُونَ ﴿٦٦﴾

He (Ibraheem) said, 'Do you worship, instead of Allah, who neither benefits you nor harms you. Shame on you and on those idols whom you worship instead of Allah, so do you not have sense?'

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 17, Surah Al-Ambiya, Ayah 66-67)

Hearing this truthful speech of Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام, the people did not give any reply. Instead, they started wailing and called their people:

حَرِّقُوهُ وَانصُرُوا آلِهَتَكُمْ إِن كُنْتُمْ فاعِلِينَ ﴿٦٨﴾

Burn him and help your gods, if you are to do (so).

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 17, Surah Al-Ambiya, Ayah 68)

Therefore, the tyrants now ignited a huge fire and the flames of this fire were so high that not even a bird could fly over it. Then they unclothed him and threw him into the fire by means of a catapult, and they assumed in their minds that Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام would have been burnt and turned to ashes. But Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ ordered the fire:

قُلْنَا يَا نَارُ كُونِي بَرْدًا وَسَلَامًا عَلَىٰ إِبْرَاهِيمَ ﴿٦٩﴾

We said, 'O fire! Become cool and peaceful upon Ibraheem.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 17, Surah Al-Ambiya, Ayah 69)

Therefore, the outcome for this has been described by the Holy Quran in its alarming words:

وَأَرَادُوا بِهِ كَيْدًا فَجَعَلْنَاهُمُ الْأَخْسَرِينَ ﴿٧٠﴾

And they wished to cause him harm, so We made them the greatest of losers.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 17, Surah Al-Ambiya, Ayah 70)

Thus the fire extinguished and Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام came out safe and alive. The tyrants stunned to see this miracle.

Trust of Sayyiduna Ibraheem in Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ

It has been reported that when Namrood threw Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام into the blazing fire in front of a huge crowd of his people, all the creatures in the earth and skies started crying and supplicating in the court of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ:



'O Rab (عَزَّوَجَلَّ)! Your Khaleel (عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام) is being put into fire and there is none except him on the earth to proclaim Your oneness and he is devoted to You. Therefore, allow us to render our help and assistance to him.' Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ replied, 'Ibraheem is My Khaleel and I am his Creator. If Ibraheem calls you for support, then you are allowed to help him. But if he does not seek help from anyone except Me, then all of you note that I am his Friend and Protector. Thus leave his matter unto Me.'

After this, the angel of water came to Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام and said, 'If you order, I can extinguish the fire by showering water over it.' Then came the angel of wind and presented himself and said, 'If you order, I can blow the fire away with a powerful hurricane.' Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام said to both these angels, 'I am not in need of you.'

My Allah (عَزَّوَجَلَّ) is Sufficient for me and He (عَزَّوَجَلَّ) fulfils my needs. He (عَزَّوَجَلَّ) will help me whenever He (عَزَّوَجَلَّ) would like.'

(As-Saawi, vol. 4, pp. 1307; part 17, Surah Al-Ambiya, Ayah 68)

Which supplication did he invoke before being thrown into fire?

In one of the reports, it has been mentioned that when the unbelievers threw him into the fire, he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام invoked the following supplication:

لَا إِلَهَ إِلَّا أَنْتَ سُبْحَانَكَ لَكَ الْحَمْدُ وَ لَكَ الْمُلْكُ لَا شَرِيكَ لَكَ

When he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was thrown into the flames of the fire, Sayyiduna Jibra'eel عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام came and said, 'O Khaleel of Allah, do you have any need?' He عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام replied, 'I have no need of you,' then Sayyiduna Jibra'eel عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام said, 'Seek help from Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ.' Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام replied, 'My Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ is Well-Aware of my condition. Therefore, I do not need to ask Him.' At that time, the blessed age of Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was sixteen or twenty years.

How long did he remain in the fire for?

There are three reports about how long he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام remained in the fire for:

1. Some are of the opinion that he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام remained in the blazing flames of the fire for seven days.
2. Some have reported that he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام remained so for forty days.
3. Some are of the opinion that he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام remained in the fire for fifty days.

﴿وَاللَّهُ تَعَالَى أَعْلَمُ﴾ (As-Saawi, vol. 4, pp. 1307; part 17, Surah Al-Ambiya, Ayah 68)

Moral: From this event, there is encouragement for those people who stand firm like mountains in their determination against the forces of evil.

Aaj bhi ho jo Ibraheem ka Iman payda

Aag ker sakti hay andaaz-e-gulistan payda

The enthusiasm like Ibraheem if may revive today

The blazing fire can turn into garden even today

TRIAL OF SAYYIDUNA AYYUB

عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام



45. // // // Quranic Wonders - Part 1

Sayyiduna Ayyub عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام is from the descendants of Sayyiduna Ishaq عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام and his mother is from the family of Sayyiduna Loot عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ blessed him with a diverse range of bounties including beauty, abundance of wealth and children, uncountable number of cattle, fields and gardens. When Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ put him under trial and tribulation, his home collapsed and all of his sons became trapped underneath and died. All of the animals that included hundreds of camels and thousands of goats, died. All of the fields and gardens were also ruined.

In the end, nothing was left in his possession. Whenever he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was informed about this ruin and destruction of all these possessions, he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام would glorify Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ and pay gratitude by saying, 'What was mine and what is mine, the One Who is Lord of all has taken it. For the duration that He عَزَّوَجَلَّ bestowed me with it, it was within my possession and He عَزَّوَجَلَّ has taken it back when He عَزَّوَجَلَّ wished. I am always satisfied in whatever pleases Him.' After this, he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام fell sick and big size blisters appeared on his blessed body. Under this state, everyone left him, except for his only wife whose name was 'Rahmat Bint-e-Ifraaim', who was the granddaughter of Sayyiduna Yusuf عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. She used to serve Sayyiduna Ayyub عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. He عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام suffered this very state for many years. He عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام remained in severe pains due to the blisters and boils.

Lesson

A widespread misconception among people is that Sayyiduna Ayyub عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was ﴿مَمَّعًاذَ اللّٰهِ﴾ suffering from vitiligo (white spots on skin). Some unauthentic books have also recorded fabricated stories about his leprosy. But remember that these tales are completely incorrect and Sayyiduna Ayyub عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام or any other Nabi عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام has never been afflicted with the disease of leprosy. In this context, there is a unanimous rule that the Ambiya عَلَيْهِمُ الصَّلٰوَةُ وَالسَّلَامُ stay protected from all those diseases that are publically loathsome and detested. This is because it is the primary duty of the Ambiya عَلَيْهِمُ الصَّلٰوَةُ وَالسَّلَامُ to preach the people. So it is obvious that when people will detest and go afar from them due to such illness, then how can the obligatory task of preaching be executed!

Conclusively, Sayyiduna Ayyub عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام never at all suffered from leprosy but only mere blisters, boils and pimples popped up on his blessed body, due to which he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام suffered troubles for many years but he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام endured it with great patience and gratefulness. Then with the commandment of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ, he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام invoked in the following way:

أَئِنِّي مَسَّنِيَ الضُّرُّ وَأَنْتَ أَرْحَمُ الرَّاحِمِينَ ﴿٨٣﴾

Distress has afflicted me, and You are the Most Merciful of all those who do mercy.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 17, Surah Al-Ambiya, Ayah 83)

When Sayyiduna Ayyub عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام remained steadfast in the Divine trial and was successful in his test, his supplication was accepted. The Most Gracious and Merciful Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ ordered him, 'O Ayyub (عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام)! Stamp your foot on the ground.' When he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام struck his foot on the ground, immediately a spring of water gushed forth. It was commanded by Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ to Sayyiduna Ayyub عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام to bathe from this water. Therefore, he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام bathed and all the diseases of his body were healed. He عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام then walked forty steps and the command to stamp the foot on the ground was given again. As soon as he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام stamped his foot on the ground, another spring of water bubbled up and its water was very cold, sweet and exceptionally delicious. When Sayyiduna Ayyub عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام drank this water, his inner self was enlightened with the Divine light and he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام attained an excellent health and high spirituality. Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ revived all his children back to life, blessed his wife

with youth again and they had more children. After that, he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was also bestowed again with his lost riches and cattle, provisions and resources. In fact, he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was bestowed with a lot more riches and wealth than what he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام possessed before.

One day, during the days of his illness, Sayyiduna Ayyub عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام called his wife and she came with some delay, which enraged him. He عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام swore an oath to strike her with a hundred whips. Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ said, 'O Ayyub (عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام), strike your wife once with a grass-made broom and through this, your oath will be fulfilled'. Therefore, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has mentioned this event in the Holy Quran in the following words:

أُرْكُضْ بِرِجْلِكَ هَذَا مُغْتَسَلٌ بَارِدٌ وَشِرَابٌ ﴿٤٤﴾ وَوَهَبْنَا لَهُ أَهْلَهُ وَمِثْلَهُم مَّعَهُمْ رَحْمَةً مِنَّا وَذِكْرَى لِرَأْسِ
الْأَنْبَاءِ ﴿٤٥﴾ وَخُذْ بِيَدِكَ ضِعْفًا فَأَضْرِبْ بِهِ وَلَا تَخَفْ إِنَّا وَجَدْنَاهُ صَابِرًا نِعَمَ الْعَبْدِ إِنَّهُ أَوَّابٌ ﴿٤٦﴾

We said to him, 'Strike the earth with your foot; this cool spring is for bathing and drinking. And We bestowed his family upon him and more similar to it (in number), as Mercy from Us, and advice for the people of intellect. And We said, "Take a broom in your hand and strike her with it (since you took oath to strike your wife with hundred lashes), and do not break your oath.' We indeed found him patient, what an excellent bondsman. He is indeed ever repenting (to his Lord).

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 23, Surah Saad, Ayah 42-44)

Sayyiduna Ayyub عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was fully successful in his trial. Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ blessed him with all types of His bounties and the Holy Quran crowned his blessed head by presenting him with the unparalleled title of ﴿أَوَّابٌ﴾ [Awwaab].

Moral: The moral lesson we get from Sayyiduna Ayyub's event of trials is that there are trials from Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ even for the chosen bondmen of Allah and when they are successful in their trials and succeed in their test, then as a reward, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ dignifies their grandeur to such an extent that is beyond one's imagination. We also get another moral lesson from this event that the fruits of reward that are yielded by practicing patience and being grateful to the will of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ during the time of tribulations are always wonderful.

﴿وَاللَّهُ تَعَالَى أَعْلَمُ﴾

Sayyiduna Sulayman عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام

AND AN ANT

Sayyiduna Sulayman عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام is the son of Sayyiduna Dawood عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. He عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was successor of his blessed father. Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ bestowed him with the status of the Prophethood and the kingship of the whole world and he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام remained on the throne for a period of forty years. He عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام ruled over humans, jinns, devils, birds, beasts, insects and everything and everyone. He عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was bestowed with the linguistic knowledge of all the creatures. Therefore, it has been mentioned in the Holy Quran:

وَوَرِثَ سُلَيْمٰنُ دَاوُدَ وَقَالَ يَا أَيُّهَا النَّاسُ عَلِّمْنَا

مَنْطِقَ الطَّيْرِ وَأَوْتَيْنَا مِنْ كُلِّ شَيْءٍ ۗ إِنَّ هٰذَا لَهٗوَ الْفَضْلُ الْمُبِينُ ﴿١٦﴾

And Sulayman became Dawood's successor; and he said, 'O people, we have been taught the language of birds, and have been given from all things; this surely is an evident favour (of Allah).'

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 19, Surah An-Naml, Ayah 16)

Likewise, it has been mentioned at another place in the Glorious Quran:

وَلَسَلِمِينَ الرِّيحَ غُدُوها شَهْرٌ وَرَوَاحُها شَهْرٌ ۗ وَأَسَلْنَا لَهُ عَيْنَ الْقَظْرِ ۗ وَمِنَ الْحِجْرِ مَنْ يَعْمَلُ بَيْنَ يَدَيْهِ
بِأَذْنِ رَبِّهِ ۗ وَمَنْ يَدْرُغُ مِنْهُمُ عَنْ أَمْرِنَا نَذِقُهُ مِنَ عَذَابِ السَّعِيرِ ﴿١٧﴾ يَعْمَلُونَ لَهُ مَا يَشَاءُ مِنْ مَحَارِبَ
وَتَمَاثِيلَ وَجِفَانٍ كَالْجَوَابِ وَقُدُورٍ رَاسِيَتٍ ۗ

And We made the wind subservient to Sulayman, its morning course equal to a month's journey and the evening course equal to a month's journey; and We caused a spring of molten copper to flow for him. And (Allah made subservient to Sulayman) some of the jinns, who worked before him by the command of his Lord; and those

among them (the jinns) who turned away from Our command, We shall make them taste the punishment of the Blazing Fire. They would make for him whatever he wished; lofty palaces and statues, bowls as large as big pools, and large cooking pots fixed in their places.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 22, Surah Saba, Ayah 12-13)

It has been narrated that once Sayyiduna Sulayman عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was passing with all of his armies that consisted of humans as well jinns from the valley of 'Naml' situated in Taif or Syria where ants would exist in a large number. The queen of the ants that was female as well as lame warned all ants and said: 'O ants! All of you go in your holes otherwise (Sayyiduna) Sulayman (عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام) and his army may unknowingly crush you under their feet. Sayyiduna Sulayman عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام heard this speech from a distance of three miles and smiled over it. Therefore, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ said in the Holy Quran:

حَتَّىٰ إِذَا آتَوَا عَلَىٰ وَادِ النَّمْلِ ۖ قَالَتْ نَمْلَةٌ ۖ يَا أَيُّهَا النَّمْلُ ادْخُلُوا مَسْكِنَكُمْ ۚ لَا يَحِطُّكُمْ سُلَيْمٰنُ
وَجُنُودُهُ ۗ وَهُمْ لَا يَشْعُرُونَ ﴿١٨﴾ فَتَبَسَّمَ ضَاحِكًا مِّن قَوْلِهَا

Until when they came to the valley of the ants, an ant exclaimed, O ants, enter your homes; Sulayman and his armies may not crush you, unknowingly. So he (Sulayman) therefore smilingly laughed at her speech.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 19, Surah An-Naml, Ayah 18-19)

Moral: From this Quranic event, we may acquire few moral lessons.

1. Listening to the voice of an ant from a distance of three miles is a miracle of Sayyiduna Sulayman عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام and we have also come to know that the hearing and seeing capabilities of Ambiya عَلَيْهِمُ الصَّلَاةُ وَالسَّلَام cannot be compared with the capabilities of ordinary human beings. In fact, all the faculties of Ambiya عَلَيْهِمُ الصَّلَاةُ وَالسَّلَام are stronger than those of the ordinary people.
2. From the speech of the ant, we have also come to know that even ants believe that the companions of any Nabi (عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام) cannot intentionally oppress anyone because the ant said ﴿وَهُمْ لَا يَشْعُرُونَ﴾ meaning, that if Sayyiduna Sulayman عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام and his army crush them under their feet,

then it will be done unintentionally. Otherwise, being companions of a Nabi (عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام), they will not oppress anyone deliberately.

Alas! The ants believe that companions of a Nabi (عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام) never oppress anyone intentionally, but the group of 'Raafidi sect' proved to be even worse than the tiny ants that these tyrants falsely accuse the reverend companions of Rasool Muhammad (صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ) of intentionally casting tyranny against the holy family of Nabi Muhammad (صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ) and Sayyidatuna Fatimah رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهَا ﴿مَعَادَ اللهِ﴾.

3. We have also come to know that laughing of the blessed Ambiya عَلَيْهِمُ الصَّلَاةُ وَالسَّلَام is only a smile or an inaudible laugh as it has been mentioned in Ahadees that these prestigious personalities never cut laughter.

(*Khazaain-ul-'Irfan*, pp. 1680, part 19, Surah An-Naml, Ayah 19)

A strange event

It is reported that Sayyiduna Qatadah Muhaddis عَلَيْهِ رَحْمَةُ اللهِ تَعَالَى was a scholarly genius and an interdisciplinary erudite scholar. There was no one like him who possessed so much knowledge of Hadees and Tafseer. Once he عَلَيْهِ اللهُ تَعَالَى visited Kufa and a huge crowd of people gathered around to see him. During his speech, many times he asked the audience that ﴿سَلُّوا عَمَّا شِئْتُمْ﴾ meaning, 'ask me whatever you want to ask'.

The people were so much impressed from his religious knowledge that all of them remained seated stunned and silent. But when he عَلَيْهِ اللهُ تَعَالَى repeatedly insisted, then Sayyiduna Imam Abu Hanifah عَلَيْهِ اللهُ تَعَالَى who was very young at that time, did not ask anything himself but asked the people to put a question to Sayyiduna Qatadah عَلَيْهِ اللهُ تَعَالَى that in the valley of Naml, the ant whose speech made Sayyiduna Sulayman عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام smile, was male or female?

This question amazed Sayyiduna Qatadah Muhaddis عَلَيْهِ اللهُ تَعَالَى so much that he عَلَيْهِ اللهُ تَعَالَى could not utter a single word in response. Then people inquired from Sayyiduna Imam Abu Hanifah عَلَيْهِ اللهُ تَعَالَى. He عَلَيْهِ اللهُ تَعَالَى replied, 'That ant was a female'. Sayyiduna Qatadah عَلَيْهِ اللهُ تَعَالَى asked, 'What is the proof for it?' Sayyiduna Imam Abu Hanifah عَلَيْهِ اللهُ تَعَالَى replied that in the Holy Quran, feminine gender ﴿قَائِلَةٌ نَسِيلَةٌ﴾ has been used for that ant. If the

ant had been a male, then the masculine gender ﴿قَالَ مَلَأُ﴾ would have been used. Sayyiduna Qatadah رَحْمَةُ اللهِ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ accepted the proof and was amazed over the wisdom and the in-depth knowledge of the Holy Quran that Sayyiduna Imam Abu Hanifah رَحْمَةُ اللهِ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ possessed and felt embarrassed over his boastful words.

Sayyiduna Sulayman's *woodpecker*

Although all birds were obedient to Sayyiduna Sulayman عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام, but his woodpecker was famous for his extraordinary submission and good service. It was the woodpecker who informed Sayyiduna Sulayman عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام about the queen Bilqees of the country named 'Saba' that she ruled over the empire sitting on a huge throne. In addition, she possessed everything that a monarch should have. But unfortunately, she and people of her nation would worship the stars. Hearing this news, Sayyiduna Sulayman عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام wrote a letter to Bilqees and the same woodpecker delivered it. The Holy Quran mentions the instructions of Sayyiduna Sulayman عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام to the woodpecker in following words:

Go with this order of mine and drop it upon them, then move aside from them and see how they respond.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 19, Surah An-Naml, Ayah 28)

Therefore, the woodpecker took the letter and dropped it in the lap of Bilqees from the top. At that time, she gathered all the statesmen and aristocrats of her empire around her and after reading the letter, she was horrified and said to the members of her court that:

O chiefs, indeed a noble letter has been dropped upon me. Indeed it is from Sulayman, and it commences with the name of Allah, the Most Gracious, the Most Merciful. That; exalt not yourselves against me, and present yourselves in my respected court; in submission.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 19, Surah An-Naml, Ayah 29-31)

After reading out the letter in front of the aristocrats and the ministers of her state, she sought their suggestion in this regard. Boasting upon their physical and military power, the aristocrats suggested declaring a war on Sayyiduna Sulayman عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. Bilqees, who was a wise and sane woman, warned and directed her aristocrats and ministers by saying that war is not viable because it will make cities desolated and the aristocrats and well-esteemed people of cities will become victim of humiliation and notoriety. Therefore, I think it would be a prudent option to send some gifts and presents to verify whether Sulayman عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام is only some sort of worldly king or also a Nabi of Allah (عَزَّوَجَلَّ). As if he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام is a Nabi of Allah (عَزَّوَجَلَّ), then he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام will never accept my gifts. On the contrary, he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام will insist to follow his religion. And if he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام is merely a worldly king, then he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام will turn mild by accepting my gifts. Therefore, through a messenger, Bilqees sent five hundred slaves, five hundred well-ornamented bondmaids and five hundred golden bricks with them, loads of jewels, perfumes (musk and ambergris) and a studded crown along with a letter by her. Seeing all this, the woodpecker departed from there and revealed everything in the court of Sayyiduna Sulayman عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. Therefore, after few days, when the envoy of Bilqees arrived in the court of Sayyiduna Sulayman عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام loaded with lots of goods, Sayyiduna Sulayman عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام said to the messenger furiously:

قَالَ أُمِدُّونَ بِمَالٍ فَمَا آتَانِ اللَّهُ خَيْرٌ مِمَّا آتَاكُمْ ۚ بَلْ أَنْتُمْ بِهَدْيَاتِكُمْ تَفْرَحُونَ ﴿٣٦﴾ اِرْجِعْ إِلَيْهِمْ فَلَنَأْتِيَنَّهُمْ بِجُنُودٍ لَا قِبَلَ لَهُمْ بِهَا وَلَنُخْرِجَنَّهُمْ مِنْهَا أَدِلَّةً ۖ وَهُمْ صَاغِرُونَ ﴿٣٧﴾

Said Sulayman, 'Do you help me with wealth? What Allah has bestowed upon me is better than what He has given you; rather, it is you who rejoice at your (worldly) gift. Return to them (with these gifts and tell them), so we shall definitely bring upon them such an army that they will have no power (to challenge), and We shall certainly drive them out from that city in disgrace; they will be utterly humiliated in this way.'

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 19, Surah An-Naml, Ayah 36-37)

Therefore, upon his return, when the messenger told the whole incident to Bilqees, she then presented herself in the court of Sayyiduna Sulayman عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. After seeing the court of Sayyiduna Sulayman عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام and its wonders, she was assured that no doubt, Sayyiduna Sulayman عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام is a true Nabi of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ and his empire is bestowed unto him by Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ. When Sayyiduna Sulayman عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام advised her to embrace Islam, she embraced Islam without any hesitation. After this, Sayyiduna Sulayman عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام married Bilqees and kept her in his palace.

In this perspective, all the great tasks accomplished by the woodpecker are no doubt among the wonders of the world which are in fact the miracles of Sayyiduna Sulayman عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام.

How did the THRONE OF BILQEES reach?

The royal throne of the queen Bilqees of the country Saba was eighty yards in length and forty yards in width. It was ornamented with gold and silver and with various kinds of jewels and pearls. When Sayyiduna Sulayman عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام declined the messenger and the gifts offered by Bilqees and after commanding her through an order to report in his court after embracing Islam, a desire mounted in his heart that before her arrival in his court; her throne should reach here. Therefore, he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام said to the courtiers in his court:

قَالَ يَا أَيُّهَا الْمَلَأُ أَيُّكُمْ يَأْتِينِي بِعَرْشِهَا قَبْلَ أَنْ يَأْتُونِي مُسْلِمِينَ ﴿٥٨﴾ قَالَ عِفْرِيَّتُ مِنَ الْحِجْرِ أَنَا أُتِيكَ بِهِ قَبْلَ أَنْ تَقُومَ مِنْ مَقَامِكَ وَإِنِّي عَلَيْهِ لَقَوِيٌّ أَمِينٌ ﴿٥٩﴾

Said Sulayman, 'O members of my chamber, which one of you can bring me her throne before this; that they come in my respected court; submitting? An extremely evil jinn

said, 'I will present that throne in your respected court before this; that your highness terminates this assembly, and I am indeed powerful and trustworthy upon it.'

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 19, Surah An-Naml, Ayah 38-39)

After listening to the address of the jinn, Sayyiduna Sulayman عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام said, 'I wish that the throne must reach in my court even before than that.' Hearing this, Sayyiduna Sulayman's minister, Sayyiduna Asif Bin Barkhiya رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ, who was blessed with the knowledge of the Ism-e-A'zam and was a marvellous friend of Allah said to Sayyiduna Sulayman عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام, as it is stated in the Holy Quran:

قَالَ الَّذِي عِنْدَهُ عِلْمٌ مِّنَ الْكِتَابِ أَنَا آتِيكَ بِهِ قَبْلَ أَنْ يَرْتَدَّ إِلَيْكَ طَرْفُكَ^ط

He, who had knowledge of the Book, submitted; that, 'I will present it in your majesty's court before the blink of an eye.'

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 19, Surah An-Naml, Ayah 40)

Therefore, through his spiritual power, Sayyiduna Asif Bin Barkhiya رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ pulled that throne from the land of Saba to Bayt-ul-Muqaddas in the palace of Sayyiduna Sulayman عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. That throne travelled beneath the earth and it appeared instantly near the royal chair of Sayyiduna Sulayman عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. After seeing the throne, Sayyiduna Sulayman عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام said:

هَذَا مِنْ فَضْلِ رَبِّي^ط لِيَجْلُوَنِي^ط أَشْكُرْ أَمْ أَكْفُرُ^ط
وَمَنْ شَكَرَ فَإِنَّمَا يَشْكُرُ لِنَفْسِهِ^ط وَمَنْ كَفَرَ فَإِنَّ رَبِّيَ غَنِيٌّ كَرِيمٌ ﴿٤٠﴾

This is from the Favours of my Lord; so that He may test me whether I give thanks or I am ungrateful; and whoever gives thanks only gives thanks for his own good, and whoever is ungrateful, then my Lord is Ever Independent, Possessor of all excellences.'

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 19, Surah An-Naml, Ayah 40)



Moral: It is proven from this Quranic event that Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ bestows His friends with extreme spiritual powers. You can see that Sayyiduna Asif Bin

Barkhiya رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ fetched the throne of Bilqees from the land of Saba to the holy court of Sayyiduna Sulayman عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام in a wink of an eye without moving a single inch from his place. Similarly, several friends of Allah have called many people and animals from far-off areas within an instant. All this is demonstration of spiritual powers that are conferred by Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ to His friends.

Therefore, never consider those blessed people (Awliya) to be identical to you and never underestimate the physical power of their organs to be like that of ordinary people. To consider the friends of Allah to be same as ordinary people is undoubtedly ignorance. Sayyiduna Maulana Roomi رَحِمَهُ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ has delineated this issue in his Masnawi:

جمله عالم زین سبب گمراه شد کم کسے ز ابدال حق آگاہ شد

Most of the people misguided as they were un-acquainted with the friends of Allah.

اولیاء را همچو خود پنداشتند همسری با انبیاء برداشتند

People considered the chosen people of Allah similar to them and considered themselves to be at the level of Ambiya.

این ندانستند ایشان ازعمی هست فرقی درمیان بے انتها

Those people could not realise due to their ignorance that there is a big difference between them and in the friends of Allah.

The summary of this poem is that the friends of Allah should not be considered as ordinary human beings, instead they should be given true reverence and respect with the belief that these chosen people have special blessings of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ unto them and they are kings of the spiritual world. These people can shun away troubles with the permission of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ. It is necessary to pay respect to their graves as the blessings and mercy of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ shower on the graves of these saints. Moreover, the person who pays visit to the graves of these holy saints رَحِمَهُمُ اللهُ تَعَالَى out of love and devotion, he will surely harvest the blessings.

In the present times, the Wahabiyah sect is found to be disrespectful towards the friends of Allah. It is my advice to my Sunni brothers to always keep

away from the company of these misguided people. Do not be deceived from their apparent simple clothes and excessive worship as their hearts are very dirty and polluted and these people are deprived of the virtues of the true faith. ﴿مَعَادَ اللَّهِ مِنْهُمْ﴾

EXTRAORDINARY

death of Sayyiduna Sulayman

In Syria, the place where the tent of Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was erected, Sayyiduna Dawood عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام laid the foundation of Bayt-ul-Muqaddas. But before the completion of the building, the worldly life of Sayyiduna Dawood عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام came to an end. Sayyiduna Dawood عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام bequeathed his son Sayyiduna Sulayman عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام for the completion of the building. Therefore, Sayyiduna Sulayman عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام deployed a group of jinns and assigned them to complete the construction. This construction work remained in progress for a long time. During this construction period, the final hour of the worldly life of Sayyiduna Sulayman عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام reached and the construction was not yet complete. So Sayyiduna Sulayman عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام supplicated to Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ, 'O Almighty, don't let my demise be revealed upon jinns so that they remain constructing the building and their claim of being knowledgeable of the unseen may be refuted as well.'



After invoking this supplication, Sayyiduna Sulayman عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام entered in the arch and as per his normal routine, he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام stood for worship with the support of his staff and passed away in the same posture. But the jinn labourers presumed that Sayyiduna Sulayman عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was standing alive and they continued working. Sayyiduna Sulayman عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام being in such posture

for a long time was not an unusual thing for jinns as they had seen him praying several times for consecutively one month and sometimes for consecutively two months.

Ultimately, he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام remained in that standing posture with the support of his staff for one year after his demise. At last, by the will of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ, his staff was eaten by the termites and his body came to the ground with the fall of the staff. At that time, his demise revealed to jinns and the people around. Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has mentioned this event in the Holy Quran in the following words:

فَلَمَّا قَضَيْنَا عَلَيْهِ الْمَوْتَ مَا دَلَّهُمْ عَلَى مَوْتِهِ إِلَّا دَابَّةُ الْأَرْضِ تَأْكُلُ مِنْسَأَتَهُ فَلَمَّا خَرَّ تَبَيَّتِ الْمَجْنُونُ أَنْ نُو كَانُوا يُعَلِّمُونَ الْعَيْبَ مَا لَبِثُوا فِي الْعَذَابِ الْمُهِينِ ﴿١٤﴾

So when We sent the command of death towards him, nothing informed the jinns about his death, except the termite of the earth which was eating his staff. And when Sulayman came to the ground, the truth about the jinns was exposed. If they had known the unseen, they would not have remained in this disgraceful punishment (of hard labour).

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 22, Surah Saba, Ayah 14)

Moral:

1. The moral lesson that we get from this Quranic event is that the holy bodies of Ambiya عَلَيْهِمُ الصَّلَوةُ وَالسَّلَام neither deteriorate nor rot after their demise. As you have just read that Sayyiduna Sulayman عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام remained in an erected posture for one whole year after his demise with the support of the staff. No change took place in his blessed body. All the Ambiya عَلَيْهِمُ الصَّلَوةُ وَالسَّلَام remain in the unaffected state in their graves and the soil cannot eat their bodies. Therefore, it has been stated in a Hadees reported by *Ibn Majah*:

إِنَّ اللَّهَ حَرَّمَ عَلَى الْأَرْضِ أَنْ تَأْكُلَ أَجْسَادَ الْأَنْبِيَاءِ فَتَبِيُّ اللَّهِ حَتَّى يُرْزَقَ

No doubt, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has made it Haraam (prohibited) for the earth to erode the bodies of the Ambiya عَلَيْهِمُ الصَّلَوةُ وَالسَّلَام. Therefore, the Ambiya of Allah are alive and they are provided with sustenance.

(Sunan Ibn Majah, Kitab-ul-Janaaiz, vol. 3, pp. 291, Raqm 1637)

In the marginalia of *Mishkat-ul-Masabih*, it has been stated that it is the distinction of all *Ambiya* عَلَيْهِمُ الصَّلَاةُ وَالسَّلَامُ that they remain alive in their graves. Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ bestows them with sustenance. This Hadees is Sahih. Imam Bayhaqi عَلَيْهِ تَعَالَى اللهُ رَحْمَةً has said that it is correct and legitimate to believe that the *Ambiya* عَلَيْهِمُ الصَّلَاةُ وَالسَّلَامُ may visit various places at different times. (*Mirqat-ul-Mafatih, Kitab-us-Salat, vol. 3, pp. 460, Raqm 1366*)

Based on the same principles, *Ahl-us-Sunnah wa-Jama'at* believes that the respected *Ambiya* عَلَيْهِمُ الصَّلَاةُ وَالسَّلَامُ are alive in their blessed graves with their physical attributes and characteristics. The Wahabi sect has an ill belief that the *Ambiya* عَلَيْهِمُ الصَّلَاةُ وَالسَّلَامُ are dead and have turned into dust, ﴿مَعَادَ اللهِ عَزَّوَجَلَّ﴾. That's why this deviant, transgressing and disrespectful sect has regarded the holy graves of the *Ambiya* عَلَيْهِمُ الصَّلَاةُ وَالسَّلَامُ as mere mounds of dust and debris and is always proactive in

The Wahabi sect has an ill belief that the Ambiya are dead and have turned into dust, ﴿مَعَادَ اللهِ عَزَّوَجَلَّ﴾...

trying to demolish and humiliate these holy graves. This is absolutely crossing the limits that despite having lots of anxieties in the Muslim world, the Saudi government never ceases to manipulate her wicked plans to demolish the Gumbad-e-Khazra (the Grand Green Dome of the holy shrine of Beloved Nabi Muhammad صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ). However, it is a great blessing of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ that they have not been able to accomplish their evil plans until now and إِنَّ شَاءَ اللهُ عَزَّوَجَلَّ, such evil plan will not be accomplished in future either because:

Jis ka Haami ho Khuda us ko ghata sakta hay kaun

Jis ka Haafiz ho Khuda us ko mita sakta hay kaun

The one whose supporter is Allah, no one can lower him

One whose protector is Allah, no one can destroy him

2. Sayyiduna Sulayman عَلَيْهِ السَّلَامُ had life span of 53 years. He عَلَيْهِ السَّلَامُ was crowned as a king at the age of thirteen and ruled for forty years. His holy shrine is in Bayt-ul-Muqaddas. ﴿وَاللهُ تَعَالَى أَعْلَمُ﴾

The bad end of

QAROON

Qaroon was the son of Yashar يَاصِرٌ, who was the uncle of Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. He was a very handsome man. Impressed with his charming and elegant beauty, people used to call him Munawwar. Another faculty that made him prominent among the Bani Israel was that he was a great scholar of Torah. He was very meek in temperament and very humble in character. The People would pay respect to him.



But gaining excess of wealth totally changed his character and he became a hypocrite like Saamri and became a bitter enemy of Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. He also became extremely arrogant. When the commandment of Zakah revealed, he promised in front of Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام that he will pay a 1/1000 of his capital as

Zakah but when he calculated his wealth and possessions, a huge amount became deductible as the Zakah money. Greed and stinginess overpowered him. He not only became denial of Zakah but also slandered and intrigued against Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام by enticing people of Israel that he is doing all that to capture their wealth.

To create disgust against Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام, he went to such an extent that he conspired a heinous plot and convinced a woman by giving her a lot of money to blame Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام of fornication. Therefore, right at the time when Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was delivering his sermon, Qaroon interrupted him and said that he had committed adultery with so-and-so

woman. Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام asked to bring that woman. Therefore, that woman was called upon and Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام said, ‘O lady, swear by Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ Who split the river for the people of Israel and helped them to cross it safely and helped them to get rid of pharaoh. Tell me clearly that what the matter is?’ She trembled due to prophetic majesty of Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام and confessed, ‘O Nabi of Allah! Qaroon enticed me to put an allegation against you by giving me huge bribe.’ At that time, Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام prostrated with tearful eyes to thank Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ and supplicated to Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ in the state of prostration that ‘O Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ, inflict Qaroon with Your wrath’. Then he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام said to the congregation that the one who is with Qaroon should stay with him and the one who is with me should separate away from Qaroon. Therefore, all of the Bani Israel left Qaroon, except two evil persons.

Afterwards, Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام ordered the earth, ‘O earth! Seize Qaroon straight away’. Qaroon sank down into the earth up to his knees. He عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام again ordered the same command to earth and Qaroon sank down into the earth up to his waist. Qaroon started crying and begging Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام for the sake of his family relation with Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. But Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام did not give any response. Finally, he was fully submerged into the earth. The two wretched people who stayed with Qaroon said to the people that Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام buried Qaroon in the ground so that he may himself capture his home and treasure. Therefore, Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام supplicated for the burial of the home as well as the treasure of Qaroon. Consequently, the home of Qaroon that was made of gold and all of his treasure get buried inside the ground.

Treasure of Qaroon

Now see this narration in the Holy Quran. Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has said that We endowed Qaroon with so many treasures that a strong and a vigorous group of people would carry the keys for his treasures with a great effort. It is mentioned in the Holy Quran:

إِنَّ قَارُونَ كَانَ مِنْ قَوْمِ مُوسَى فَبَغَى عَلَيْهِمْ
وَآتَيْنَاهُ مِنَ الْكُنُوزِ مَا إِنَّ مَفَاتِحَهُ لَتَنُوءُ بِالْعُصْبَةِ أُولِي الْقُوَّةِ^٥

Indeed Qaroon (Korah) was from the people of Musa, he then oppressed them. And We gave him so many treasures that (to carry) their keys were a heavy burden for a strong group.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 20, Surah Al-Qasas, Ayah 76)

Advice of Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام

The advice Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام delivered to Qaroon that is mentioned in the Holy Quran is as follows. He became enemy of Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام after listening to the very same advice, which was implicitly in his own favour. Just ponder upon the advice that how graceful it was that Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام and the whole nation was telling Qaroon:

إِذْ قَالَ لَهُ قَوْمُهُ لَا تَفْرَحْ إِنَّ اللَّهَ لَا يُحِبُّ الْفَرِحِينَ ﴿٧٦﴾ وَابْتَغِ فِيمَا آتَاكَ اللَّهُ الدَّارَ الْآخِرَةَ وَلَا تَنْسَ نَصِيبَكَ مِنَ الدُّنْيَا وَأَحْسِنْ كَمَا أَحْسَنَ اللَّهُ إِلَيْكَ وَلَا تَبْغِ الْفُسَادَ فِي الْأَرْضِ ۗ

When his people said to him, 'Do not boast; indeed Allah does not like the boastful. And seek the abode of the Hereafter with the wealth that Allah has given you, and do not forget your part in this world, and do favours (to others) the way Allah has favoured you, and do not seek to cause turmoil in the earth.'

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 20, Surah Al-Qasas, Ayah 76, 77)

Qaroon rejected this sincere advice out of arrogance of his wealth and came in front of the people being very well dressed up and fully drenched in arrogance and pride. He started to speak foul about Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. What was the outcome of it? Listen to it in the words of the Holy Quran and always fear from being struck with the wrath of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ. اللَّهُ أَكْبَرُ.

Qaroon sank into ground

فَحَسَفْنَا بِهِ وَبِدَارِهِ الْأَرْضَ ۗ فَمَا كَانَ لَهُ مِنْ فِئَةٍ
يَنْصُرُونَهُ مِنْ دُونِ اللَّهِ ۗ وَمَا كَانَ مِنَ الْمُنتَصِرِينَ ﴿٨١﴾

We therefore caused him and his home to sink into the earth; so he had no group to help save him from Allah, nor could he take revenge.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 20, Surah Al-Qasas, Ayah 81)

Moral: This alarming event gives us a moral lesson that if Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ endows us with wealth and riches; we should consider it to be obligatory upon us to pay Zakah of our riches. One should never be arrogant and boast upon the riches and wealth that he possesses because it is Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ Who blesses us with wealth and it is He Who takes it back instantly whenever He عَزَّوَجَلَّ Wills to.

Keeping this in mind, one should always make a habit of observing good manners and humbleness, should never try to badmouth or disrespect Ambiya عَلَيْهِمُ الصَّلَاةُ وَالسَّلَامُ, friends of Allah and the pious people because due to the prayers of these chosen people in the court of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ, such things can happen which are beyond one's comprehension. ﴿وَاللَّهُ تَعَالَى أَعْلَمُ﴾

Romans will dominate again

A war was underway between the state of Rome and Persia, and as the people of Persia were fire worshippers, that's why the Arab unbelievers would prefer their domination. On the other hand, the Romans were the people of the Book. That's why the Muslims preferred their victory. The military forces of Khusraw Parwayz, the king of Persia and Caesar, the king of Rome challenged each other near the border of the Syrian state. After a furious fight, the Persians won the war. It was a bad news for the Muslims. Overwhelmed with the victory, the unbelievers of Makkah started ridiculing the Muslims by saying, 'You are the people of the holy book and so are the Roman Christians, and the Persians are fire worshipers and we are also idol worshippers. Our brothers have dominated your brothers and if a battle would occur between us, we will also dominate you in a similar way'. At this occasion, the following Ayahs of the Holy Quran were revealed that foretold the future events:

الَّذِينَ غَلِبَتِ الرُّومُ ﴿١﴾ فِي آدْنَى الْأَرْضِ وَهُمْ مِنْ بَعْدِ عَلَيْهِمْ سَيَغْلِبُونَ ﴿٢﴾ فِي بَضْعِ سِنِينَ ۗ

*Alif-Laam-Meem [آلَم]*¹. The Romans have been defeated. In the nearby land. And after their defeat, they will soon be dominant. Within a few years.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 21, Surah Ar-Room, Ayah 1-4)



After hearing these Ayahs of the Holy Quran, Sayyiduna Abu Bakr Siddeeq رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ said to the unbelievers of Makkah, ‘I swear in the name of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ, the Romans will dominate the Persians. Therefore, O people of Makkah, do not jubilate upon the current results of the war.’ Since there were no apparent signs of Romans becoming victorious, that’s why Abi Bin Khalaf stood abreast of Sayyiduna Siddeeq-e-Akbar رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ and a bet was committed among them of one hundred camels. This bet mentioned that within a period of nine years, if the Romans do not dominate the Persians, then Sayyiduna Abu Bakr Siddeeq رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ will pay one hundred camels as a ransom amount but if the Romans overpower the Persians, then Abi Bin Khalaf will give one hundred camels. At that time, gambling was not prohibited in Islam.

By the grace of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ, the predictions of the Holy Quran came true within just seven years. In 6 AH, on the very day of ‘Hudaybiyah Treaty’, the Romans conquered the Persians and the Romans tied their horses in ‘Madaain’ and founded a city in ‘Iraq with the name of ‘Rumiyah’.

¹ (Alphabets of the Arabic language – Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ, and to whomever He عَزَّوَجَلَّ reveals, know their meanings).

Sayyiduna Abu Bakr Siddeeq رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ received the hundred camels of the bet from the offspring of Abi Bin Khalaf because Abi Bin Khalaf had died.

The Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ ordered Sayyiduna Abu Bakr Siddeeq رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ to donate all the camels in charity (Sadaqah) that were received as a bet ransom from the progeny of Abi Bin Khalaf and not to spend it on his ownself. (*Madarik-ut-Tanzeel*, vol. 3, pp. 458; part 21, Surah Ar-Room, Ayah 3)

Moral: In the war between the Rome and Persia, the Romans were defeated to such an extent that their military power was completely destroyed, and there were no chances of their victory in future. But they became victorious within seven years. This event proved the truthfulness of the Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ as well as that of the Holy Quran, سُجِّدَ لِلَّهِ.

Storm of Ghazwah Ahzaab

Ghazwah Ahzaab took place in 4th or 5th AH. Another name of this Ghazwah is 'Ghazwah Khandaq' (the holy war of the trench). When the Jews of Banu Nudayr tribe were exiled, in retaliation their chiefs went to Makkah and enticed the unbelievers of Makkah to launch war against the Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ and promised them that they would support them. Therefore, these Jews supported the unbelievers of Makkah by bribing them with a huge amount of wealth and a huge number of weapons to launch an attack on Madinah. Abu Sufyan united and mobilized a lot of tribes of the Jews and the unbelievers of Makkah and invaded Madinah. A few people of Makkah, from the tribe of Khuza'ah informed the Noble Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ about this conspiracy. Therefore, the Holy Nabi صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ ordered for digging a trench in the outskirts of Madinah as proposed by Sayyiduna Salman Farsi رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ. The Holy Nabi صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ personally participated with other Muslims in digging of this trench.

The moment the Muslims completed the digging of the trench, right at that time; a well-equipped army of the unbelievers invaded holy Madinah from three sides. The army of unbelievers rushed so forcefully that the atmosphere of Madinah became hazy and grimy. Now see the description of this horrific battle in the Quranic words:

إِذْ جَاءَ وَكُم مِّن فَوْقِكُمْ وَمِنْ أَسْفَلَ مِنكُمْ وَإِذْ زَاغَتِ الْأَبْصَارُ وَبَلَغَتِ الْقُلُوبُ الْحَنَاجِرَ وَتَظُنُّونَ
بِاللَّهِ الظُّنُونَا ﴿١٠﴾ هُنَالِكَ ابْتُلِيَ الْمُؤْمِنُونَ وَزُلْزِلُوا زِلْزَالًا شَدِيدًا ﴿١١﴾

When the disbelievers came upon you from above you and from below you, and when the eyes remained stagnant in astonishment and the hearts came up to the throats, and you began to think of various thoughts (of hope and despair) regarding Allah. That proved to be the testing ground for the Muslims, and they were shaken with a severe shock.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 21, Surah Al-Ahzaab, Ayah 10-11)

In this holy war, the hypocrites who apparently stood shoulder to shoulder with the Muslims, after seeing the enemy's army, they became coward and scooted away. Thus, their concealed hypocrisy was revealed. They started seeking lame excuses to quit the war and sought permission to hide in their homes. But, the loyal and the faithful Ansaar and Muhajireen fought the enemy with wonderful bravery. Their faithful loyalty and their bravery are described in the Holy Quran in the following words:

وَلَمَّا رَأَى الْمُؤْمِنُونَ الْأَحْزَابَ قَالُوا هَذَا مَا وَعَدَنَا اللَّهُ
وَرَسُولُهُ وَصَدَقَ اللَّهُ وَرَسُولُهُ وَمَا زَادَهُمْ إِلَّا إِيمَانًا وَتَسْلِيمًا ﴿١٢﴾

And when the Muslims saw the armies of disbelievers, they said, 'This is that which Allah and His Messenger promised us. Allah and His Messenger have spoken the truth.' And it did not increase anything for them (the Muslims) but faith and being pleased with the pleasure of Allah.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 21, Surah Al-Ahzaab, Ayah 22)

When pagans saw the trench surrounding Madinah as an unsurpassable hurdle in their way, they were astounded. They hysterically exclaimed, 'This is such a novel strategy that the people of Arab were unaware of until now'. However, pagans shot arrows and stones upon the Muslims from the edge of

the trench. At some places, some of the pagans managed to cross the trench and a severe battle took place between the both sides. Although the Muslims were worried but there was not even a slightest weakening in their determination and courage. They were confidently fighting the enemy.

All of a sudden, the help from Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ came in the form of an abrupt and furious storm which emerged from the east. In fact, it was Divine torment that struck the unbelievers. Their cauldrons and cooking pots on the stoves blew away, their tents collapsed, an utter darkness fell everywhere and a surge of extreme coldness made the pagans stumble. Then Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ sent an army of angels and their horror was so severe that the hearts of pagans started quivering. They were depressed, horror-stricken and hysterically haunted with fear to such an extent that they had no remedy other than to retreat.

Therefore, the chieftain of the unbelievers, Abu Sufyan made an announcement within his army that the entire ration has finished. The weather is severely dangerous, and the Jews have also withdrawn their support. Therefore, under these circumstances, the siege of Madinah is useless. After saying this, he blew the kettledrum of departure and scooted away from the battlefield leaving behind lots of possessions. Other tribes also dispersed and ran away. After a passage of fifteen or twenty-four days, the hazy atmosphere of Madinah cleared up.

(Madarij-un-Nubuwwah (Persian), vol. 2, pp. 172-173)

It is the very same storm of Ghazwah Ahzaab which has been mentioned by Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ in the Holy Quran in the following words:

يَا أَيُّهَا الَّذِينَ آمَنُوا اذْكُرُوا نِعْمَةَ اللَّهِ عَلَيْكُمْ
إِذْ جَاءَ تَكُمْ جُنُودٌ فَأَرْسَلْنَا عَلَيْهِمْ رِيحًا وَجُنُودًا لَمْ تَرَوْهَا^ط

Then Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ sent an army of angels and their horror was so severe that the hearts of pagans started quivering.

O believers! Remember the Favour of Allah upon you when some armies came to (attack) you, so We sent on them a windstorm and the armies which you did not see.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 21, Surah Al-Ahzaab, Ayah 9)

Moral:

From this event, we get the moral lesson that whenever the Muslims are battling against the unbelievers in the battlefield, they should fight the battle with perseverance and firm belief that the unseen help of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ will definitely descend for them. But the condition for Divine help is the purity of intention, perseverance, and an unceasing striding with patience. Therefore, in the battles of Badr, Uhud and Ahzaab, which were fought between the Muslims and the pagans, this reality was evident that even though, there were apparently hardships and difficulties for the Muslims, but when the Muslims showed determination, the Divine help joined them and within a wink of an eye, the state of affairs in the battlefield was completely changed and the Muslims were blessed with victory and the unbelievers, despite being huge in numbers and resources, were defeated. ﴿وَاللَّهُ تَعَالَىٰ أَعْلَمُ﴾

Flood that struck the PEOPLE OF SABA

'Saba' was an Arab tribe known from their ancestor Saba Bin Yashjab Bin Ya'rib Bin Qahtan. Their village was situated six-mile away from the city of San'a, in Yemen. The climate and the atmosphere of this village was so pure and clean that there was neither a single mosquito nor a fly, neither a flea nor a bed bug, neither a snake nor a scorpion. Moreover, the weather was very moderate, neither cold nor hot. Its gardens would bear excessive fruits. When anybody passed with basket on his head, his basket would get filled with fruits without an effort of plucking. In short, these people were living a luxurious and prosperous life. But due to excess of riches, these people turned insolent and transgressor. Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ consecutively sent thirteen

Ambiya عَلَيْهِمُ الصَّلَاةُ وَالسَّلَامُ one after the other who reminded them about the blessings of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ and admonished them from the Divine torment. But these transgressors refuted the prestigious Ambiya of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ and the chief of the people, 'Hammad' was so insolent and arrogant that when his child died, he spat facing towards the sky and proclaimed his unbelief (Kufr). He openly started arousing people towards unbelief and anybody who refused him, he would kill him. In a very rude and malevolent way, he used to say to Ambiya to ask Allah (عَزَّوَجَلَّ) to snatch His blessings away from them.



When the sins and disobedience of Hammad and his people exceeded, then Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ struck them with flood. This flood demolished and ruined all their gardens, estates and riches and the whole village was buried under the mounds of sand. This is how these people were ruined, and their devastation became an example for the Arabian Peninsula. Fine and tasty fruits were replaced with wild bush and furious horrendous forests and these people became starved of fruits.

How did the flood emerge?

On the outskirts of the town of the tribe of Saba and in the midst of mountains, queen Bilqees constructed a dam in such a manner that three large ponds of water were formed on top of each other. By the command of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ, a mouse burrowed a hole in the wall of this dam and it gradually

became a huge opening, and consequently the wall of the dam collapsed. All of a sudden, a powerful flood emerged. The people of this town were completely oblivious of this hole and were peacefully living in their homes while all of a sudden, the furious waves of the flood destroyed their town. There was a mass ruin, wreckage and desolation everywhere. Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has described the incident of the people of Saba and the great flood in the Holy Quran in the following words:

لَقَدْ كَانَ لِسَبَإٍ فِي مَسْكَدِهِمْ آيَةٌ جَنَّتَيْنِ عَنْ يَمِينٍ وَشِمَالٍ كُلُوا مِنْ رِزْقِ رَبِّكُمْ وَاشْكُرُوا لَهُ بَلْدَةٌ طَيِّبَةٌ وَرَبٌّ غَفُورٌ ﴿١٥﴾ فَأَعْرَضُوا فَأَرْسَلْنَا عَلَيْهِمْ سَيْلَ الْعَرِمِ وَبَدَّلْنَاهُمْ بِجَنَّتَيْهِمْ جَنَّتَيْنِ ذَوَاتِ أُكُلٍ خَمْطٍ وَأَثَلٍ وَشَيْءٍ مِّنْ سِدْرٍ قَلِيلٍ ﴿١٦﴾ ذَلِكَ جَزَيْنَاهُمْ بِمَا كَفَرُوا وَهَلْ نُجْزِي إِلَّا الْكَافِرَ ﴿١٧﴾

Indeed for (the tribe of) Saba was a sign in their dwelling-place; two gardens, (one) on the right and (one on) the left, 'Eat the sustenance of your Lord and be grateful to Him.' A pure city and a Most Forgiving Lord. Thus they turned away, We therefore sent upon them a devastating flood, and in exchange for their two gardens gave them two gardens instead bearing bitter fruit, and tamarisk (a bitter fruit), and some berries. We gave them this reward; the recompense of their ungratefulness. And whom do We punish? Only to the one who is the ungrateful.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 22, Surah Saba, Ayahs 15-17)

Moral: All this ruin and wreckage of the people of Saba tribe was due to their insolence and ungratefulness towards the bounties and blessings of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ. When their misdeeds and disrespectful attitude towards the Ambiya of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ increased, then the Divine torment appeared in the form of flood and destroyed them all. It is true that the fruit of righteousness is prosperity, while that of sinfulness is destruction and desolation.

Therefore, it is mandatory for every nation who is blessed with the bounties and blessings of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ to observe gratitude and to always avoid evil deeds and insolence. Otherwise, there is a potential danger of the Divine torment to be inflicted upon them. Because the nation that makes disobedience and misdeeds is always ruined and wrecked by the Divine torment.

﴿تَعُوذُ بِاللَّهِ مِنْهُ﴾

THE THREE PREACHERS OF SAYYIDUNA 'ISA

Antakiyah was a prosperous city of Syria. The borders of the city were fenced with firm and strong walls and the entire city was surrounded with the five mountains. The population of the city had covered an area of twelve square miles. Sayyiduna 'Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام sent two of his preachers from his companions (Hawareen) for spreading Islam in this city. Their names were Sadiq and Masdooq. When they reached the city, they met an old shepherd, whose name was Habib Najaar. After an exchange of greetings of Salam, Habib Najaar asked, 'Who are you people, where have you come from and why have you come?' In reply, they both stated, 'We are preachers sent by Sayyiduna 'Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام to preach the people of this town, so that they may worship only one God'. In response, Habib Najaar asked, 'Do you have any evidence of your truthfulness?' They replied, 'Yes we do. By the command of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ, we heal the patients, the born blind and the leprous!'

Habib Najaar said, 'One of my sons has been ill for a long time. Will you cure him?' Both of them replied in affirmation and said, 'Bring your son to us.' The preachers stroked their hands on the sick child's body and immediately, he recovered and stood up! This news spread in the entire city like a wildfire and many patients gathered there and they all were cured of their illnesses.

”

The king of this city was an idol worshipper named 'Anteekha'.

The king of this city was an idol worshipper named 'Anteekha'. He became extremely angry and furious when he heard the message of monotheism from the preachers. He arrested both of the preachers, whipped them hundred times each and put them into prison. After this, Sayyiduna 'Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام sent the chief of his companions, Sayyiduna Sham'oon رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ to the city of Antakiyah. Somehow, he managed to reach the court of the king, and said to the king, 'You have whipped and imprisoned two of our men. You should have at least let them complete what they were saying.' The king summoned these two prisoners. The preachers said to him, 'We have only come here to tell you to abandon the worship of idols and worship only Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ Who has created you as well as your idols.'



When the king demanded evidence from them, these two men stroked the body of a man who was born blind. This man did not even have eyes in his face, but upon the touch of the preachers, two eye sockets were formed on his forehead. Furthermore, these two blessed preachers made two balls of soil and placed them in the newly formed eye sockets of the blind man. After this, they supplicated and these two balls of soil enlightened by becoming eyes, through which the blind man could now see. A born blind man was blind no more! After this marvellous spectacle, Sayyiduna Sham'oon رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ said to the king, 'O king, do your idols possess such power?' The king replied, 'No.' Then Sayyiduna Sham'oon رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ said, 'Why don't you then worship the one Who has such powers that He عَزَّوَجَلَّ blesses the blind with eyesight!'

Upon hearing this, the king said, 'Can your Rab resurrect the deceased? If He can, then He should resurrect the son of one of my farmers, who is lying dead for many days. I still have not buried him yet because I am waiting for his father.' The king led these three people to the body of the deceased boy. When these three people supplicated, then by the command of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ, the corpse came back to life and proclaimed loudly, 'I was an idol worshipper and after my death, I was thrown into the valleys of Hell. So I warn you of the Divine torment and call you to accept faith in Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ. I call you to recite the 'Kalimah' of Sayyiduna 'Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام, accept the message of these three preachers and treat them kindly. This is because these three people are the companions and messengers of Sayyiduna 'Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام.'

Seeing this spectacle and hearing the speech of the deceased person, everyone was stunned and amazed. Meanwhile, Habib Najaar also came running, and he too made a persuasive speech to convince the king as well as the people of the city to accept the truthfulness of the preachers. Consequently, the king along with his courtiers embraced faith and all became true believers. But a few cursed people, who had lost their sanity and wisdom in the love of idols, did not accept the true faith and instead, they killed Habib Najaar. Torment struck these cursed individuals, and due to severe punishment, they were all destroyed.

(Tafseer As-Saawi, vol. 5, pp. 1708-1710; part 22, Surah Yaseen, Ayah 13)

The Holy Quran has narrated that event in these words:

وَاضْرِبْ لَهُم مَّثَلًا أَصْحَابَ الْقَرْيَةِ ۖ إِذْ جَاءَهَا الْمُرْسَلُونَ ﴿٣٢﴾ إِذْ أَرْسَلْنَا إِلَيْهِمُ اثْنَيْنِ فَكَذَّبُوهُمَا فَعَزَّزْنَا بِثَالِثٍ فَقَالُوا إِنَّا إِلَيْكُمْ مُّرْسَلُونَ ﴿٣٣﴾ قَالُوا مَا أَنْتُمْ إِلَّا بَشَرٌ مِّثْلُنَا ۖ وَمَا أَنْزَلَ الرَّحْمَنُ مِنْ شَيْءٍ ۗ إِنْ أَنْتُمْ إِلَّا تَكْذِبُونَ ﴿٣٤﴾ قَالُوا رَبُّنَا يَعْلَمُ إِنَّا إِلَيْكُمْ لَمُرْسَلُونَ ﴿٣٥﴾ وَمَا عَلَيْنَا إِلَّا الْبَلَاءُ الْمُبِينُ ﴿٣٦﴾ قَالُوا إِنَّا تَطَيَّرْنَا بِكُمْ ۖ لَئِن لَّمْ تَنْتَهُوا لَنَنْزِعَنَّكُمْ وَلَيَسَّئَنَّكُمْ مِنَّا عَذَابٌ أَلِيمٌ ﴿٣٧﴾ قَالُوا طَائِفُكُمْ مَعَكُمْ ۗ آيُنْ ذُكِّرْتُمْ ۗ بَلْ أَنْتُمْ قَوْمٌ مُّسْرِفُونَ ﴿٣٨﴾ وَجَاءَ مِنَ الْمَدِينَةِ رَجُلٌ يَسْعَىٰ ۚ قَالَ يَا قَوْمِ أَتَّبِعُوا الْمُرْسَلِينَ ﴿٣٩﴾ اتَّبِعُوا مَنْ لَا يَسْأَلُكُمْ أَجْرًا وَهُمْ مُّهْتَدُونَ ﴿٤٠﴾

And relate to them an example of the people of that city (Antakiyah), when Messengers came to them. When We had sent two (Messengers) towards them and they belied them, so We strengthened them with a third, now they all said, 'Indeed we have been sent to you.' They said, 'You are not but humans like us and the Most Gracious has not sent down anything, you are merely liars.' They responded, 'Our Lord knows that undoubtedly we have definitely been sent towards you. And our duty is nothing but to clearly convey (the message).' They (i.e. people of the city) said, 'We think of you as bad luck. Indeed, if you do not desist, we shall surely stone you. You will surely face a grievous punishment by our hands.' They responded, 'Your bad luck is just with you. Are you getting annoyed with being advised? Rather, you are a people who exceed the limits.' And from the furthest side of the city (of Antakiyah) came a man running (a Muslim by the name of Habib Najjaar). He said, 'O my people! Obey the sent ones. Obey those who do not ask any reward, and they are on the straight path.'

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 22, Surah Yaseen, Ayah 13-21)



Moral:

Observing the hardships, imprisonment, difficulties and threats faced by the three preachers and companions of Sayyiduna 'Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام i.e. Sadiq, Masdoq and Sham'oon (رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُمْ) in the path of spreading the true faith, we learn a moral lesson that, the preachers sometimes come across severe afflictions and hardships. However, when a person sticks to this path of goodness by observing patience and contentment, then Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ provides him with the means of success from the unseen. No doubt, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ is the True Guide and the Modifier of hearts ﴿مُغَلِّبُ الْقُلُوبِ﴾. Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ changes the hearts of deniers in an instant, removes unbelief from their hearts, and blesses them with the light of guidance. ﴿وَاللَّهُ تَعَالَى أَعْلَمُ﴾



A blossoming garden

RAVAGED IN MINUTES

This incident took place a few days after the ascension of Sayyiduna 'Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام towards the heavens. In Yemen, near the city of San'a, there was a garden named as 'Dardaan', which was two miles away from the city. This garden was the property of a very pious and a generous man. It was a common custom to him that at the time of fruit picking, he would call the needy and poor people. He would then announce that any fruit that falls down on the ground due to wind, or the one that falls outside the collection tray, they may take it. In this way, a large quantity of fruit of that garden was distributed among the poor and needy people.

When the owner of the garden died, his three sons became the owners of his garden. But they were very miser. They decided amongst themselves that if they called the poor and needy, then a huge quantity of fruit will be taken by them, and their family would get less earnings. Therefore, these three brothers swore an oath and decided to pick all the fruits before the sunrise so that the poor and needy would not be aware of it. Nevertheless, the adversity of their ill intention resulted in such a way that all of a sudden, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ sent a fire to the garden during the night time, which burnt the whole garden to ashes. The three sons did not have any idea of what had happened. According to their plan, they went very quietly to pick the fruit of the garden in the last part of the night. On their way, they were cautiously whispering to each other, so that their secret activity may remain hidden from the poor and needy. When these people reached the garden, they were stunned to see the burnt trees.

Meanwhile, one of them spoke, ‘We have lost our way and have entered in someone else’s garden.’ However, among these three brothers, the one who was comparatively pious said, ‘We have not lost our way but Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has deprived us from these fruits. Therefore, pray to Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ’. Subsequently, all of them started reciting this ﴿سُبْحٰنَ رَبِّنَا اِنَّا كُنَّا ظٰلِمِيْنَ﴾ i.e. all the dignity rests with our Rab; of course we are callous and oppressed that we deprived the needy and deserving people from their share. Then, the three brothers started condemning each other and finally said:

عَسَىٰ رَبُّنَا اَنْ يُّٰمِدَنَا خَيْرًا مِّنْهَا اِنَّا اِلَىٰ رَبِّنَا رٰغِبُوْنَ ﴿٣٢﴾

Hopefully, our Lord may give us a better replacement (i.e. garden) than this, we turn towards our Lord.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 29, Surah Al-Qalam, Ayah 32)

Sayyiduna ‘Abdullah Bin Mas’ood رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ has said, ‘When these people sincerely repented over their sins, then Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ accepted their repentance and blessed them with an alternate garden that started yielding more luscious fruits. This garden was known as ‘Haywan’. Its grapes were so big that one bunch of grapes would be carried by a mule.

It is reported by Abu Khalid Yamaani: I personally visited and observed garden and saw that a bunch of grapes was equal to the height of a Habashi (Ethiopian) man. (*Tafseer As-Saawi*, vol. 6, pp. 2216; part 29, Surah Al-Qalam, Ayah 32)

Moral: We learn from this event that generosity and good intention have positive outcome that increase the wealth and assets. However, miserliness and bad intention results otherwise. It can also be learnt that by repenting sincerely from sins, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ restores the lost blessings to an even greater extent. It is true that

ذَلِكَ فَضْلُ اللَّهِ يُؤْتِيهِ مَنْ يَشَاءُ وَاللَّهُ ذُو الْفَضْلِ الْعَظِيمِ

56.

Quranic Wonders - Part 1

A STRANGE CASE

in the court of Sayyiduna Dawood عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام

Sayyiduna

Dawood عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام

had ninety-nine wives. He عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام sent a message of marriage to another woman who had already been proposed by another Muslim.

But after hearing the message of Sayyiduna Dawood عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام, how was it possible for the guardians of the woman to give any heed towards the proposal of anyone else. Thus, the marriage took place. Such a marriage was neither contrary to the religious ethics nor was it against the traditions of society in those days. However, the rank of Ambiya عَلَيْهِمُ الصَّلَاةُ وَالسَّلَام requires even higher standards. Such a wedding was not appropriate for the dignity and status of Sayyiduna Dawood عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. Therefore, it was a Divine consent that Sayyiduna Dawood عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام should be made aware and informed of this.

As such, the means of this information began with the arrival of two angels in the holy court of Sayyiduna Dawood عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. One of the angels took the role of respondent and the other took the role of a plaintiff. Instead of entering through the door, they entered the Masjid by climbing over the wall. Sayyiduna Dawood عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام became slightly worried when he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام observed them climbing the wall. In response, the angels said, 'Do not be afraid. We are two parties and one has oppressed the other. Therefore, make the right decision in our case and guide us towards the right path. Our case is this that my brother owns ninety-nine female sheep and I have only one sheep. He is asking me to give him the only sheep that I have and is pressurising me for same.'

Hearing this case, Sayyiduna Dawood عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام immediately declared, 'Of course, this is unjust that he wants your sheep to mix into his herd, and there is no doubt that in situations which involve a joint partnership, partners often oppress one another, except those who have faith and perform righteous acts. But such people are few.' After declaring the verdict in the case, he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام realised and understood that in fact, this case was presented for his own testing. Therefore, he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام instantly bowed in Sajdah (prostration) and sought pardon from Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ and Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ pardoned him. Therefore, the Holy Quran states:

فَقَعَرْنَا لَهُ ذَلِكَ ۗ وَإِنَّ لَهُ عِنْدَنَا لَزُلْفَىٰ وَحُسْنَ مَآبٍ ﴿٢٥﴾ يَا دَاوُدُ إِنَّا جَعَلْنَاكَ خَلِيفَةً فِي الْأَرْضِ فَاحْكُم بَيْنَ
النَّاسِ بِالْحَقِّ وَلَا تَتَّبِعِ الْهَوَىٰ فَيُضِلَّكَ عَنْ سَبِيلِ اللَّهِ ۗ

We therefore forgave this (act) of his, and indeed for him in Our Majestic Court is, surely, special proximity and an excellent abode. O Dawood! We have indeed appointed you as (Our) Vicegerent in the earth, therefore judge between the people with the truth, and do not follow (your) desire which will lead you astray from Allah's path.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 23, Surah Saad, Ayah 25-26)

Moral: The dignity and the rank with which the Ambiya of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ are blessed with is extremely high and supreme. For this reason, they are informed by Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ on even small issues. Such holy individuals are so obedient and humble in the court of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ that they seek pardon and prostrate to Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ instantly even for minute issues. It is true: ﴿حَسَنَاتُ الْأَبْرَارِ سَيِّئَاتُ الْمُقْرَبِينَ﴾ (the good deeds of pious are considered sinful for the chosen people of Allah).

The penalty for forgetting

إِنْ شَاءَ اللهُ عَزَّوَجَلَّ

Sayyiduna Sulayman عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام had ninety-nine wives. Once he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام said, ‘During single night, I will visit all of my wives and each and every of them will give birth to a baby boy. All of my sons will then do Jihad [fight in the path of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ] by sitting on horses. However, at the time of saying this, he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام forgot to say ﴿إِنْ شَاءَ اللهُ﴾. Perhaps at that time, he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was somewhat busy and he did not remember to say ﴿إِنْ شَاءَ اللهُ﴾. Forgetting the words of ﴿إِنْ شَاءَ اللهُ﴾ had such a result that only one woman became pregnant, and she gave birth to a physically premature foetus.



In this context, the Rasool of Rahmah صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ said, ‘Had Sayyiduna Sulayman عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام uttered the word ﴿إِنْ شَاءَ اللهُ﴾, then all his wives would have delivered baby boys and all of them would stride on Jihad in the path of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ.’ (Sahih Bukhari, Kitab-ul-Jihad, vol. 4, pp. 22, Hadees 2819)

Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has briefly related this event in the Holy Quran in the following words:

وَلَقَدْ فَتَنَّا سُلَيْمَانَ وَأَلْقَيْنَا عَلَى كُرْسِيِّهِ جَسَدًا ثُمَّ أَنَابَ ﴿٣٤﴾
 قَالَ رَبِّ اغْفِرْ لِي وَهَبْ لِي مُلْكًا لَا يَنْبَغِي لِأَحَدٍ مِّنْ بَعْدِي إِنَّكَ أَنْتَ الْوَهَّابُ ﴿٣٥﴾

And We indeed tested Sulayman, and placed a corpse on his throne, then returned (towards his Lord). He submitted, 'O my Lord! Forgive me and bestow upon me such a kingdom, which shall not be befitting to anyone after me. Indeed only You are the Great Bestower.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 23, Surah Saad, Ayah 34-35)

Moral: Through this Quranic Ayah, we learn that it is mandatory for every Muslim to say 'إِنْ شَاءَ اللهُ عَزَّوَجَلَّ' whenever he wishes to do anything in future. By virtue of these holy words, there is great hope that his task will be accomplished successfully.

Forgetting 'إِنْ شَاءَ اللهُ عَزَّوَجَلَّ' can result in loss and failure. Consider the fact that Sayyiduna Sulayman عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام, was a beloved Nabi of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ as well as an unmatched king. He عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام unconsciously did not utter the words of 'إِنْ شَاءَ اللهُ عَزَّوَجَلَّ' and his aim, which was in fact a form of highly ranked worship, was not fulfilled. He عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was remorseful and saddened by this, and turned towards Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ and supplicated for his forgiveness. Then what will happen with the sinful people like us? That if we abandon to say the word 'إِنْ شَاءَ اللهُ عَزَّوَجَلَّ', then how will we succeed in achieving our aims and goals? Therefore, we should keep in mind to say 'إِنْ شَاءَ اللهُ عَزَّوَجَلَّ'. Because in the Holy Quran, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has clearly commanded our Holy Rasool عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ to say this before proceeding to do any act. Therefore, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ commanded His Beloved and Blessed Rasool عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ in this way:

وَلَا تَقُولَنَّ لِشَيْءٍ إِنِّي فَاعِلٌ ذَٰلِكَ غَدًا ﴿٢٤﴾ إِلَّا أَنْ يَشَاءَ اللَّهُ ۗ وَادْكُرْ رَبَّكَ إِذَا نَسِيتَ

And do not ever say about anything; that, 'I will do it tomorrow.' Except this; that, 'If Allah wills.' And remember your Lord when you forget.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 15, Surah Al-Kahf, Ayah 23, 24)

BRUTALITIES OF THE PEOPLE OF AL-UKHDOOD

There are some differences of opinions among the narrators about the companions of Al-Ukhdood that who these people were and what their incident was.

In this regard, Sayyiduna Suhayb رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ has narrated that there was a king in a previous Ummah who used to make false claim of being god. A magician was very influential in his court and was very close to him as well. One day, the magician said to the king, 'I have reached the old age. Therefore, send a boy to me so that I may transfer the art of magic to him.'



Therefore, in response to the suggestion of the magician, the king sent a clever boy to him. The boy started visiting the magician every day. On the way, lived an honest priest. One day, the boy sat in the company of the priest and was greatly inspired by the priest's speech. As such, whilst visiting the magician, the boy also started sitting in the company of the priest everyday. One day, the boy saw a large and monstrous animal that was blocking the path of the people. Upon seeing this, the boy said to himself that it will be revealed today that who is greater, the magician or the priest. Therefore, the boy picked up a stone and prayed to Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ by saying that, 'O Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ! If this religion is more beloved and accepted in Your court than the magician, then let this animal get killed with this stone!' After supplicating in this manner, the boy killed the animal with that stone. As such, a huge and monstrous animal was killed by a small stone and the path became open for

people. The boy revealed this whole incident to the priest and in response, the priest replied, 'O boy, you have been elevated and exalted in the holy court of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ. So very soon, you will now be trialed and tested. For this reason, do not tell anyone about me and observe patience at the time of hardship. After this incident, this boy was blessed with such marvels that by virtue of his supplications, lepers and those born blind were cured.

Slowly and gradually, the popularity of the boy became widespread, even to the court of the king. However, a very close courtier of the king, who had become blind, came to this boy with lots of presents, and requested the boy



to pray for the restoration of his eyesight. The boy said to him, 'If you embrace the true faith in Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ, then I will supplicate for you.' As such, he embraced faith, and the boy made supplication for him. Instantly, his eyesight was restored. After this, when the courtier returned to the court of the king, he was asked by the king as to how his eyesight restored. The courtier said, 'My Rab عَزَّوَجَلَّ blessed me with the eyesight.' Upon hearing this, the king furiously said, 'Do you have any other Rab except me?' He replied, 'Yes. Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ is mine and your Lord.' The king began to torture him in different ways to find out who had told him all this. He

told the name of that boy. Then the king proceeded to imprison the boy and tortured him to such an extent that the boy revealed the name of the priest. The king arrested the priest and asked him to leave his faith, but the priest categorically said, 'I will follow this faith until my last breath.' On hearing this, the king was enraged to such an extent that he severed the head of the priest by running a saw through it. Later on, he also drove the saw through the head of his beloved courtier. Afterwards, he handed over the boy to his soldiers and ordered them to carry this boy onto the top of a mountain and hurl him down from there. After climbing the mountain, the boy supplicated and consequently, an earthquake took place. The tremors of the earthquake killed all the soldiers, but the boy remained safe.

Once again, he stood against the king. Again stirred with anger and rage, the king ordered that the boy to be carried in a boat and taken to the ocean. When reaching the deep seas, the order was to throw the boy into the ocean.

Following the command of the king, the sentries of the king took him to the sea. However, once again the boy supplicated and the boat capsized and all of the sentries drowned, but the boy remained safe and sound and stood once again in front of the king. The king was stunned to see him. The boy said to the king, 'If you want to martyr me, then there is only one way. This is through hanging me by placing a noose around my neck. Then fire an arrow on me by reciting **﴿بِسْمِ اللَّهِ رَبِّ الْعَالَمِ﴾**.' Therefore, following that method, the king martyred the boy with an arrow.

After witnessing all this, a congregation of thousands of people started proclaiming that we believe in Rab (عَزَّوَجَلَّ) of this boy. The king turned hysterical due to anger, ordered for a trench to be dug and ignited a fire within it. When the flames of the blazing fire rose extensively, then he started throwing the believers into this fire. Thus, seventy-seven believers were burnt in this fire.

In the end, one woman among the believers arrived holding her child in her hands. When the king intended to put her in the fire, she became a bit worried. Then her infant child said, 'O my mother! Be patient, you are on the right path.' After hearing the child's voice, her faith became strengthened, and she became satisfied. Then the tyrant king threw the woman, who believed in Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ, into the fire, along with her child.

'O my mother! Be patient, you are on the right path.'

The king and his accomplices were sitting on chairs by the edge of the trench and were watching the believers as they burnt in the trench and were laughing and celebrating on their success. All of a sudden, the wrath of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ struck the tyrants. How it happened was that the flames of the fire within the trench rose to such an extent that it blanketed the king and his accomplices. All of them burnt instantly and became a pile of ashes. Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ saved rest of the believers from the tyranny of the king.

(Tafseer As-Saawi, vol. 6, pp. 2339-2340; part 30, Surah Al-Burooj, Ayahs 4-7)

Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has described this incident in the Holy Quran in these words:

فَتِيلَ أَصْحَابِ الْأُخْدُودِ ﴿٦﴾ النَّارِ ذَاتِ الْوُقُودِ ﴿٧﴾
إِذْهُمْ عَلَيْهَا قُتُودٌ ﴿٦﴾ وَهُمْ عَلَى مَا يَفْعَلُونَ بِالنَّمُوسِينَ شُهُودٌ ﴿٧﴾

May the People of the trench (of fire) be cursed (who tortured the believers). Those who lit that blazing fire (in the trenches). When they were sitting at its verges. And they themselves are witnesses to what they were doing to the Muslims.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 30, Surah Al-Burooj, Ayah 4-7)

Moral:

1. Through this event, we learn the lesson that there happen trials and tests from Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ. The success for the believers lies in observing contentment and patience at the time of those tests and trials.
2. We have also learnt that the sign of the true faith is that a believer never panics or goes into dilemma due to any difficulty or hardship faced in the path of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ. However, whether the believer is under a garland of flowers or under a sword, drowning in water or burning in flames, in every situation, the believer remains as steadfast as a mountain on his true faith. These people see the blissful ends of their lives as believers. This is such a grand blessing that the one, who acquires it, actually acquires the excellence of a lucky destiny. As a reward, he attains such closeness in the court of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ and Rasoolullah صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ that the angels of the Heavens invoke praise of their high ranks.

59.

Quranic Wonders - Part 1

Four distinct women

1.) Wahilah

She was the wife of Sayyiduna Nuh عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. She was honoured to be the wife of a true Nabi (عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام) and she remained in his blessed company for many years. However, it is her bad fate that is worth taking a lesson from. She

was not destined to embrace the true faith and to be among believers, and instead, due to the animosity, offensiveness and disrespectfulness towards Sayyiduna Nuh عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام, she died as an unbeliever and was made to enter the Hell. She was always busy propagating false conspiracies against Sayyiduna Nuh عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام among her people by saying that he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام is insane and crazy and hence do not obey him.

2.) Waa'ilah

She was the wife of Sayyiduna Loot عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. She was also blessed to be married to a highly ranked Nabi (عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام) and spent many years in his company. However, she was hurled down by her bad fate to such an extent that it never let her embrace the true faith with a truthful heart. For her whole life, she remained a hypocrite and kept hiding her hypocrisy. When the Divine torment struck the people of Loot, and the rain of stones commenced, at that time, Sayyiduna Loot عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام gathered his household and the believers and left the town. 'Waa'ilah' was also with him. Sayyiduna Loot عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام had already warned them not to look back towards the town, otherwise they will also suffer the torment. Therefore, none of the companions of Sayyiduna Loot عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام looked back and all of them remained safe. But as Waa'ilah was a hypocrite, she looked behind towards the town and disobeyed the command of Sayyiduna Loot عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. When she witnessed the whole city being upside down and thrown around, she started screaming 'يَا قَوْمَاهُ' (Oh my people!). The very moment these words slipped her tongue, suddenly a stone of Divine torment hit her. She died and was made to enter Hell.

3.) Aasiyah

Sayyidatuna Aasiyah رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهَا, daughter of Mazahim was the wife of pharaoh. Although pharaoh was the worst enemy of Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام, but when Sayyidatuna Aasiyah رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهَا observed magicians being dominated by Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام, then instantly the light of faith illuminated in her heart and she embraced the true faith. When the tyrant pharaoh came to know of this, he tormented her with severe punishments. He persecuted her by attaching her hands and feet with metal nails to four implanted poles in such a way that she could not even move. Then after cutting-off her food and water, he placed a heavy stone on her chest and laid

her in the sweltering heat of the sun. However, despite such difficulties and tortures, she رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهَا remained persevered and steadfast in her faith, sought refuge from Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ and continued invoking for Paradise. In this very state, she رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهَا came to a blissful end and she entered into Heaven. It is narrated by Ibn Keesan that she رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهَا was taken up to Heaven alive.

4.) Maryam

Sayyidatuna Maryam رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهَا, the daughter of 'Imran is the mother of Sayyiduna 'Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. Because Sayyiduna 'Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was born from her womb without a father, that's why she رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهَا was severely persecuted through accusations and taunting by the people. However, she رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهَا observed patience and was excelled to such glorified ranks and honours that Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has mentioned her praise and commendation many times in the Holy Quran. The Holy Quran has elaborated these four women in the Surah At-Tahreem. Its translation is as follows:

Allah explains the example of the disbelievers; the wife of Nuh and the wife of Loot; they were bonded in marriage to two of Our bondsmen deserving Our closeness, then they (i.e. the wives of the Prophets) betrayed them, so they did not benefit them from (the punishment of) Allah, in the least, and it was declared that, 'Both of you women enter Hell, along with others who enter (Hell). And Allah explains an example of the Muslims; the wife of Fir'awn; when she prayed, 'O my Lord! Build a house for me by You, in Paradise, and rescue me from Fir'awn and his action, and rescue me from the unjust people.' And the (example) of Maryam the daughter of 'Imran, who guarded her chastity, We therefore breathed into her (through Jibra'eel) a Spirit from Ourselves, and she testified the Words of her Lord and His Books, and was amongst the obedient.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 28, Surah At-Tahreem, Ayah 10-12)

Moral: Though Wahilah and Waa'ilah were both wives of the Ambiya (عَلَيْهِمُ الصَّلَاةُ وَالسَّلَام), but due to being enticed by hypocrisy and unbelief, they were destined for Hell. On the contrary, the wife of such a rude pagan like pharaoh, Sayyidatuna Aasiyah رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهَا earned Heaven due to her firm faith. When the truth was revealed to her, she رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهَا then embraced faith in such a way that she discarded all the luxuries, and despite the inconceivable agonies and pains, she رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهَا remained steadfast in her faith. Without doubt, these events are admonitory.

Three fasts

of Sayyidatuna Fatimah



Once, Sayyiduna Hasan and Sayyiduna Husayn رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُمَا fell ill in their childhood. Sayyiduna 'Ali, Sayyidatuna Fatimah and Sayyidatuna Fiddah رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُمْ vowed to observe three fasts for the recovery of their unwell Princes. Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ blessed both Princes with recovery. Hence the vowed fasts were observed. Sayyiduna 'Ali رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى وَجْهَهُ الْكَرِيمُ brought three Sa' (Sa' is an old unit of weight) of barley from a Jew.

One Sa' of barley was cooked every day. At the time of Iftar, the loaves made of barley were brought before the three fasting people. Then one day a needy, the second day an orphan and the third day a prisoner arrived at the door and requested for the food. In response, the loaves were given to the beggars all the three days and they broke their fasts with water only and observed the fast of the next day. Sayyidatuna Fiddah رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهَا was the

home-maid of Sayyidatuna Bibi Fatimah رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهَا. (Tafseer Khazaain-ul-'Irfan, pp. 1043; part 29, Surah Ad-Dahr, Ayah 8-9)

In the Holy Quran, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has described this event of His Beloved Rasool's daughter in the following words:

وَيُطْعَمُونَ الطَّعَامَ عَلَى حُبِّهِ مِسْكِينًا وَيَتِيمًا وَأَسِيرًا ﴿٨﴾
إِنَّمَا نَطْعُمُكُمْ لِيُوجِهَ اللَّهُ لَا نُرِيدُ مِنْكُمْ جَزَاءً وَلَا شُكْرًا ﴿٩﴾

And out of His love, they feed the needy, the orphan and the prisoner. They (the righteous ones) say to them, 'We give you food, merely for the sake of Allah, we do not seek any reward or thanks from you.'

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 29, Surah Ad-Dahr, Ayah 8-9)



Moral:

سُبْحَانَ اللَّهِ عَزَّوَجَلَّ! This event depicts the deep-rooted, inherent and unmatched generosity of the family of the Beloved Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ. Observing and breaking fasts only with water for three consecutive days and remaining hungry whilst donating the loaves of bread to the beggars is not something ordinary. **اللَّهُ أَكْبَرُ**, Someone has wonderfully expressed the same in a couplet:

*Bhukay rehtay thay khud aur awron ko khila daytay thay
Kaysay saabir thay Muhammad kay gharanay walay*

*They would remain hungry but used to feed others
How patient were the households of the Rasool Muhammad!*



HEAVEN OF SHADDAD

61.

Quranic Wonders - Part 1

You have already read in the previous chapter *'Windstorm on people of 'Aad'* about the lineal order of 'Aad that the family order begins from the chief descendant of the tribe 'Aad Bin 'Aws Bin Aram Bin Saam Bin Nuh. Shaddad belongs to the progeny of 'Aad and he was a king of great magnificence and majesty. During his reign, he united all the kings under his flag and made them his subservient and obedient. He had heard about Heaven from many Ambiya (عَلَيْهِمُ الصَّلَاةُ وَالسَّلَامُ). Stirred with his rebelliousness, he wished to build a Heaven in this world. With this intention, he built a mega city whose palaces were made with silver and gold bricks. Pillars of rubies and emeralds were erected in these buildings and floors were paved with similar material. Beautiful pearls were spread in place of pebbles, flowing streams having jewelled beds were arranged in the vicinity of every palace and various types of trees were planted for adornment and shade.

He arranged every article of comfort and luxury of Heaven according to his imagination in this city. When this city was completed, king Shaddad embarked towards the city along with his monarchs. When he approached nearby, a terrifying sound echoed from the skies, by which Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ killed Shaddad along with his peers, and he could not even see his self-made Heaven.

During the reign of Sayyiduna Ameer Mu'awiyah رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ, Sayyiduna 'Abdullah Bin Qilabah رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ reached this city through the desert of 'Adan while searching for his lost camel. He witnessed all the decors and luxuries of this city but did not find any habitant in it. He took some jewels from there and departed. When this news reached Sayyiduna Ameer Mu'awiyah رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ, he رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ called 'Abdullah Bin Qilabah and inquired everything from him about this occurrence. He revealed everything that he witnessed.



Afterwards, Sayyiduna Ameer Mu'awiyah رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ called Sayyiduna Ka'b-ul-Ahbaar رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ and asked him, 'Does any such city exist in the world?' He رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ replied in affirmation and informed that its mention has also been made in the Holy Quran. This city was built by Shaddad Bin 'Aad but they all perished by the Divine torment and not even single person from these people could survive. He رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ further revealed that during your reign, a Muslim having blue eyes, short height and a mole on his eyebrow will enter this city while searching for his camel. Meanwhile, 'Abdullah Bin Qilabah arrived. Seeing him, Sayyiduna Ka'b-ul-Ahbaar رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ said, 'By Allah (عَزَّوَجَلَّ), the person who will see the heaven made by Shaddad is this very person.' (*Tafseer Khazaain-ul-'Irfan*, pp. 1069-1070; part 30, Surah Al-Fajr, Ayah 8)

The Holy Quran mentions the people of 'Aad and other impudent people in the following Ayahs:

أَلَمْ تَرَ كَيْفَ فَعَلَ رَبُّكَ بِعَادٍ ﴿٦١﴾ إِرَمَ ذَاتِ الْعِمَادِ ﴿٦٢﴾ الَّتِي لَمْ يُخْلَقْ مِثْلُهَا فِي الْبِلَادِ ﴿٦٣﴾ وَتَمُودَ
الَّذِينَ جَاءُوا الصَّخْرَ بِالْوَادِ ﴿٦٤﴾ وَفِرْعَوْنَ ذِي الْأَوْتَادِ ﴿٦٥﴾ الَّذِينَ طَفَعُوا فِي الْبِلَادِ ﴿٦٦﴾ فَآكَلْتُمُوهَا فِيهَا
الْفَسَادَ ﴿٦٧﴾ فَصَبَّ عَلَيْهِمْ رَبُّكَ سَوْطَ عَذَابٍ ﴿٦٨﴾

Did you not see how your Lord dealt with (the nation of) ‘Aad? The people of Iram (it is name of a city), who were exceptionally tall? That the likes of whom was never born in the cities. And (how He dealt with) the Samood, who carved out rocks in the valley. And (how He dealt with) Fir’awn, who used to affix nails (to crucify people). (Those) who rebelled in the cities. And who then spread great turmoil in them. So your Lord struck them hard with the whip of punishment. (Part 30, Surah Al-Fajr, Ayah 6-13)

Moral: Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ extremely dislikes transgression and arrogance of the people. Therefore, it is the tradition of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ that every arrogant and transgressed nation that tried to spread insolence, oppression and chaos in the world the wrath of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ struck them with torment that ruined and destroyed them. Shaddad and the people of ‘Aad became victim of the Divine wrath due to their insolence and arrogance. When their oppressions and tyrannies exceeded to such

It is mandatory for the Muslims to recite the Holy Quran extensively...

an extent that every particle of the world bubbled up due to their sins and misdeeds, then Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ destroyed all these tyrant oppressors and erased them from the pages of history like an incorrect word. Therefore, we should learn a lesson from their climax, failures and their subsequent destructions by Divine torment. The sole aim of quoting such events of destructions of these nations by the Holy Quran is that the believers of the Holy Quran listen to these incidents, take heed, and always remain fearful of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ.

It is mandatory for the Muslims to recite the Holy Quran extensively, read its translation and take heed from the destruction of these nations. One should always keep seeking pardon and repentance from Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ and should always protect himself from all sorts of wrong beliefs and misdeeds. One should continue striving for virtuous deeds and should not boast upon wealth and riches. One should always observe modesty and humbleness whilst maintaining the fear of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ and wherever possible, one should stay persistent in performing the good deeds. ﴿وَاللَّهُ هُوَ الْمُؤَقِّبُ﴾

Ashaab-ul-Feel*

and the flock of the swallows [Ababeel]



Abraham was the King of Yemen and Habshah and he had erected a church in the city of San'a. He had a desire that the pilgrims of Hajj, instead of going to Makka-tul-Mukarramah should visit the city of San'a; circumambulate [perform Tawaf] around this church and the congregation of Hajj should take place there. When this became known to the people of Arab, especially the tribe of Quraysh, they found it very distressing. Therefore, a person from the Quraysh tribe of Banu Kinanah became excessively raged and travelled to San'a. In retaliation, he entered the church of Abraham and urinated and excreted there. He contaminated the church's walls and floors with the excretion. King Abraham became extremely infuriated over this and he swore an oath to demolish the Ka'bah. With this intention, Abraham mobilized an army and departed. This army consisted of many elephants and their leader was a gigantic elephant whose name was Mahmud.

* (The people of the elephant)

Abraham attacked Makka-tul-Mukarramah and captivated all the animals of the people of Makkah, among which also included the camels of (Sayyiduna) ‘Abdul Muttalib (رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ). (Sayyiduna) ‘Abdul Muttalib (رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ), the grandfather of the Beloved Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ, was the custodian of the Ka’bah and the leader of the people of Makkah. He (رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ) was a man of strong build bearing sublime and awe-inspiring personality. He (رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ) went to Abraham who treated him with great respect and inquired from him the purpose of his visit. In response, he asked for his camels. Hearing this, Abraham said, ‘I am very surprised. As I have mobilized a huge army to demolish your Ka’bah which is a very sacred place for you and your ancestors. But you did not say anything as regard to it and are only asking for your camels.’ (Sayyiduna) ‘Abdul Muttalib (رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ) replied, ‘I am the owner of my camels only, so I am asking for the camels. The One Who is the Owner of Ka’bah, He Himself will protect it. I do not worry for it.’ His camels were returned by Abraham. Then he (رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ) said to the people of Quraysh to mount on the crest of mountains and hill tops to take refuge. Therefore, they acted upon his suggestion. After this, (Sayyiduna) ‘Abdul Muttalib (رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ) held the door of the Holy Ka’bah and desperately wept and invoked for the protection of the Ka’bah in the court of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ. Then he (رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ) too joined his people after completing his supplication.



In the early hours of morning, Abraham gathered his army and ordered an attack on the sacred Ka’bah. He stood the elephants in an order to move. However, the leader of the elephants Mahmud, who was the biggest of all, did not move towards the Ka’bah. He moved towards wherever he was directed, but when they tried directing him towards the blessed Ka’bah, he would sit down. In the meanwhile, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ sent a flock of birds from the sea, each one holding three pebbles, two in their paws and one in their beak. The flock of swallows

[Ababeel] hailed down the stones with such intensity that the army of Abrahah lost their consciousness and started fleeing. Although the pebbles were very small in size but their impact was severe due to Divine torment. When the swallows dropped these pebbles, the pebbles penetrated the elephant riders across their metal helmets, through their heads, then through their bodies and finally through the bodies of their elephants and dropped on the ground. The name of every target person was inscribed on the pebble by which he was to be killed. In this way, the whole army of Abrahah was destroyed and the sacred Ka'bah remained secure. After this incident, the people of Arab named that particular year as 'Aam-ul-Feel' [the year of elephant]. The blessed birth of the Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ took place fifty days after this incident. (*Tafseer Khazaain-ul-'Irfan*, pp. 1083; part 30, Surah Al-Feel)

Narrating this incident, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ revealed a Surah of the Holy Quran by the name of Surah Al-Feel:

أَلَمْ تَرَ كَيْفَ فَعَلَ رَبُّكَ بِأَصْحَابِ الْفِيلِ ۗ
 أَلَمْ يَجْعَلْ كَيْدَهُمْ فِي تَضَلُّلٍ ۗ
 وَأَرْسَلَ عَلَيْهِمْ طَيْرًا أَبَابِيلَ ۗ
 تَزْمِيهِمْ بِحِجَارَةٍ مِّن سِجِّيلٍ ۗ
 فَجَعَلَهُمْ كَعَصْفٍ مَّأْكُولٍ ۗ

O Beloved, did you not see how your Lord dealt with the people of the elephant? Did He not put their trick into devastation? And sent swarms of birds over them. Striking them with stones of baked clay. So He made them like the leftover consumed leaves of harvest?

[*Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)*] (Part 30, Surah Al-Feel, Ayah 1-5)



Moral: We have come to know from this event that similar to the Holy Quran, the responsibility of safeguarding the sacred Ka'bah also rests with Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ. Therefore, no evil force can destroy the Holy Quran, nor can it demolish the Ka'bah because Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ is the Protector and Defender of both.

﴿وَاللَّهُ تَعَالَى أَعْلَمُ﴾

PREDICTION OF THE CONQUEST OF MAKKAH

At the time of his migration, the Beloved and Blessed Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ bade farewell to his beloved motherland at night in a state of utmost distress along with his loyal and faithful friend, Sayyiduna Siddeeq-e-Akbar رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ. He صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ glanced on the holy Ka'bah, saying the following words before setting off for Madinah, 'O Makkah! I swear by Allah (عَزَّوَجَلَّ)! In my sight, you are the dearest to me out of all cities of the world. If my tribe had not exiled me, I would have never left you.'

At that time, it was beyond imagination that the one who is departing farewell in such a condition of dejection, will return to the city of Makkah after only eight years with dignity and rank of a great conqueror with utmost honour and will enter the holy home of Allah



عَزَّوَجَلَّ, elevating its grandeur with the elegance and eminence of his prostrations.

The people of Makkah broke the 'Treaty of Hdaybiyah'. They betrayed the peace treaty and committed a breach of promise. They relentlessly killed the people of Banu Khuza'ah's tribe that allied with the Holy Nabi صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ. These innocent people of Banu Khuza'ah were unable to face the brutal attack of the people of Makkah, so they fled to the sacred Ka'bah. But these ferocious people did not care for the honour of the home of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ and caused the cruel bloodshed of Banu Khuza'ah in the holy Ka'bah. In this attack, twenty-three people of the Banu Khuza'ah were killed. In this way; the people of Makkah broke the 'Treaty of Hdaybiyah' and this was the preface of the conquest of Makkah.

Therefore, on 10th of Ramadan of 8 AH, the Noblest Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ mobilized the blessed army of ten thousand and moved towards Makkah. While departing Madinah, the Beloved Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ and all the blessed companions رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُمْ were in the state of fast, but when he reached the place called 'Kadeed', he صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ asked for water and openly drank it sitting on his horse whilst showing this to the entire army. Subsequently, everyone was ordered to break the fast. Thus, the Greatest and Holiest Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ himself and his companions رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُمْ postponed fasting due to the journey and Jihad. (*Sahih Bukhari, Kitab-ul-Maghaazi, vol. 5, pp. 146, Raqm 4276*)

The Rasool of Rahmah صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ entered the city of Makkah in a state of dignity and triumph. He صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ then ordered that his flag should be hoisted at the place of Hujoon (Jannat-ul-Ma'la) and gave instructions for Khalid Bin Waleed رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ to enter with his army from the upper side of Makkah, from the area of 'Kada'. (*Sahih Bukhari, Kitab-ul-Maghaazi, vol. 5, pp. 147, Raqm 4280*)



Just after landing on the holy land of Makkah, the first thing that the Rasool of Rahmah, the Intercessor of Ummah صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ did was the following announcement. Its every word was saturated with numerous blessings: 'The one who surrenders his weapon, he will be kept secured. The one who shuts his door, will be kept secured. The one who enters the Ka'bah, will be kept secured.'

On this occasion, Sayyiduna 'Abbas رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ suggested, 'Ya Rasoolallah صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ, Abu Sufyan is proud of being chief. Please allow some distinctive privilege for him. In response, the Nabi of Rahmah صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ stated that 'the one who enters the home of Abu Sufyan, will also be kept secured'.

When the Beloved Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ entered Makkah as a conqueror, he صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ was riding upon his she-camel 'Qaswa' and he صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ was wearing a black coloured 'Imamah (turban). Sayyiduna Abu Bakr Siddeeq رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ was beside him on one side and Sayyiduna Usayd Bin Hudayr رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ was on the other side. He صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ was surrounded by a huge passionate army who were well-equipped with arms and in the midst of this was the Beloved Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ. Despite the splendour and awe of this huge powerful army, the captivating state of humbleness of the Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ was such that he صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ was reciting Surah Al-Fath whilst riding upon his she-camel, with his blessed head bowed in such a way that it frequently came in contact with the packsaddle of his she-camel. This fascinating state of his was by virtue of his gratitude, humbleness and obedience in the glorified court of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ.

(Zurqaani, vol. 2, pp. 320-321)

Entry in Baytullah (the House of Allah)

Then he صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ proceeded to Baytullah, riding on his she-camel and making Sayyiduna Usamah Bin Zayd رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ sit behind him. Sayyiduna Bilal رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ and the key holder of the Ka'bah, Sayyiduna 'Usman Bin Talhah Hajbi رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ were also accompanying the Beloved Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ. He صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ made his she-camel sit in Masjid-ul-Haraam, performed Tawaf of the Ka'bah and kissed the Hajar-ul-Aswad.

(Sahih Bukhari, Kitab-ul-Maghaazi, vol. 5, pp. 148-149, Raqm 4289)

At that time, 360 idols were present in a row inside the Ka'bah. The Holy Nabi صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ stood up himself and started demolishing the idols with the edge of the stick whilst reciting the Ayah of the Quran **لِحَاءِ الْحَقِّ وَزَهَقَ الْبَاطِلُ ط**, meaning, 'The truth has arrived and falsehood has perished; indeed falsehood had to perish'.

(Sahih Bukhari, Kitab-ul-Maghaazi, vol. 5, pp. 148, Raqm 4287)

Then, all those idols that were placed inside the Ka'bah were removed on the order of the Beloved Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ. When the Ka'bah was eventually purified from all of the idols, then he صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ went inside the Ka'bah with Sayyiduna 'Usamah Bin Zayd, Sayyiduna Bilal and Sayyiduna 'Usman

Bin Talhah Hajbi رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُمُ and recited Takbeer in all corners and also offered two Rak'at of Salah. (*Sahih Bukhari, vol. 1, pp. 218; Sahih Bukhari, vol. 2, pp. 614*)

When he صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ came out of the Ka'bah, he صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ called Sayyiduna 'Usman Bin Talhah رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ and handed over the key of the Ka'bah to him and said:

خُدُّوَهَا خَالِدَةً تَالِدَةً لَا يَنْزَعُهَا مِنْكُمْ إِلَّا ظَالِمٌ

Meaning, now take this key and it will remain with you forever. Only he who is an oppressor will snatch this key from you. (*Zurqaani, vol. 2, pp. 239*)



After this, the Revered Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ conducted the first general congregation in the house of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ, that not only comprised of a great number of Muslim soldiers, but many prominent figures of infidels and polytheists also attended it. In this gathering, the Beloved and Blessed Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ delivered a sermon and then addressed the people of Makkah and said: 'Do you know how I am going to treat you today?' Listening to this alarming and fearful question, all the unbelievers became confounded and began to tremble with fear. But after observing the prophetic gesture of the

Rasool of Rahmah, the Intercessor of Ummah صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ, they collectively said ﴿أَخٌ كَرِيمٌ وَأَبْنٌ أَخٍ كَرِيمٍ﴾, meaning, ‘you are a kind brother and the son of a kind father’.

The Conqueror of Makkah صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ replied in his compassionate manner; ﴿لَا تَتْرِبَ عَلَيْكُمُ الْيَوْمَ فَادْهَبُوا أَنْتُمْ الطُّلُقَاءُ﴾ i.e. there is no charge unto you all, go; you all are free.

(Sharh-uz-Zurqaani, vol. 3, pp. 449; Sunan Kubra, vol. 9, pp. 200, Hadees 18276)

Such an unexpected and sudden merciful reply caused the eyes of the criminals to well up with tears. The slogans of **لَا إِلَهَ إِلَّا اللهُ مُحَمَّدٌ رَسُوْلُ اللهِ** released from the tongues of infidels that produced a spiritual cover all around the Ka’bah. Such an amazing revolution took place in the hearts of the unbelievers that the whole environment changed.

History of conquest of Makkah

Many differences of opinion exist as regard to the date of the conquest of Makkah. According to Imam Bayhaqi رَحْمَةُ اللهِ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ, it occurred on the 13th of Ramadan, Imam Muslim رَحْمَةُ اللهِ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ has reported it as the 16th of Ramadan and Imam Ahmad رَحْمَةُ اللهِ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ has stated it as the 18th of Ramadan. However, Muhammad Bin Ishaq رَحْمَةُ اللهِ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ has written with reference to many learned scholars that the conquest of Makkah took place on the 20th of Ramadan, 8 AH. ﴿وَاللَّهُ تَعَالَى أَعْلَمُ﴾ (Sharh-uz-Zurqaani, vol. 3, pp. 396-397)

The predictions and glad tidings of the conquest of Makkah are mentioned in few Ayahs of the Holy Quran. In Surah An-Nasr Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has said:

إِذَا جَاءَ نَصْرُ اللَّهِ وَالْفَتْحُ ﴿١﴾ وَرَأَيْتَ النَّاسَ
يَدْخُلُونَ فِي دِينِ اللَّهِ أَفْوَاجًا ﴿٢﴾ فَسَبِّحْ بِحَمْدِ رَبِّكَ وَاسْتَغْفِرْهُ ﴿٣﴾ إِنَّهُ كَانَ تَوَّابًا ﴿٤﴾

When help and victory of Allah comes. And you see people entering the religion of Allah in droves. Thus glorify your Lord while praising Him, and seek forgiveness from Him; indeed He is the Greatest Acceptor of repentance.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 30, Surah An-Nasr, Ayah 1-3)

Moral: The moral lesson that we get from the conquest of Makkah is that the great display of forgiveness, mercy and kindness expressed by the Rasool of Rahmah صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ at that occasion has no parallel in the world's history.

If we analyse this event thoroughly, we will find that there were so many tyrants of the Quraysh present there who had frequently pelted stones at the Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ. Among them were also those cruel tyrants

“

Those ruthless tyrants were also present that had killed the beloved uncle of the Holy Rasool, Sayyiduna Hamzah.

”

who had attempted to martyr the Beloved Nabi صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ many times and those merciless and relentless oppressors were also present there who had martyred the blessed teeth and smeared the enlightened face of the

Noblest Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ with his holy blood. Those corrupt infidels were also there who had disheartened the Merciful Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ for years through their slandering and abusive language. Also stood were those wild and diabolical characters that had choked the blessed throat of the Greatest and Holiest Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ by tying it with a shawl. Among these people were also those embodiments of tyrannies who had struck the Princess of the Beloved Rasool, Sayyidatuna Zaynab رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهَا with spear, causing her to fall down from her camel and to suffer a miscarriage.

Those cruel and brutal habitants were also there due to whom, many aggressive attacks and oppressive raids had caused recurrent upheaval in the city of Madinah. Those ruthless tyrants were also present that had killed the beloved uncle of the Holy Rasool, Sayyiduna Hamzah رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ. Those that had cut off his nose and ears, gouged (removed) his eyes and chewed his liver were also present. Those heartless and merciless people were there too who had tortured the self-devoted ardent followers of the Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ, Sayyiduna Bilal, Sayyiduna Suhayb, Sayyiduna 'Ammar, Sayyiduna Khabbaab, Sayyiduna Khubayb, Sayyiduna Zayd Bin Dashnah رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُمْ by tying them with ropes, cracking them with whips, forcing them to lay on sweltering sand, some were made to lay on blazing coals and others

were hung and martyred. Now all these violent oppressors were shame stricken and their inner-selves were shivering with the suspected outcome of their ill deeds. They were standing as criminals helplessly trembling in front of ten thousand Muhajireen and Ansaar. They were contemplating in their hearts that perhaps today they will be fed to dogs and their flesh will be fed to crows and kites. The furiously angry army of the Ansaar and Muhajireen will kill their children, destroy their belongings and destroy their houses and towns. However, the Gracious and Merciful Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ announced absolute and unconditional forgiveness.

Have you ever seen or heard of such a kind-hearted king and conqueror? Definitely your answer will be in negation. Because, the Honourable Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ is incomparable, unique, and matchless in his every attribute.

O the Muslims, these are the blessed virtues and glorious manners of our Noble Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ. Therefore, it is necessary for us to act upon these noble attributes and good manners of the Beloved Nabi صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ by removing the fury of revenge and punishment from our hearts. We should make efforts to express forbearance and forgiveness towards our enemies. Because to forgive the faults and mistakes of people is the Sunnah of the Beloved Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ, as well as moral guidance for the Ummah from the Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ. You would have read this Hadees in previous pages that ﴿رِصْلٌ مَّنْ قَطَعَكَ وَاعْتَفَى عَمَّنْ ظَلَمَكَ وَأَحْسِنَ إِلَىٰ مَنِ آسَأَكَ﴾; meaning, mend relations with those who try to break off ties with you, forgive those who oppress you and show kindness and behave good towards those who misbehave with you. The Holy Quran also mentions rewards for those who opt for forbearance and forgiveness for their enemies. Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has stated:

(Part 4, Surah Aal-e-'Imran, Ayah 134)

وَالْعَافِينَ عَنِ النَّاسِ ط

Meaning, those who forgive the mistakes of people are among the beloved of Allah and are those who bear high degrees. May Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ bless every Muslim with the ability to follow the character and the blessed manners of the Rasool of mankind, the Peace of our heart and mind, the most Generous and Kind صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ. ﴿أَمِينَ﴾

Cure for MAGIC

It is narrated that a Jew called Labeed Bin A'sam and his daughters performed magic spell on the Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ. The effects of it appeared on the blessed body of the Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ but it could not affect his heart, intellect or beliefs. After a few days, Sayyiduna Jibra'eel عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام came in the blessed court of the Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ and said that a Jew has done magic spell on you and the items used for magic are hidden under a stone in such-and-such well. The Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ sent Sayyiduna 'Ali كَرِيمُ اللهُ تَعَالَى وَجْهَهُ الْكَرِيمُ to the well. When he رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ drew out the water of the well and lifted up the stone, he رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ found beneath it a bag made of date palm tree leaves. Within this bag, there were some of the blessed hairs of the Noble Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ, some broken teeth of the comb, a rope of the bow of an arrow which had eleven knots in it and there were eleven needles pierced into a wax-made puppet. All these objects were found beneath the stone and were presented before the Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ.

After this incidence, the two Surahs of the Holy Quran ﴿قُلْ أَعُوذُ بِرَبِّ الْفَلَقِ﴾ and ﴿قُلْ أَعُوذُ بِرَبِّ النَّاسِ﴾ were revealed. These Surahs contain eleven Ayahs. By reciting each Ayah, one knot would untie and when eleven Ayahs were recited, all of the knots were untied and the Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ was fully recovered. (*Tafseer Khazaain-ul-'Irfan*, pp. 1098) All items that were used for doing magic were buried down in the earth.

Moral: All those amulets and spells which do not contain any words of unbelief and polytheism are permissible. Similarly, making some knots and reciting some Ayahs of the Holy Quran and sacred names of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ and then blowing on it is also permissible. A large number of companions [Sahabah] رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُمْ and Tabi'een are of the same opinion as well. Moreover, it is also narrated in a Hadees by Sayyidatuna 'Aaishah عَنَّا that when any member of Rasool's family would fell ill, the Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ would recite these two Surahs and then blow on the sick. (Tafseer Khazaain-ul-'Irfan, pp. 763; part 30, Surah Al-Falaq, Ayah 4)



It is also mentioned in a Hadees of *Sahih Muslim* and *Sahih Bukhari* that when the Beloved and Blessed Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ would go to bed at night, he used to blow on his both blessed hands and used to rub his hands on his blessed body from head to toe up to the access of his blessed hands. He صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ would repeat this action three times.

(Tafseer Khazaain-ul-'Irfan, pp. 763; part 30, Surah An-Naas, Ayah 6)

The summary of this whole discussion is that ﴿قُلْ أَعُوذُ بِرَبِّ الْفَلَقِ﴾ and ﴿قُلْ أَعُوذُ بِرَبِّ النَّاسِ﴾ are such two Surahs of the Holy Quran that are the tested and proven treatments of sorcery, diseases caused by black magic or evil eye. Write down these Ayahs, make an amulet and wear it around the neck. Blow on a sick person after repetitive recitation of these Ayahs and blow on food, water and medicine that a patient is using. All diseases especially the sorcery and black magic will be cured and the patient will be fully recovered, *إِنْ شَاءَ اللهُ عَزَّوَجَلَّ*.

Likewise, there are also special attributes of other Surahs of the Holy Quran which have been mentioned in detail in our book, '*Jannati Zaywar*' and we have also allowed every Sunni Muslim follower of Shari'ah, to invoke these Awraad [invocations]. Therefore, Sunni Muslims should get benefits from these Quranic Awraad and should also share these benefits with other Muslims.

It is mentioned in a Hadees that ﴿خَيْرُ النَّاسِ مَنْ يَنْفَعُ النَّاسَ﴾ meaning, the best person is the one who benefits the people. ﴿وَاللَّهُ تَعَالَى أَعْلَمُ﴾

(Kashf-ul-Khifa-o-Muzeel-ul-Ilbaas, vol. 1, pp. 348, Raqm 1252)

Surah Al-Falaq

قُلْ أَعُوذُ بِرَبِّ الْفَلَقِ ﴿١﴾ مِنْ شَرِّ مَا خَلَقَ ﴿٢﴾
وَمِنْ شَرِّ غَاسِقٍ إِذَا وَقَبَ ﴿٣﴾ وَمِنْ شَرِّ النَّفَّاثَاتِ فِي الْعُقَدِ ﴿٤﴾ وَمِنْ شَرِّ حَاسِدٍ إِذَا حَسَدَ ﴿٥﴾

Say you (O Beloved), 'I take refuge of the One Who creates the daybreak. From the evil of His entire creation. And from the evil of darkness (of the night) when it sets. And from the evil of those female (sorcerers) who blow onto knots. And from the evil of the envier when he envies me.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 30, Surah Al-Falaq, Ayah 1-5)

Surah An-Naas

قُلْ أَعُوذُ بِرَبِّ النَّاسِ ﴿١﴾ مَلِكِ النَّاسِ ﴿٢﴾ إِلَهِ النَّاسِ ﴿٣﴾
مِنْ شَرِّ الْوَسْوَاسِ الْخَنَّاسِ ﴿٤﴾ الَّذِي يُوَسْوِسُ فِي صُدُورِ النَّاسِ ﴿٥﴾ مِنَ الْغِيَةِ وَالنَّاسِ ﴿٦﴾

Say you (O Beloved), 'I take refuge in the One Who is the Lord of all the people. In the King of all the people. In the God of all the people. From the evil of the one who inculcates evil thoughts in the hearts, and withdraws (when one engages in Zikrullah). Those who inculcate evil whispers into the hearts of the people. (From amongst) Jinns and mankind.' (Part 30, Surah An-Naas, Ayah 1-6)

A supplication

told by Sayyiduna Khidr عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام

'Allamah Muhammad Bin Sammaak عَلَيْهِ اللهُ تَعَالَى رَحْمَةً was a great scholar of Hadees and a great Wali of Allah. Once he عَلَيْهِ اللهُ تَعَالَى رَحْمَةً fell seriously ill and a few of his disciples took his urine sample to show it to a Christian doctor. On

the way, they met a beautifully dressed pious saint from whom fragrance was emanating. The pious saint inquired: 'Where are you people going?' They replied that Muhammad Bin Sammaak (رَحْمَةُ اللَّهِ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ) has fallen seriously ill and we have taken this urine sample of his and are taking it to so-and-so doctor.

After hearing their words, he said: سُبْحَانَ اللَّهِ عَزَّوَجَلَّ For a friend of Allah, you are going to seek help from an enemy of Allah? Throw away this urine sample and return and tell Muhammad Bin Sammaak (رَحْمَةُ اللَّهِ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ) to recite these Ayahs by placing his hand on the aching limb and blow on it:

(Part 15, Surah Bani Israel, Ayah 105)

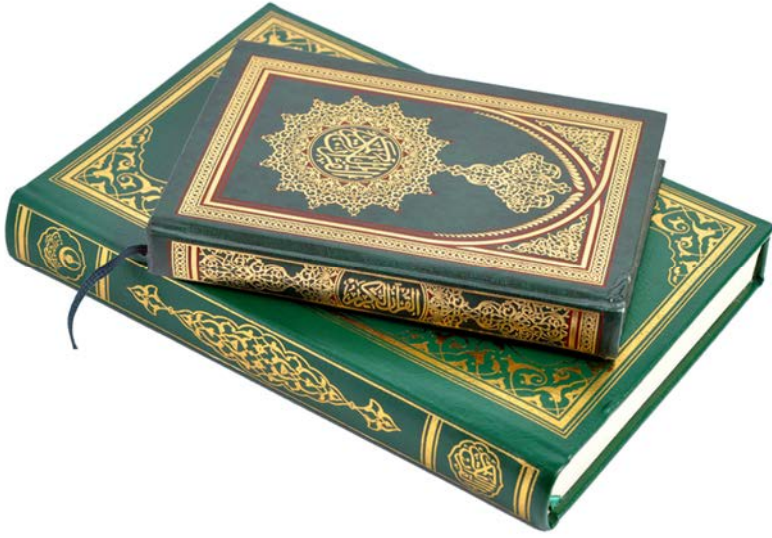
وَبِالْحَقِّ أَنْزَلْنَاهُ وَبِالْحَقِّ نَزَّلْهُ

After saying this, the pious saint disappeared and people went back to Muhammad Sammaak رَحْمَةُ اللَّهِ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ and revealed him the whole incident. So he recited those two Ayahs by placing his hand on the aching limb and all of a sudden, he رَحْمَةُ اللَّهِ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ was cured. Afterwards, Muhammad Bin Sammaak رَحْمَةُ اللَّهِ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ asked the people whether they have the knowledge about the identity of the person who told them these words. The people replied 'no' and said, 'We did not recognize him'. Then Muhammad Bin Sammaak رَحْمَةُ اللَّهِ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ said, 'That pious saint was Sayyiduna Khidr عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام.'

(Tafseer Madarik-ut-Tanzeel, vol. 3, pp. 195; part 15, Surah Bani Israel, Ayah 105)

Such a small extract from the Ayah of the Holy Quran is proven remedy for every illness. It shuns out the illness if it is recited on an ailing part of the body by placing hand over it. But the pre-requisite condition is that the person who is reciting should be practical in following the Shari'ah, should be honest and should be steadfast on earning through Halal means. Undoubtedly, for the remedy of ailments, this Ayah is among the wonders of the Holy Quran. ﴿وَاللَّهُ تَعَالَى أَعْلَمُ﴾

وَصَلَّى اللَّهُ تَعَالَى عَلَى خَيْرِ خَلْقِهِ مُحَمَّدٍ وَآلِهِ وَصَحْبِهِ أَجْمَعِينَ



The importance and the manners of the

RECITATION OF THE GLORIOUS QURAN

عَنْ أَبِي هُرَيْرَةَ قَالَ قَالَ رَسُولُ اللَّهِ صَلَّى اللَّهُ عَلَيْهِ وَسَلَّمَ نَزَلَ الْقُرْآنُ عَلَى خَمْسَةِ أَوْجِهٍ حَلَالٍ وَحَرَامٍ
وَمُحْكَمٍ وَمُتَشَابِهٍ وَأَمْثَالٍ فَأَحْلُوا الْحَلَالَ وَحَرِّمُوا الْحَرَامَ وَعَمَلُوا بِالْمُحْكَمِ وَأَمِنُوا بِالْمُتَشَابِهِ وَاعْتَبَرُوا بِالْأَمْثَالِ

(Mishkat-ul-Masabih, Kitab-ul-Iman, vol. 1, pp. 99, Raqm 182)

It has been narrated by Sayyiduna Abu Hurayrah رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ that the Beloved and Blessed Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ said that Quran was revealed about five aspects: (1) Halal (2) Haraam (3) Commandments (4) Metaphors and (5) Examples.

So you people should consider the Halal [legitimate] as Halal and Haraam [illegitimate] as Haraam, follow the commandments of the Quran [Muhkam]

and believe in metaphors [Mutashabihat] and be warned from the examples and events of the previous Ummahs.

To be well aware of the abovementioned five perspectives of the Holy Quran, it is necessary that one should recite the Holy Quran carefully with deep understanding again and again. The recitation of the Glorious Quran contains such abundant rewards that ten virtues are earned by reciting just one letter. For example, if someone only recites (آلَمْ) and if the reciter's recitation is accepted, then thirty virtues will be attained because the reciter has recited three letters of the Holy Quran.

Few manners of recitation

1. After doing Miswak and proper Wudu, one should sit down facing Qiblah. After reciting

أَعُوذُ بِاللَّهِ مِنَ الشَّيْطَانِ الرَّجِيمِ ط بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

one should comprehend deeply on the words and meanings of the words of Holy Quran and should engage himself in the recitation of the Holy Quran by observing immense concentration along with extreme humbleness, meekness and fear of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ. He should neither recite it very loudly, nor in a very low voice but recite it in a moderate volume.

2. It is better to recite the Holy Quran by looking at it because it is also an act of worship to look at the Holy Quran. Moreover, there is also double the reward in the execution of 2 acts of worship. It is stated in a blessed Hadees that the person who recited the Holy Quran by looking at it, two thousand virtues will be written in his account and the one who recited orally without looking at will get one thousand virtues written in his account. (*Kanz-ul-'Ummal, Kitab-ul-Azkaar, vol. 1, pp. 260, Raqm 2301*)
3. One should not try to complete the recitation of the Holy Quran in less than three days, instead try to complete it in at least three, seven or forty days so that the meanings and contexts of the recited Ayahs can be understood properly.

4. One should recite the Holy Quran slowly and calmly, and properly by following the phonetics of the Arabic language. Allah ﷻ has said:

And recite the Quran delightfully in slow distinct stages¹.

وَرَتِّلِ الْقُرْآنَ تَرْتِيلًا ۝

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 29, Surah Al-Muzzammil, Ayah 4)

There are many advantages of reciting the Holy Quran in this manner. First of all, it justifies the rights of the Holy Quran; and secondly, the main objective of the recitation of the Holy Quran is to ponder upon the marvels and wonders of the Holy Quran and comprehend and understand the meanings of the Ayahs of the Holy Quran, which is almost impossible to achieve without reciting it in this manner.



5. One should try to comprehend the meaning of every word during the recitation, should try to understand the warnings and glad tidings, should try to consider himself as the addressee of Quranic injunctions, should consider himself as the one being commanded of doing good and forbidding evil in the Ayahs and should consider himself being warned

¹ (i.e. each letter of the Quran must be pronounced separately and correctly.)

in the warnings mentioned in the events and parables of the Holy Quran. While reciting the Holy Quran, one should also make a firm intention of acting upon the orders and directives and refraining from the acts that are forbidden.

6. During the recitation, whenever there is a mention of Heaven and its blessings, or whenever there is a mention of peace and protection of faith or whenever there is a mention of a desired thing; one should pause and supplicate. Moreover, wherever there is a mention of Hell and its punishments or any such fearful thing, one should pause and seek protection of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ from such things and should try to cry with the fear of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ. If he cannot cry, he should at least try to make face similar to crying.
7. Maximize recitation of the Holy Quran in the hours of night because it is the time when mind is in peace and heart is in the state of tranquillity. The best time for the recitation of the Holy Quran is the last ten days of Ramadan and the first ten days of Zul-Hijjah. After these mentioned days, there is excellence in recitation on Friday, then on Monday and then on Thursday. The best time for recitation in the hours of night is the time between Maghrib and 'Isha, then the time after midnight. During the day time, dawn is the best time for the recitation of the Holy Quran.
8. One should recite the Holy Quran with good melodious articulation by observing the principles of the Arabic intonation such as pauses, stresses, etc. However, keep in mind that for the purpose of melodious articulation, musical tunes and their accents should not be imitated at all.
9. During the recitation, keep in mind the respect and reverence of the Holy Quran and keep the context of the following Ayah in mind:

لَوْ أَنْزَلْنَا هَذَا الْقُرْآنَ عَلَى جَبَلٍ لَرَأَيْتَهُ خَاشِعًا مُتَصَدِّعًا مِّنْ خَشْيَةِ اللَّهِ ط

If We had sent down this Quran upon any mountain, so you would have definitely seen it bowed down, shred into bits, out of the fear of Allah.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 28, Al-Hashr, Ayah 21)

Recite the Holy Quran with utmost fear of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ and with extreme humbleness.

10. All those Ayahs that suit the personal context of the reciter should be recited frequently and the reciter should assume that he is reciting these Ayahs in front of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ in His blessed court. When he reaches such condition, then he should assume as if Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ is addressing to him. The climax of good recitation is when the reciter starts experiencing the attributes of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ in His book [Holy Quran]. But this esteemed status is only for Siddiqueen [highest level of Awliya] and everyone cannot attain such status.
11. It is better to recite in a medium voice in solitude. If there is a chance of ostentation, disturbance of other people offering Salah or if there are some people indulged in chatting and they will not listen to the recitation of the Holy Quran, then under these circumstances, it is better to do recitation in low voice. For such instances, it has been narrated in Ahadees that 'a hidden virtuous deed is seventy times more rewarding than an open virtuous deed'.

However, it is very essential to observe the manners while reciting the Holy Quran so that the countless blessings of this world and the Hereafter may be attained. And one should not at all be careless of the manners because such carelessness is a cause of deprivation from religious blessings.

اللَّهُمَّ اجْعَلْنَا مِنَ الصَّادِقِينَ وَلَا تَجْعَلْنَا مِنَ الْغَافِلِينَ
أَمِينَ بِجَاهِ سَيِّدِ الْمُرْسَلِينَ صَلَّى اللَّهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَعَلَىٰ آلِهِ وَصَحْبِهِ أَجْمَعِينَ

غَرَائِبُ الْقُرْآنِ

Quranic Wonders

Part 2

Shaykh-ul-Hadees 'Allamah
Maulana 'Abdul Mustafa A'zami

Translated into English by
Translation Department of Dawat-e-Islami



Preface

by the Author

﴿الْحَمْدُ لِلَّهِ عَزَّوَجَلَّ﴾ After the publication of 'Ajaib-ul-Quran [Quranic Wonders - Part 1] which is a great collection of 65 topics describing the wonders mentioned in the Holy Quran; now another collection of 71 topics consisting of strange and supernatural happenings is being presented with the title of *Gharaib-ul-Quran* [Quranic Wonders - Part 2]'. The translation of the relevant Ayahs of the Holy Quran, their exegesis, backdrop of the revelations, points and related moral lessons are also included.

Quranic Wonders Part 1 & 2 – both of these books that are on the theme of Quranic subjects are the fruition of my rigorous efforts that I made during the days of my illness. May Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ, the Most Benevolent and the Most Merciful bless my religious books with recognition in His Grand Court by virtue of His Most Beloved Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ. Moreover, may Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ make it a cause of my absolution as well as that of my parents, teachers, students and disciples! May Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ bestow my beloved grandson Maulana Fayz-ul-Haq Sahib with blessings in his knowledge and character, as he supported me throughout in the editing and publication of this book. ﴿أَمِينَ﴾

I humbly request the readers to keep praying for my full health recovery, so that I may resume the noble service of preaching Ahadees and writing the religious books till my last breath.

وَمَا ذَلِكَ عَلَى اللَّهِ بِعَزِيزٍ وَهُوَ حَسْبِي وَنِعْمَ الْوَكِيلُ
وَ صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَى حَبِيبِهِ مُحَمَّدٍ وَآلِهِ وَصَحْبِهِ أَجْمَعِينَ

Abdul Mustafa A'zami

Ghosi - 23rd Ramadan, 1402 AH

QURANIC WONDERS

Part 2

الْحَمْدُ لِلَّهِ رَبِّ الْعَالَمِينَ وَالصَّلَاةُ وَالسَّلَامُ عَلَى سَيِّدِ الْمُرْسَلِينَ
أَمَّا بَعْدُ فَأَعُوذُ بِاللَّهِ مِنَ الشَّيْطَانِ الرَّجِيمِ بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

01. // Quranic Wonders - Part 2

Creation of عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام Sayyiduna Aadam

Sayyiduna Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام had neither mother nor father; Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ created him from soil. It has been reported that when Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ intended to create him, He عَزَّوَجَلَّ ordered Sayyiduna 'Izra`eel عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام to bring a handful of soil from the earth. When Sayyiduna 'Izra`eel عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام descended from the sky onto the earth in order to fulfil the commandment of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ and picked up handful of soil, the superficial layer of all the earth peeled off into his fist like a rind.

It was consisted of sixty different colours and properties i.e. it was containing black, white, red and yellow coloured soils possessing various varieties e.g. soft and hard, sweet and bitter, salty and tasteless etc. (*Tazkira-tul-Ambiya*, pp. 48)

Then it was ordered to knead this soil with different waters. With the passage of time, it became sticky. Then it was kneaded again for a long period of time and it wore a form of a smelling mortar like mud. Then when it dried out, it turned into a sounding soil. Then the statue of Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was made out of this soil and was placed on the portal of Paradise, looking at

which the angels would surprise because they had never seen a creation having such appearance ever before. Then Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ commanded the soul to enter that statue. Therefore, when the soul entered his body and reached his blessed nostrils, he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام sneezed and when the soul reached up to his blessed tongue, he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام invoked اَلْحَمْدُ لِلّٰهِ. Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ said اَللّٰهُ يَرْحَمُكَ meaning: May Allah (عَزَّوَجَلَّ) bless you! O Father of Muhammad (Aadam), I have made you solely for the purpose of my glorification. Gradually, the soul permeated in his whole body and he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام stood up alive. (*Tafseer Khaazin*, vol. 1, pp. 43; part 1, Surah Al-Baqarah, Ayah 30)

It is mentioned in the Hadees of *Tirmizi* and *Abu Dawood* that the soil from which the statue of Sayyiduna Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was made was a combination of different colours and various types. Therefore, the progeny of Sayyiduna Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام bears different colours and different habits.

(*Tafseer As-Saawi*, vol. 1, pp. 49; part 1, Surah Al-Baqarah, Ayah 30)

The Kunya of Sayyiduna Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام is Abu Muhammad or Abul Bashar and his title is 'Khalifatullah'. He عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام is the first Nabi of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ. He عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام lived for nine hundred and sixty years. At the time of his demise, the number of his progeny had reached to one hundred thousand that populated the earth and promoted different professions and erecting various buildings.

(*Tafseer As-Saawi*, vol. 1, pp. 48; part 1, Surah Al-Baqarah, Ayah 30)

This fact has been mentioned repeatedly in the Holy Quran that Sayyiduna Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was created from soil. Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has said in Surah Aal-e-'Imran:

إِنَّ مَثَلَ عِيسَىٰ عِنْدَ اللَّهِ كَمَثَلِ آدَمَ ۗ خَلَقَهُ مِنْ تُرَابٍ ثُمَّ قَالَ لَهُ كُنْ فَيَكُونُ ﴿٥٩﴾

The example of 'Isa before Allah is like that of Aadam; He created him (Aadam) from clay and then said, 'Be,' and he immediately becomes.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 3, Surah Aal-e-'Imran, Ayah 59)

In another Ayah, it has been mentioned:

إِنَّا خَلَقْنَاهُمْ مِنْ طِينٍ لَازِبٍ ﴿١١﴾

Indeed, We have created them from sticky clay.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 23, Surah As-Saffaat, Ayah 11)

In another section of the Holy Quran, it is mentioned:

وَلَقَدْ خَلَقْنَا الْإِنْسَانَ مِنْ صَلْصَالٍ مِنْ حَمِإٍ مَسْنُونٍ ﴿٢٦﴾

Indeed We created man from (dry) sound-emitting clay, which was in reality black reeking mud. [Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 14, Al-Hijr, Ayah 26)

Sayyidatuna Hawwa رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهَا

When Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ ordered Sayyiduna Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام to stay in the Paradise, he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام started feeling a bit uneasy due to loneliness. Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ made sleep overcome Sayyiduna Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام and he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام fell a deep sleep. Then while he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was sleeping, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ created Sayyidatuna Hawwa رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهَا from the left rib of Sayyiduna Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام.

When Sayyiduna Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام woke up from his sleep, he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was amazed and astonished to see a beautiful and pleasant woman sitting beside him. Sayyiduna Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام asked her, 'Who are you and why have you come here?' In response, Sayyidatuna Hawwa رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهَا replied, 'I am your wife and Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has created me so that you acquire peace and satisfaction of heart through me and I attain peace and satisfaction of heart through you. We would live together happily and spend our lives with love and compassion, thanking Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ for His blessings.'

(Tafseer Ruh-ul-Ma'ani, vol. 1, pp. 316; part 1, Surah Al-Baqarah, Ayah 35)

Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has addressed about Sayyidatuna Hawwa عَلَيْهَا السَّلَامُ in few sections of the Holy Quran – for example:

وَخَلَقَ مِنْهَا زَوْجَهَا وَبَثَّ مِنْهُمَا رِجَالًا كَثِيرًا وَنِسَاءً

And from it, created its spouse and from them both, has spread many men and women.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 4, Surah An-Nisa, Ayah 1)

Moral: The parable of the creation of Sayyiduna Aadam and Hawwa عَلَيْهِمَا السَّلَامُ is among those wonders of the Holy Quran that carries several hidden pearls of guidance and admonitions. A few of them are described below:

Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ created Sayyiduna Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَامُ from soil and created Sayyidatuna Hawwa عَلَيْهَا السَّلَامُ from the rib of Sayyiduna Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَامُ. This saying of the Holy Quran reveals the fact that Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ created mankind in four different ways:

First: From male and female copulation i.e. the conventional birth process of human beings. Therefore, it has been announced in the Holy Quran in clear words that:

إِنَّا خَلَقْنَا الْإِنْسَانَ مِنْ نُطْفَةٍ أَمْشَاجٍ

Indeed We have created man from a drop of mixed sperm (i.e. discharge of man and woman).

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 29, Surah Ad-Dahr, Ayah 2)

Second: The second way is creation of human being from just a man i.e. the birth of Sayyidatuna Hawwa عَلَيْهَا السَّلَامُ. She was created from the left rib of Sayyiduna Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَامُ.

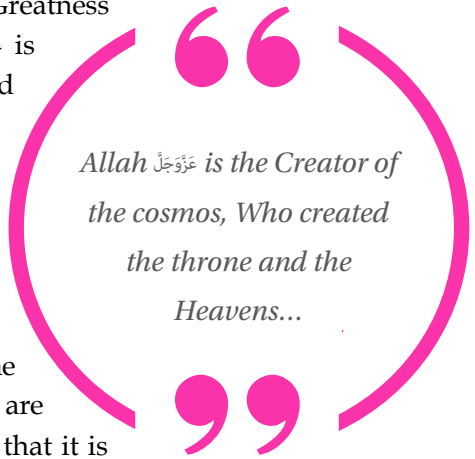
Third: The third way is that Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ created a human being from just a woman i.e. the birth of Sayyiduna 'Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَامُ who was born without father from the womb of Sayyidatuna Maryam عَلَيْهَا السَّلَامُ who was virgin and pious.

Fourth: Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ also created a human being without any man and woman i.e. Sayyiduna Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَامُ. Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ created Sayyiduna Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَامُ from soil.

Following lessons may be derived from above parables:

1. Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ is so Powerful Sovereign and Creator that He عَزَّوَجَلَّ is not bound to create human beings by only one specific method. In fact, He عَزَّوَجَلَّ possesses such extreme powers that He عَزَّوَجَلَّ can create human beings in any way He عَزَّوَجَلَّ intends to. Therefore, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ created human beings by all four aforesaid methods which is a manifestation of His great power. All these modes of creation are great signs of His grandeur and creativity.

سُبْحَانَ اللَّهِ عَزَّوَجَلَّ! Words cannot express the Greatness and Grandeur of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ. Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ is the Creator of the cosmos, Who created the throne and the Heavens, the earth and the skies and Lawh-o-Qalam (the Divine Tablet and the Holy Pen) by just commanding ﴿كُنْ﴾, (i.e. be it), so what can be the significance of the creation of the human beings as compared to such gigantic creation of the whole universe. But, the human beings are such an excellent creation of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ that it is impossible to find its example in the entire universe. The human entity is a complete reflection of all the creations of the entire universe. اللَّهُ أَكْبَرُ! What an excellent saying of Sayyiduna 'Ali كَرَّمَ اللَّهُ تَعَالَى وَجْهَهُ الْكَرِيمُ:



أَتَحْسِبُ إِنَّكَ جِرْمٌ صَغِيرٌ وَفِيكَ انْطَوَى الْعَالَمُ الْأَكْبَرُ

Translation: O human being! Why do you assume that you are just a small body? In fact, you are so majestic that the whole world is contained within you.

2. Some men could possibly assume that had the group of men not existed, then women would not be able to give birth to any human on their own and similarly, some women could possibly assume that had we women not existed, then men alone would not be able to bear any human. Likewise, it was also possible that men and women could have boasted

upon the fact that had we men and women not existed, then it was impossible for any human being to be born.

Removing these misconceptions, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ created humans by all four methods and proved that: Look! I am such Potentate and Sovereign that I created (Sayyidatuna) Hawwa (رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهَا) from just a man i.e. from the rib of (Sayyiduna) Aadam (عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام). Therefore, O women! Do not assume that had there been no womanhood, then no human being would have been born. Similarly, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has warned men by creating Sayyiduna 'Isa (عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام) without father and from the womb of only a woman that O men! Do not boast upon the fact that had you not existed, then there would not be consequent creation of humanity. Have a look that I created (Sayyiduna) 'Isa (عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام) just from the womb of a woman without the use of man. And by creating (Sayyiduna) Aadam (عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام) from soil and without any man and woman has simply made men and women to hold their tongues, and they have been warned that 'O men and women! Never let this thought prompt in your heart that had we both not existed, there would have not been any further human birth. Look that (Sayyiduna) Aadam (عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام) neither has father, nor mother. Instead, I created him from soil. سُبْحَانَ اللَّهِ عَزَّوَجَلَّ, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has said:

اللَّهُ خَالِقُ كُلِّ شَيْءٍ وَهُوَ الْوَاحِدُ الْقَهَّارُ ﴿١٦﴾

Allah is the Creator of all things, and He Alone is the Dominant on all.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 13, Surah Ar-Ra'd, Ayah 16)

He عَزَّوَجَلَّ may create anything at any time in any way. His actions and wills are neither dependent upon any means nor limited to specific procedures. He عَزَّوَجَلَّ is

(He) always does whatever He wills.

فَعَالٌ لِّمَا يُرِيدُ ﴿١٦﴾

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 30, Surah Al-Burooj, Ayah 16)

Meaning that He عَزَّوَجَلَّ does whatsoever He عَزَّوَجَلَّ determines to do. His greatness is evident from **مَا يَفْعَلُ اللَّهُ مَا يَشَاءُ وَيَفْعَلُ اللَّهُ مَا يُرِيدُ** meaning, whatever He عَزَّوَجَلَّ plans and intends for, He عَزَّوَجَلَّ does it. Neither can anyone affect His Will nor can anyone dare to criticise His doings. ﴿وَاللَّهُ تَعَالَى أَعْلَمُ﴾

The nomination of AADAM

The title of Sayyiduna Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام is 'Khalifatullah' (the vicegerent of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ). When Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ decided to nominate Sayyiduna Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام as His vicegerent, a very astonishing and thought-provoking dialogue took place between Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ and His angels. This dialogue has been mentioned below:

Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ:

- O angels! I am going to create My vicegerent who will be My representative on the earth and will implement My commands.
-

Angels:

- O Allah (عَزَّوَجَلَّ)! Will you appoint such a person as Your vicegerent and representative on the earth who will commit violence, bloodshed and massacre on the earth? O our Allah (عَزَّوَجَلَّ)! We, the angel beings deserve more to be Your vicegerent because we will neither cause chaos on the earth nor will we cause bloodshed. Glorifying Your name, we do proclaim and preach Your grandeur and majesty. Every moment, our tongues keep on praising and venerating You. Therefore, bless someone from amongst us with the distinctive rank of 'Khalifatullah (Allah's vicegerent)'.
-

Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ:

- O angels! The wisdom and prudence in appointing Aadam (عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام) as My vicegerent is beyond your inference. Only I know these secrets. You the angel beings are unaware of the wisdom that lies in this selection.

Although the angels observed silence after hearing these words from Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ, but they assumed in their heart that no matter who is appointed

as the vicegerent of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ, he will not surpass us in rank. Because the high rank we angels possess, no one else among the creatures can attain this status. Therefore, the excellence will lie with the angel beings only.

After this, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ created Sayyiduna Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام and blessed him with the knowledge of all minor and major things. Then, the following dialogue took place between Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ and the angels.

Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ:

- O angels! If you are true in your claim that no other creation can be superior to you, tell me the names of all those things that I have presented before you.
-

Angels:

- O Allah (عَزَّوَجَلَّ), You are free from every flaw and shortcoming. The degree of knowledge that we possess is only what You have bestowed us with. Apart from that, we do not know anything. It is our belief that alone You are the Creator and the Owner of all wisdom and knowledge.

After this, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ addressed Sayyiduna Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام and said: O Aadam (عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام), tell the names of all objects to these angels. Then Sayyiduna Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام told the names of all the objects along with associated mysteries, hearing which the angels were stunned.

Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ:

- O angels! Did I not tell you that I have the knowledge of all hidden things of the heavens and the earth? I also know what you used to proclaim openly that Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام will cause chaos and I am also aware of the thoughts that you have been hiding in your hearts that no one superior than you will ever be created. Afterwards, to announce and make the angels admit the excellence and grandeur of Sayyiduna Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ ordered all the angels to offer Sajdah (prostration) to Sayyiduna Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. Therefore, complying this commandment of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ, all the angels prostrated to Sayyiduna Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. But Satan

refused to prostrate out of arrogance and became unbeliever. He was dismissed from the court of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ.

The Holy Quran has related this whole incident in a miraculous way:

وَإِذْ قَالَ رَبُّكَ لِلْمَلٰٓئِكَةِ اِنِّىۤ جَاعِلٌ فِى الْاَرْضِ خٰلِیْفَةً ۗ قَالُوْۤا اَنْجَعِلْ فِیْهَا مَنْ یُّفْسِدُ فِیْهَا وَیَسْفِكُ الدِّمَآءَ وَنَحْنُ نُسَبِّحُ بِحَمْدِكَ وَنُقَدِّسُ لَكَ ۗ قَالَ اِنِّىۤ اَعْلَمُ مَا لَا تَعْلَمُوْنَ ﴿۳۳﴾ وَعَلَّمَ اٰدَمَ الْاَسْمَآءَ كُلَّهَا ثُمَّ عَرَضَهُمْ عَلٰى الْمَلٰٓئِكَةِ فَقَالَ اَنْبِئُوْنِیۤ بِاَسْمَآءِ هٰۤؤُلَآءِ اِنْ كُنْتُمْ صٰدِقِیْنَ ﴿۳۴﴾ قَالُوْۤا سُبْحٰنَكَ لَا عِلْمَ لَنَا اِلَّا مَا عَلَّمْتَنَا ۗ اِنَّكَ اَنْتَ الْعَلِیْمُ الْحَكِیْمُ ﴿۳۵﴾ قَالَ یٰۤاٰدَمُ اَنْبِئْهُمْ بِاَسْمَآئِهِمْ ۗ فَلَمَّآ اَنْبَاَهُمْ بِاَسْمَآئِهِمْ ۗ قَالَ اَلَمْ اَقُلْ لَّكُمْ اِنِّىۤ اَعْلَمُ غَیْبَ السَّمٰوٰتِ وَالْاَرْضِ ۗ وَاعْلَمُ مَا تُبْدُوْنَ وَمَا كُنْتُمْ تَكْتُمُوْنَ ﴿۳۶﴾ وَ اِذْ قُلْنَا لِلْمَلٰٓئِكَةِ اسْجُدُوْۤا لِاٰدَمَ فَسَجَدُوْۤا اِلَّا اِبْلِیْسَ ۗ اَبٰی وَاَسْتَكْبَرَ ۗ وَكَانَ مِنَ الْكٰفِرِیْنَ ﴿۳۷﴾

And (O Beloved), recall when your Lord said to the angels, 'I am about to appoint My vicegerent on the earth,' they (the angels) said, 'Will You appoint such as a vicegerent (i.e. human beings) who will cause mischief and bloodshed therein? And (whilst) praising You, we glorify and sanctify You.' He said, 'I know what you know not.' And Allah Almighty taught the names of all things to Aadam, then having presented all these things before the angels, He said, 'At least reveal the names of these if you are truthful (in your perception that you are more befitting to be vicegerents).' They said, 'Glory be to You, we have no knowledge, except that much, which You have taught us. No doubt, only You are the All-Knowing, the Wise.' He said, 'O Aadam, inform them of the names of all things.' When Aadam had informed them of all the names, He (Allah) said, '(O angels!) Had I not told you that I know all the hidden things of the Heavens and the earth? And I know whatever you disclose and whatever you conceal.' And recall, when We ordered the angels to prostrate to Aadam, so they all prostrated except Iblees (Satan); he refused and displayed arrogance, and became a disbeliever.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 1, Surah Al-Baqarah, Ayah 30-34)

Moral: From the above Ayahs, we can derive the following moral lessons:

1. The omnipotence of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ is evident from ﴿فَعَا لَ مَا یُرِیْدُ﴾ meaning (He always does whatever He wills. Neither can anyone interrupt Him from the execution of His will, nor can anyone criticize any of His doings.

Despite all this, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ held a counselling with the angels regarding the creation and nomination of Sayyiduna Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. We get a moral lesson from this parable that when Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ, Who is Omnipotent and Who cannot be compelled by anyone, counsels with His angels, then ordinary people who have very low knowledge and power should also seek counsel from their sincere friends and wise comrades in their affairs, as seeking counsel is the Sunnah and the blessed tradition of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ.

2. The angels said about Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام that he will be a rioter and will cause bloodshed. Therefore, instead of nominating him as the vicegerent, it is better to bless us with this esteemed status because our code of conduct is sole obedience and glorification of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ. Thus, we deserve for this nomination more than Sayyiduna Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام.

The angels established their opinion on the basis of Ijtihad (inference) that Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ will bless the vicegerent with three traits: (i) faculty of lust, (ii) faculty of rage, and (iii) faculty of intellect. And due to the faculties of lust and rage, various kinds of sedition, contentions, bloodshed and plundering will happen. That's why the angels said in the court of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ that You are going to delegate powers to such a being who will cause diverse seditions and brawls and will hail a storm of bloodshed and massacre on the earth. It is better that You appoint Your vicegerent from amongst us as we pray, glorify and recite Your praise and proclaim Your purity and dignity. Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ made them quiet by saying that only I know the wisdom in making him My vicegerent. You angels are not cognizant of the covert wisdom.

In fact, only Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ, the 'Aalim-ul-Ghuyub, knows the wisdom in that selection. However, one of the apparent cause is that the angels did not consider Sayyiduna Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام suitable for being a vicegerent of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ due to the faculties of lust and rage which would result in bloodshed and massacre. However, the angels did not realise the third faculty - the faculty of intellect that was also present in Sayyiduna

Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ made them quiet by saying that only I know the wisdom in making him My vicegerent.

Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. The excellence of the faculty of intellect is such that if it overrides the faculties of lust and rage, then it renders the later ones positive i.e. these two faculties also engage in bringing all sorts of reforms and betterments, instead of promoting brawls and bloodshed. The angels missed this point. That's why, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ said, 'You don't know what I know!' Hearing this, the angels became quiet.

From this, we derive the moral lesson that since human beings are not fully aware of the wisdom in the strategies of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ, therefore, it is mandatory for the bondmen of Allah to keep their tongues under their control and refrain from criticising or passing any negative comments on any strategy of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ. Admitting that they have imperfect and incomplete knowledge, they should endorse covertly and overtly that whatever Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has done is right. Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ knows the wisdom behind His strategies which we, the bondmen are unaware of.

3. Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ bestowed Sayyiduna Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام with the knowledge of the names and attributes of all the objects via revelation within an instant. It can be deduced that knowledge is not bound to be attainable through books only lesson by lesson. When Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ favours someone, He عَزَّوَجَلَّ imparts knowledge through revelation within a few moments without requiring any book or lesson. His heart becomes full of knowledge and wisdom without use of the traditional means of learning. It is proven about several Awliya (friends of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ) with authentic references that they became highly knowledgeable within seconds without approaching any Madrasah, teacher or library, just by the grace of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ and by virtue of the spiritual impact of their Shaykh. Their knowledge level would become so high that could not be paralleled by the most learned scholars of their times.
4. From these parables, we have come to know that becoming of the vicegerent of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ does not depend upon extensive worship and glorification, instead it depends upon heights of knowledge and cognizance. Therefore, despite extensive worship and glorification of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ, the angels were not bestowed with the title of 'Khalifatullah' (Allah's vicegerent), while Sayyiduna Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was bestowed with the same by virtue of the extensive knowledge and cognizance, as evident from the Quranic Ayahs.

5. We also learnt that the abundance of knowledge is superior to the abundance of worship. The rank of an 'Aalim (religious scholar) is a lot higher than that of an 'Aabid (worshiper). Therefore, to disclose the potential distinctions, excellence and the intellectual grandeur with which Sayyiduna Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was bestowed with and for an acknowledgment of this grandeur and distinction from the angels, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ ordered all the angels to prostrate before Sayyiduna Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. Complying the commandment of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ, all of the angels prostrated before Sayyiduna Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام and became near and dear to Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ. On the contrary, Iblees (Satan) who refused to prostrate to Sayyiduna Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام out of arrogance, was cursed from the court of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ and consequently, he fell in such a deep ditch of misguidance, damnation and humiliation that he will never be able to come out of it. He will remain accursed in the worldly life as well as in the afterlife for ever. He is destined for the never-ending torment of hellfire.
6. We have also come to know that the current method of examinations for evaluation of someone's knowledge is an ancient Sunnah of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ. Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ tested the angels and Sayyiduna Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام for revealing their knowledge level. The angels failed in that test and Sayyiduna Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام succeeded.

Satan insulted Sayyiduna Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام by calling him a statue made of soil and expressed his arrogance by considering himself to be superior being made up of fire and refused to prostrate to Sayyiduna Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. The reason behind this denial was his arrogance. The moral lesson that we learnt is that arrogance is such an evil that may result in fall of high ranked and prestigious ones into the abyss of infamy and sometimes, it leads towards unbelief (Kufr). Moreover, when arrogance is combined with offensive and abusive attitude towards the beloveds of Allah the consequent damnation and curse is beyond any imagination and why not such a person can be referred as Iblees! Here is an admonitory lesson for all those who insult and disrespect the beloveds of Allah and are proud of their worship. If they are not referred as Iblees of these times, then what else do they deserve to be called!

﴿وَاللَّهُ تَعَالَىٰ أَعْلَمُ﴾

Extensive knowledge

of Sayyiduna Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام

In his highly renowned Tafseer of the Holy Quran - *Ruh-ul-Bayan*, 'Allamah Shaykh Isma'eel Haqqi عَلَيْهِ تَعَالَى اللهُ رَحْمَتُهُ، the Qutb of his times, has mentioned details of the extensive knowledge of Sayyiduna Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام which was imparted to him by Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ within a moment through Divine revelation and by virtue of which Sayyiduna Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام became so dignified that the angels prostrated him in acknowledgement of his superb knowledge and great wisdom.

According to that Tafseer: Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ taught Sayyiduna Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام the names of all things in all languages, names of all angels and the names of the complete progeny of Sayyiduna Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام, names of all animals, names of all plants and names of all non-living things, names of all the products, names of all the cities and towns, names of all birds and trees and all the beings that will be born until the Day of Judgement, names of all animates and beings, names of all foods and drinks, names of all bounties of the Paradise, names of all objects and even the names of a bowl and a cup. It is mentioned in blessed Hadees that Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ taught him seven hundred thousand languages. (*Ruh-ul-Bayan*, vol. 1, pp. 100; part 1, Surah Al-Baqarah, Ayah 31)

The Holy Quran has mentioned the abovementioned details of knowledge within a single and short Ayah in a miraculously concise manner. Therefore, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ says:

وَعَلَّمَ آدَمَ الْأَسْمَاءَ كُلَّهَا

And Allah Almighty taught the names of all things to Aadam.

[*Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)*] (Part 1, Surah Al-Baqarah, Ayah 31)

Moral: Having learnt the extensiveness of knowledge of Sayyiduna Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام let's try to imagine the comprehensiveness of the knowledge of the Ghayb-knowing Rasool, the Embodiment of Noor صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ who is not

only the chief of Aadam's children but also the chief of Sayyiduna Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام and all Ambiya (عَلَيْهِمُ الصَّلَاةُ وَالسَّلَام) furthermore, also the chief vicegerent of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ. I say, by Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ, the knowledge of Sayyiduna Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام doesn't even hold as much significance as compared to the knowledge of Rasool Muhammad صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ as a drop of water holds in comparison to an ocean or a dust particle holds in front of the entire earth. **اللَّهُ أَكْبَرُ!** How can the knowledge of Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام be comparable with that of Rasool Muhammad صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ, the Chief of all!

اللَّهُمَّ صَلِّ عَلَى سَيِّدِنَا مُحَمَّدٍ وَعَلَى آلِ سَيِّدِنَا مُحَمَّدٍ وَبَارِكْ وَسَلِّمْ

04. // Quranic Wonders - Part 2

CATASTROPHIC DOWNFALL OF IBLEES

Iblees who is also known as Satan, was not an angel being, rather he was a genie (jinn) who was created from fire.

He used to remain in the company of the angels and was bestowed with a very prestigious and distinguished status in the court of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ. It has been reported by Sayyiduna Ka'b-ul-Ahbaar رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ that Satan served as the treasurer of Heaven for forty thousand years and remained in the company of the angels for eighty thousand years. He kept on delivering sermons to the angels for twenty thousand years and remained the chief of Muqarrabeen (distinguished beloveds of Allah) for thirty thousand years.

Furthermore, he was designated as the chief of Ruhaniyeen for one thousand years and performed (Tawaf) of 'Arsh (the Divine Throne) for fourteen thousand years. He was recognized as 'Aabid on the first sky, Zahid on

the second sky, 'Aarif on the third sky, Wali on the fourth sky, Taqi on the fifth sky, Khaazin on the sixth sky and 'Azazeel on the seventh sky. In the Lawh-e-Mahfuz (the Secured Tablet), his name was mentioned as Iblees. He was unaware of his fate and bad end. (Tafseer As-Saawi, vol. 1, pp. 51; part 1, Surah Al-Baqarah, Ayah 34; Tafseer Jamal, vol. 1, pp. 60)

However, when Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ ordered to prostrate to Sayyiduna Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام, Satan refused and arrogantly expressed his superiority over Sayyiduna Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. In the punishment of this very offence, he was condemned and accursed in the both worlds by Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ and his followers were destined for Hell. Therefore, it is mentioned in the Holy Quran that:

قَالَ مَا مَنَعَكَ أَلَّا تَسْجُدَ إِذْ أَمَرْتُكَ ۗ قَالَ أَنَا خَيْرٌ مِّنْهُ خَلَقْتَنِي مِن نَّارٍ وَخَلَقْتَهُ مِن طِينٍ ﴿٣٤﴾ قَالَ فَاهْبِطْ مِنْهَا فَمَا يَكُونُ لَكَ أَنْ تَتَّكِبَ فِيهَا فَاخْرُجْ إِنَّكَ مِنَ الصَّغِيرِينَ ﴿٣٥﴾ قَالَ أَنْظِرْنِي إِلَى يَوْمِ يُبْعَثُونَ ﴿٣٦﴾ قَالَ إِنَّكَ مِنَ الْمُنظَرِينَ ﴿٣٧﴾ قَالَ فِيمَا أُغْوِيْتَنِي لَأَقْعُدَنَّ لَهُمْ صِرَاطَكَ الْمُسْتَقِيمَ ﴿٣٨﴾ ثُمَّ لَا تِيْنَهُمْ مِّنْ بَيْنِ أَيْدِيهِمْ وَمِنْ خَلْفِهِمْ وَعَنْ أَيْمَانِهِمْ وَعَنْ شَمَائِلِهِمْ ۗ وَلَا تَجِدُ أَكْثَرَهُمْ شَاكِرِينَ ﴿٣٩﴾ قَالَ اخْرُجْ مِنْهَا مَذْمُومًا مَّدْحُورًا ۗ لَمَنْ تَبِعَكَ مِنْهُمْ لَأَمْلَأَنَّ جَهَنَّمَ مِنْكُمْ أَجْمَعِينَ ﴿٤٠﴾

(Allah) said, 'What prevented you that you did not prostrate when I commanded you?' Answered he (Iblees), 'I am better than him; You created me from fire and created him from clay.' Said (Allah), 'So get down from here (Paradise)! It does not befit you to stay here, being arrogant; get out! You are of the degraded ones!' He (Shaytan) said, 'Give me respite till the Day when people will be resurrected.' Said (Allah), 'You are given respite.' He (Shaytan) said, 'Hence I swear by the fact that You led me astray, I will certainly lurk in ambush for them (i.e. children of Aadam) on Your Straight Path. Then I will certainly come to them; in front of them and from the back and from the right and from left; and you will find most of them ungrateful.' He (Allah) said, 'Get out from here; rejected, banished (with disgrace)! Definitely, whoever amongst them follows your call, I will fill Hell with all of you.'

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 8, Surah Al-A'raf, Ayah 12-18)

Moral: In this strange incident mentioned by the Holy Quran, there are several clear lessons and warnings for us. That's why, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has related this incident at seven places in the Holy Quran in different words and

various ways. This heart-trembling incident has been mentioned in Surah Al-Baqarah, Surah Al-A'raf, Surah Al-Hijr, Surah Bani Israel, Surah Al-Kahf, Surah Taahaa and Surah Saad from which, we can learn following lessons:

1. A major moral lesson for us is that we should never boast upon or be proud of our acts of worship and righteous deeds. Similarly, a sinful person should never lose the hope of forgiveness as the ends and final fates are unknown to common people. Salvation and success in eternity



actually depends upon the good-end of the worldly life. If a devout person suffers bad end (i.e. losing faith in Islam), he will be destined for the hellfire and if a grave sinner dies of a faithful end, he will dwell in the Paradise forever. You see

how devout Satan was and what a high rank he had in the court of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ. How esteemed and distinguished status he was blessed with but what was he fated for? All his worship spoiled. He was condemned and accursed in both the worlds and became deserving of the hellfire due to arrogant boasting upon his acts of worship and high ranks. But he was absolutely oblivious of his final fate. It is mentioned in a Hadees that a person keeps committing the acts of Hell dwellers although he is destined for Paradise and a person keeps committing the acts of Paradise dwellers although he is destined for Hell. ﴿إِنَّمَا الْأَعْمَالُ بِالْخَوَاتِيمِ﴾ i.e. *Acts are dependent upon the endings.*

(Mishkat-ul-Masabih, Kitab-ul-Iman, Al-Fasal-ul-Awwal, pp. 20)

May Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ, the Most Compassionate, bless every Muslim with a good ending and protect from bad end! ﴿وَاللَّهُ تَعَالَىٰ أَعْلَمُ﴾ آمِينَ

7. We have also come to know that whether someone is an 'Aalim (scholar) or an illiterate, either a devout or a sinner, every individual should remain vigilant and should strive to secure himself from the vile temptations and the deceptions of Satan in entire lifetime. Satan has sworn the oath in the court of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ that he will derail and deviate Allah's bondmen from the right path by tempting them from left and right and back and forth; and will restrain a lot of people from being grateful to Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ.

8. Satan has announced to attack human beings and misguide them by satanic whispers from left and right and back and forth i.e. from four directions. We have come to know that Satan will not attack and infuse whispers in human beings from the top and bottom. Therefore, if one observes any light or any surprising thing above or below him, then he should not take it as a satanic trick. Instead, assuming it a sign of goodness, he should pay attention towards it and should hope goodness from Allah ﷻ. عَزَّوَجَلَّ

Torment of plague ON BANI ISRAEL

In the 'field of Teeh', when Bani Israel expressed the desire that they would like to eat vegetables and cereals that grow in the earth, Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام asked them that why were they wishing for cheap and inferior vegetables, pulses and wheat leaving the tasty and delicious food i.e. 'Mann-o-Salwa'. However, when Bani Israel insisted showing stubborn attitude, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ ordered them to leave the field of 'Teeh' and enter the city of 'Bayt-ul-Muqaddas' and freely eat the food of their choice without any restrictions. However, a compulsory condition was imposed upon them that they must enter through the portal of Bayt-ul-Muqaddas with utmost respect and reverence by bowing their heads down. Moreover, while entering, keep reciting the following supplication: *O Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ! Forgive our sins.* And Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ will forgive their sins.

”

...when Bani Israel insisted showing stubborn attitude, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ ordered them to leave the field of 'Teeh'...

However, Bani Israel, who were ever mischievous and insolent and were habitual of disobeying the commandments of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ, at the time when they reached near Bayt-ul-Muqaddas, all of a sudden a mischief stirred their minds and these disobedient people entered in a crawling posture dragging their buttocks on the ground instead of entering with their heads



bowed down. Furthermore, instead of praying ﴿حِطَّةً﴾ for their forgiveness, they were uttering ﴿حبة في شعرة﴾ (one grain in one hair) and entered the Bayt-ul-Muqaddas by cutting jokes and making fun. Due to this disobedience and ridiculing the commandment of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ, the wrath of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ afflicted them in the form of

a torment. All of a sudden, plague spread among them and seventy thousand Israelites died within an hour painfully like that of fish out of water.

(As-Saawi, vol. 1, pp. 31 and Jalalayn)



Plague

Plague is a very fatal and epidemic disease. Due to this disease, certain lumps grow in neck, armpits and in the joints of thighs. Severe pain and a lot of inflammation are felt in these lumps. High grade fever and reddening of eyes also take place. Due to acute pain and excessive restlessness, the patient dies soon in a very painful way. Due to plague epidemic, high death rate takes place in the affected locality. Consequently, a horrific situation prevails all around.

Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ mentions this incident of Bani Israel in the Holy Quran as:

وَإِذْ قُلْنَا ادْخُلُوا هَذِهِ الْقَرْيَةَ فَكُلُوا مِنْهَا حَيْثُ شِئْتُمْ رَغَدًا وَادْخُلُوا الْبَابَ سُجَّدًا وَقُولُوا حِطَّةٌ
 نَغْفِرْ لَكُمْ خَطِيئَتَكُمْ وَسَنَرِزِقُ الْمُحْسِنِينَ ﴿٥٨﴾ فَبَدَّلَ الَّذِينَ ظَلَمُوا قَوْلًا غَيْرَ الَّذِي قِيلَ لَهُمْ فَأَنْزَلْنَا
 عَلَى الَّذِينَ ظَلَمُوا رِجْزًا مِنَ السَّمَاءِ بِمَا كَانُوا يَفْسُقُونَ ﴿٥٩﴾

And when We said, ‘Go to this town (Jerusalem), then eat from it freely wherever you desire, and enter the gate while prostrating and declare, ‘May our sins be forgiven’. We shall forgive your sins and soon We will give more (reward) to the righteous ones.’ Then the transgressors changed the words to other than that which had been commanded to them, so We sent upon them a punishment (of plague) from the sky; the recompense of their disobedience.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 1, Surah Al-Baqarah, Ayah 58-59)

Moral: From this incident, we have come to know that non-compliance to the commandments of Allah ﷻ and making fun of them is a cause of a horrible end. In addition to the torment in afterlife, the Divine wrath results in punishment during worldly life also – people are destroyed and their dwellings are ruined. ﴿مَعَادَ اللَّهِ مِنْهُ﴾

An important point

‘Plague’ was a torment for Bani Israel but fortunately, it is a mercy for the Ummah of the Holy Nabi صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ, because it is mentioned in a blessed Hadees that the one who dies of plague is a martyr.

(Tafseer As-Saawi, vol. 1, pp. 68; part 1, Al-Baqarah, Ayah 59)

The ruling in this regard is that one should not visit the town affected by plague and if plague spreads in one’s own town, then he should not leave the town, instead he should keep staying in the town observing patience and trusting in Allah ﷻ. If he dies of this disease, he will be a martyr. Moreover, it is a grave sin to escape from the plague affected town like that of fleeing from the battlefield of ‘Jihad’. Therefore, one should never escape and should patiently stay in his town as Allah ﷻ has promised for a great reward for such a person. ﴿وَاللَّهُ تَعَالَى أَعْلَمُ﴾

Safa and Marwah

These are two small hills situated very close to the Holy Ka'bah. Nowadays, due to high rise buildings and highways and due to the corridor constructed in between the two hills, the elevation of these hills has diminished.

Near these two hills, Sayyidatuna Haajirah رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهَا searched for water desperately while climbing on and running between the hills when



Sayyiduna Isma'eel عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was an infant and had become restless due to thirst. That's why these hills have been considered holy since ancient times. The Hajj pilgrims used to climb up these hills and perform Tawaf with great respect and reverence and would supplicate there.

In the era of ignorance, two wretched people, 'Asaaf' a man and 'Na'ilah' a woman committed adultery inside the Ka'bah. The wrath of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ struck them in such a way that they were defaced and were turned into statues of stone. Later on, the idol worshipers took these statues out of the Ka'bah and placed them on the hills of Safa and Marwah, and started worshipping these idols.

However, when Islam spread in Arab, the Muslims considered it to be a sin to visit these hills due to the presence of the idols of 'Asaaf and Na'ilah'. At

that time, Allah ﷻ revealed this commandment in the Holy Quran that there is no harm and sin in visiting these hills as well as performing their ‘Tawaf’. Also, it is necessary to do Tawaf of Safa and Marwah while performing Hajj and ‘Umrah.

(Tafseer As-Saawi, vol. 1, pp. 132; part 2, Al-Baqarah, Ayah 158)

On the day when Makka-tul-Mukarramah was conquered, the Noblest Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ demolished these two idols and restored the holiness that these hills possessed before. Furthermore, Tawaf of these two hills was made compulsory during Hajj and ‘Umrah. Therefore, it is mentioned in the Holy Quran:

إِنَّ الصَّفَا وَالْمَرْوَةَ مِنْ شَعَائِرِ اللَّهِ ۚ فَمَنْ حَجَّ الْبَيْتَ أَوْ اعْتَمَرَ فَلَا جُنَاحَ عَلَيْهِ أَنْ يَطَّوَّفَ بِهِمَا ۚ وَمَنْ تَطَوَّعَ خَيْرًا ۖ فَإِنَّ اللَّهَ شَاكِرٌ عَلِيمٌ ﴿١٥٨﴾

Undoubtedly Safa and Marwah are amongst the signs of Allah; so whosoever performs Hajj or ‘Umrah of this Sacred House, there is no sin upon him (for) walking between both of them, and whoever does good (i.e. optional worship) on his own accord, then indeed Allah is Most Appreciative, All-Knowing.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 2, Surah Al-Baqarah, Ayah 158)

Moral: Sayyidatuna Haajirah رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهَا searched for water while running between these two hills of Safa and Marwah. She رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهَا was the wife of the Nabi Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام and the mother of the Nabi Sayyiduna Isma’eel عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. By virtue of her holy feet that touched these hills; these hills became so holy that they became a monument of Sayyidatuna Haajirah رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهَا and these two hills became sacred place for performing Sa’ee and ‘Tawaf’ during Hajj and ‘Umrah.

We learnt that if any place acquires some special affiliation with the beloveds of Allah ﷻ, it becomes highly reverent and sacred. Furthermore, the Muslims are liable to pay respect to such places. There are many small hills and high mountains situated in the holy land of Makkah but they could not acquire the reverence and grandeur that Safa and Marwah got. The reason behind this holiness is nothing else except that these hills are a monument of a striving effort made by a beloved of Allah ﷻ.

Based on the same principle, we should realise the grandeur and holiness of Gumbad-e-Khazra (the Grand Green Dome), the shrines of the beloveds of Allah ﷺ, the reverend places where these blessed people used to perform their acts of worship and that of other holy and sacred places. All these places are highly reverent by virtue of their affiliation and attachment with the distinguished bondmen of Allah ﷺ. To respect such places is a means of attaining the pleasure of Allah ﷺ and a disrespectful and offensive attitude towards these holy places is like inviting the wrath of Allah ﷺ. Therefore, all those who intend to demolish Gumbad-e-Khazra and show offensive and disrespectful attitude towards the holy shrines of the beloveds of Allah ﷺ should take heed from these Quranic facts. They should repent from their evil plans and should adopt the true path of righteousness. May Allah ﷺ bless all with the light of guidance by virtue of the Beloved and Blessed Rasool ﷺ. صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ ﴿أَمِين﴾

Seventy people resurrected after their demise

When Sayyiduna Musa ﷺ went to the Mount Sinai [Kauh-e-Toor] for forty days, Saamri, the hypocrite made a statue similar to a calf with melted silver and gold jewellery and poured the dust in the mouth of that calf which he acquired from under the hoofs of the horse of Sayyiduna Jibra'eel ﷺ. Due to this, the statue of the calf became alive and started to speak. Showing this, Saamri addressed the public and said, 'O people of Israel, (Sayyiduna) Musa (ﷺ) has gone to Mount Sinai to talk to Allah ﷺ but god himself has come to us.' Then he pointed towards the calf and falsely claimed that 'it is god'. Saamri made such a deceptive speech that Bani Israel started believing in calf being god and they started worshipping it. When Sayyiduna

Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام returned from the Mount Sinai and witnessed Bani Israel worshipping the calf, he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام became extremely angry; and out of wrath and enragement, destroyed the calf into pieces. Then the commandment of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ was revealed that all those who did not worship the calf, should kill those who worshipped the calf. Therefore, seventy thousand calf worshippers were killed.

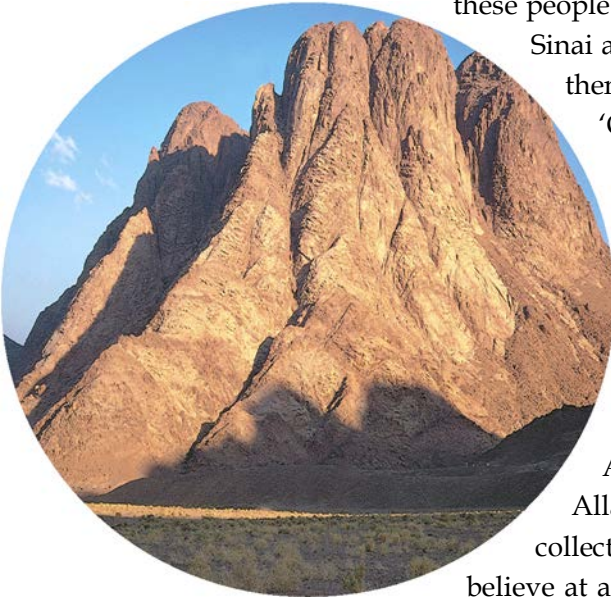
After this, the command was revealed that Musa (عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام) should choose seventy people and take them on Mount Sinai, seek pardon for the calf worshippers by supplicating for them. Therefore, Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام chose seventy righteous people and took them to the Mount Sinai. When these people started supplications on the Mount

Sinai and sought pardon while repenting, then a voice from Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ was heard,

‘O people of Israel, I am the Only One; there is none worthy of worship except Me. I am the One Who saved you from the tyranny of pharaoh. Therefore, you people should worship Me only and should not worship anyone other than Me.’

After listening to this address from Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ, these seventy men said collectively, ‘O Musa (عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام)! We will not

believe at all in what you say until and unless we do not see Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ in front of us.’ These seventy men insisted and became stubborn upon their plea and said to Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام that let them behold the vision of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ; otherwise they will not accept at all that Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has said all this. Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام explained and tried to convince them a lot but these rude and deviated people remained insistent and stubborn upon their demand. Their stubbornness and rudeness increased to such an extent that Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ expressed His wrath in such a way that an angel came and yelled such a frightening scream that their hearts tore apart and due to the fear and horror, these seventy men died. Then Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام had some conversation with Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ and supplicated for their



resurrection. Thus, these people were resurrected. (*Tafseer As-Saawi, vol. 1, pp. 64-65; part 1, Al-Baqarah, Ayah 55-56*)

وَإِذْ قُلْتُمْ يَا مُوسَى لَنْ نُؤْمِنَ بِكَ حَتَّى نَرَى اللَّهَ جَهْرَةً فَأَخَذَتْكُمُ الصَّعِقَةُ وَأَنْتُمْ تَنْظُرُونَ ﴿٥٥﴾ ثُمَّ بَعَثْنَاكُمْ مِنْ بَعْدِ مَوْتِكُمْ لَعَلَّكُمْ تَشْكُرُونَ ﴿٥٦﴾

And (recall) when you said, 'O Musa, we shall never believe you, until we see Allah clearly,' then a thunderbolt overpowered you whilst you were watching. Then We brought you back to life after your death, that you might acknowledge the favour.

[*Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)*] (Part 1, Surah Al-Baqarah, Ayah 55-56)

Moral:

1. From this incident, we learnt that it is very dangerous and heinous to remain stubborn upon one's own point of view against the viewpoint of a Rasool (عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام). Then, the resurrection of these seventy men is a display of the Power of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ so that the people embrace belief in the fact that Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ will resurrect all the dead people on the Day of Judgement.
2. We have also come to know from this incident that it was a law in the Shari'ah of Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام that anyone who committed the sin of polytheism (Shirk) shall be killed. Then when the righteous people of the nation apologized and sought repentance on their behalf, only then the repentance of those sinners was accepted. However, the Shari'ah of our Nabi Muhammad صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ is quite lenient. For acceptance of the repentance in this Shari'ah, it is sufficient for the one committing the sin of unbelief and polytheism to seek pardon with a sincere and remorseful heart in the court of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ having a firm determination not to commit that sin ever again. Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ will accept his repentance and will forgive his sins. The sinner will not be killed for acceptance of the repentance.

سُبْحَانَ اللَّهِ عَزَّوَجَلَّ! All this is by virtue of the Beloved Nabi Muhammad صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ as he صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ is extremely compassionate, merciful and kind towards his Ummah. By virtue of the Rasool of

Rahmah, the Intercessor of Ummah صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ is also extremely Kind and Merciful towards the Ummah of His Beloved.

اللَّهُمَّ صَلِّ عَلَى سَيِّدِنَا مُحَمَّدٍ وَعَلَى آلِ سَيِّدِنَا مُحَمَّدٍ وَبَارِكْ وَسَلِّمْ

08.

Quranic Wonders - Part 2



historical debate

Who was Namrood?

Once a debate took place between Namrood and Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام details of which have been mentioned in the Holy Quran.

Namrood was a king bearing utmost arrogance. He was the first one to place the royal crown of kingship on his head and to claim that he is god. He was born of an illegitimate birth due to fornication committed by his mother. His mother thought that if there would

be no inheritor of the kingdom, then the kingship will end. That illegitimate child grew up and became a very prominent king. It is famous that there have been only four persons who had been given the kingship of the entire world. Among these four people, two were true believers and two were unbelievers. Sayyiduna Sulayman عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام and Sayyiduna Zul-Qarnayn رَضِيَ اللهُ عَنْهُ were among the believers while Namrood and Bakht Nasr were among the unbelievers. Namrood took all the food stuff under his control and passed the legislation in his kingdom that he would provide sustenance to only those people who would acknowledge him as god.



Once, Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام went to him to get some cereals. Namrood, the cruel and wicked said, 'First accept me as your god. Only then I will give you cereals.' In presence of all his courtiers, Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام openly announced, 'You are a liar and I worship the only one with whom no partners can be associated.' Upon hearing this, Namrood lost control out of anger and ordered for dismissal of Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام without giving him even a single grain. Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام and few of his devoted believers became restless due to extreme hunger. Due to the intensity of hunger, they were about to die. Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام took a sack, went to a mound of sand and brought back the sack full with sand. He عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام then supplicated in the court of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ and consequently, the sand turned into flour. Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام fed his devotees from that flour and he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام also ate from it.

The enmity of Namrood rose to such an extent that he got Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام put into fire. But the fire turned into a garden for him and he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام safely came out of the fire. As soon as Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام came out of the fire, he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام openly announced Namrood to be a liar and resumed preaching the oneness of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ openly. Namrood became disturbed too much and one day, he called Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام in his court for dialogue. Following dialogue took place in between them in the form of a debate. (*Tafseer As-Saawi, vol. 1, pp. 219-220; part 3, Surah Al-Baqarah, Ayah 258*)

Namrood:

- O Ibraheem! Tell me who your Rab is, towards worship of Whom you are calling the people?

Sayyiduna Ibraheem:

- O Namrood! My Rab is the One Who gives life and death to the people.

Namrood:

- I can also do this. Hence in order to prove his point, he called two prisoners from the prison into his court. One had been sentenced to death and the other had already been released from the prison. Namrood freed the one who was sentenced to be hanged and hanged the one who was guiltless. Then he said, 'You see, I have given life to dead and death to alive.'

From this ridiculous display of Namrood, Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام concluded that Namrood was an extremely foolish person who had misinterpreted life and death. Hence, Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام presented a clear and logical argument and said:

Sayyiduna Ibraheem:

- O Namrood! My Rab is the One Who brings out the sun from the east. If you are god, then bring out the sun from the west for one day.

Listening to this argument by Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام, Namrood got astonished and could not say anything. Thus this debate ended and Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام walked out victorious. After this, Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام resumed preaching of monotheism more openly with a new vigour. The Holy Quran has described the event of this debate in the following words:

لَمْ تَرَ إِلَى الَّذِي حَآجَّ إِبْرَاهِيمَ فِي رَيْبِهِ أَنْ اتُّبِعَ الْكُلُوبَ إِذْ قَالَ إِبْرَاهِيمُ رَبِّيَ الَّذِي يُحْيِي وَيُمِيتُ ۗ قَالَ أَنَا أَحْيِي وَأُمِيتُ ۗ قَالَ إِبْرَاهِيمُ فَإِنَّ اللَّهَ يَأْتِي بِالشَّمْسِ مِنَ الْمَشْرِقِ فَأْتِ بِهَا مِنَ الْمَغْرِبِ فَبُهِتَ الَّذِي كَفَرَ ۗ وَاللَّهُ لَا يَهْدِي الْقَوْمَ الظَّالِمِينَ ﴿٢٥٨﴾

O Beloved Prophet! Did you not see him (Namrood) who clashed with Ibraheem concerning his Lord, (merely) because Allah had given him kingship? When Ibraheem said, 'My Lord is He Who gives life and causes death,' he answered, 'I give life and cause death.' Ibraheem said, 'So Allah brings the sun from the East, you should (try to) bring it from the West!' So the disbeliever was utterly confounded, and Allah does not guide the unjust.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 3, Surah Al-Baqarah, Ayah 258)

Moral: We can derive following lessons from this event:

1. Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام continued proclamation of the oneness of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ steadfastly. Neither did he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام get frightened of the great number of Namrood's army nor did he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام ever get depressed by the oppression of Namrood. Instead, when the tyrant Namrood put Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام in the blazing flames of fire, even then the determination of Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام in the proclamation of the message of monotheism remained unaffected. Then the heartless Namrood banned the provisions for Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. Even this could not affect the perseverance of Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام.

Namrood then challenged Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام for a debate and called him in the royal court to inspire him by showing his royal grandeur and splendour. Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام accepted the challenge of debate without any fear and presented such strong and sound arguments before Namrood that he became puzzled and failed to answer. The truth as mentioned in the following ayah overwhelmed the court and courtiers of Namrood:

جَاءَ الْحَقُّ وَزَهَقَ الْبَاطِلُ ۗ إِنَّ الْبَاطِلَ كَانَ زَهُوقًا ﴿٨١﴾

*And say (O Beloved), 'The truth has arrived and falsehood has perished;
indeed falsehood had to perish.'*

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 15, Surah Bani Israel, Ayah 81)

Finally, the truthfulness of Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام وَالصَّلَاةُ dominated and Namrood was killed by just a feeble insect i.e. a mosquito. The devout Islamic scholars should pick the moral lesson from the excellent character of Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام that, whilst confronting the forces of evil, they should show perseverance and remain steadfast until the last breath without having any fear and without getting worried from the difficulties. They should have a stern belief that the help from Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ will definitely descend and ultimately, they will succeed against the infidels and the infidels will be destroyed.

2. We should also believe faithfully that Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ will provide us sustenance from an unseen source. When the tyrant Namrood ceased

the provision of food for Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام, and he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام could not get even a single grain in the whole country, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ turned sand and soil into flour. Thus, the truthfulness of the following Islamic belief became fully evident:

إِنَّ اللَّهَ هُوَ الرَّزَّاقُ ذُو الْقُوَّةِ الْمَتِينُ ﴿٥٨﴾

Indeed only Allah is the Great Provider, the Mighty, the Powerful.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 27, Surah Az-Zariyaat, Ayah 58)

In short, the blessed lifestyle of Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام is a paragon for the Islamic scholars. It is an unshakeable reality that those following the footsteps of Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام will definitely be successful. This is a reality that is evident like sun. سُبْحَانَ اللَّهِ عَزَّوَجَلَّ, This reality has been expressed delightfully in the following couplet:

Aaj bhi ho jo Ibraheem ka Iman payda

Aag ker sakti hay andaaz-e-gulistan payda

*If the faith like that of Ibraheem is invoked
Fire can produce flowery garden even today*

09.

Quranic Wonders - Part 2

ENMITY

will always prevail among

HUMAN BEINGS

Sayyiduna Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام and Sayyidatuna Hawwa عَلَيْهَا السَّلَام used to live a peaceful and prosperous life in Paradise. Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ had allowed them to eat all fruits of Paradise without any restriction. However, they were forbidden to go near a specific tree and eat its fruit. It was either a wheat or grapes tree

etc. Hence, both of them restrained from that tree for a long time. Their enemy i.e. Iblees was planning tricks against them. Finally, one day he succeeded in putting whispers in their hearts. He swore before them and said, 'I am your well-wisher. The tree from which Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has prevented you is ﴿شَجَرَةُ الْخُلْدِ﴾ meaning, the one who eats the fruit of this tree will never be expelled from the Paradise.'

At first, Sayyidatuna Hawwa رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهَا became the victim of this satanic whisper, and later she also convinced Sayyiduna Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. Hence, Sayyiduna Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام unintentionally ate the fruit of that tree. From his inference, Sayyiduna Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام assumed that the prohibition in ﴿لَا تَقْرَبُوا هَذِهِ الشَّجَرَةَ﴾¹ was 'Nahi Tanzeehi' (a soft prohibition) and not 'Nahi Tahreemi' (a strict prohibition). Otherwise Sayyiduna Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام, being a Nabi, would have never eaten the fruit from the prohibited tree as a Nabi (عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام) is absolutely secured from committing any sin. Nevertheless, in this incident, a mistake based on inference was committed by Sayyiduna Aadam

عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام and such a mistake is never sinful.

(Tafseer Khazaain-ul-'Irfan, pp. 1094; part 1, Surah Al-Baqarah, Ayah 36)

*Then Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ
commanded
them to leave
the Paradise
and descend
on the earth.*

But, since Sayyiduna Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was high-ranked in the court of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ, he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was held accountable even for this mistake. So, the heavenly clothes fell off from the bodies of Sayyiduna Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام and Sayyidatuna Hawwa رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهَا instantly and both of them started hiding their 'Satr' (private parts) with the leaves of the heavenly trees. Then Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ commanded them to leave the Paradise and descend on the earth. At that occasion,

Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ told two special things to Sayyiduna Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. One was that, in his progeny, enmity will prevail among the humans. The second was that both of them will have to stay on the earth for rest of their lives, and then they will surely return to Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ. While mentioning this parable in the Holy Quran, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ says:

¹ Part 1, Surah Al-Baqarah, Ayah 35

فَأَزَلَّهُمَا الشَّيْطَانُ عَنْهَا فَأَخْرَجَهُمَا مِمَّا كَانَا فِيهِ ۖ وَقُلْنَا اهْبِطُوا بَعْضُكُمْ لِبَعْضٍ عَدُوٌّ ۖ وَتَكُمُ فِي
الْأَرْضِ مُسْتَقَرًّا وَمَتَاعًا إِلَىٰ حِينٍ ﴿٣٦﴾

Then Shaytan (Satan) caused them to slip up from Paradise and separated them from the place where they dwelled, and We said, 'Go down (as) enemies to one another! And you will have on the earth a place to dwell and provision for a time.'

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 1, Surah Al-Baqarah, Ayah 36)



From this Divine Commandment, we can understand that the contentions and hostilities which exist among the people due to various reasons will never end. Despite making unceasing efforts to put an end to these contentions and hostilities among people, these contentions and hostilities will never end since it has been mentioned by Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ. Sometimes one country will be the enemy of another country, sometimes hostility will exist between a labourer and a capitalist, occasionally the hostility between the rich and poor will intensify. At times, hostilities due to difference of religion or language will ignite. From time to time, the hostilities of inter-cultural discords will occur and sometimes the hostilities among the believers and unbelievers will take place.

In other words, discords among human beings will always exist. Therefore, the people don't need to be depressed and worried due to these hostilities. Nor is there any benefit in getting worried about the solutions to these discords.

As the enmity between darkness and the light, water and fire, hot and cold can never end, likewise the enmity between human beings can never end. This is because Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ had already mentioned before the advent of Sayyiduna Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام and Sayyidatuna Hawwa on the earth: ﴿بَعْضُكُمْ لِبَعْضٍ عَدُوٌّ﴾ meaning, amongst you one is enemy of another. Therefore, these discords are natural and are prevalent as per will of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ. So who can wipe out these discords from the world? ﴿وَاللَّهُ تَعَالَىٰ أَعْلَمُ﴾

How was the repentance?

of Sayyiduna Aadam accepted

After being sent down to the earth from the Paradise, Sayyiduna Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام did not lift his head towards the sky for three hundred years being remorseful and he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام kept on weeping. It has been reported that if the tears of the whole mankind are collected, they will amount to less than the tears of Sayyiduna Dawood عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام that he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام shed out of the fear of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ. And if the tears of the whole mankind and Sayyiduna Dawood عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام are collected, the tears of Sayyiduna Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام would exceed them.

(Tafseer As-Saawi, vol. 1, pp. 55; part 1, Surah Al-Baqarah, Ayah 37)



According to some narrations, he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام made supplication in the following words:

سُبْحَانَكَ اللَّهُمَّ وَبِحَمْدِكَ وَتَبَارَكَ اسْمُكَ وَتَعَالَى جَدُّكَ
وَ لَا إِلَهَ إِلَّا أَنْتَ ظَلَمْتُ نَفْسِي فَاغْفِرْ لِي إِنَّهُ لَا يَغْفِرُ الذُّنُوبَ إِلَّا أَنْتَ

Meaning: O Allah (عَزَّوَجَلَّ)! Along with Your glorification, I mention Your purity. Your name brings blessings and Your magnificence is too high and no one is worthy of

worship except You. I mistreated my own self and You pardon me as there is no one except You who can forgive sins.

(Tafseer Jamal 'alal Jalalayn, vol. 1, pp. 63; part 1, Surah Al-Baqarah, Ayah 37)

In another narration, it is mentioned that he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام invoked the following supplication:

رَبَّنَا ظَلَمْنَا أَنفُسَنَا ۖ وَإِن لَّمْ تَغْفِرْ لَنَا وَتَرْحَمْنَا لَنَكُونَنَّ مِنَ الْخَاسِرِينَ ﴿٣٧﴾

O our Lord! We have wronged ourselves; so if You do not forgive us and do not have mercy on us, then certainly, we became amongst the losers.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)]

(Part 8, Surah Al-A'raf, Ayah 23; Tafseer Jalalayn, pp. 131)

However, Haakim, Tabarani, Abu Nu'aym and Bayhaqi have reported (Marfu') from Sayyiduna 'Ali كَرَّمَ اللهُ تَعَالَى وَجْهَهُ الْكَرِيم that when Sayyiduna Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام encountered the displeasure of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ, he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام became too anxious for repentance. All of a sudden, in that state of anxiety, he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام recalled that he had seen ﴿لَا إِلَهَ إِلَّا اللهُ مُحَمَّدٌ رَسُولُ اللهِ﴾ inscribed in the 'Arsh at the time of his birth and thence realised that no one had been granted such exalted status as Rasool Muhammad (صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ) in the court of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ. Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has written the name of His Beloved Rasool (صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ) in 'Arsh adjoining His own blessed name. Therefore, whilst supplicating: ﴿رَبَّنَا ظَلَمْنَا أَنفُسَنَا﴾ he also invoked ﴿أَسْأَلُكَ بِحَقِّ مُحَمَّدٍ أَنْ تَغْفِرَ لِي﴾. Ibn Munzar has reported that the following supplication was also invoked by Sayyiduna Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام in addition to above one:

اللَّهُمَّ إِنِّي أَسْأَلُكَ بِجَاهِ مُحَمَّدٍ عَبْدِكَ وَكَرَامَتِهِ عَلَيْكَ أَنْ تَغْفِرَ لِي خَطِيئَتِي

Meaning: O Allah (عَزَّوَجَلَّ)! By virtue of the grandeur and the dignity of Your Most Distinguished Rasool Muhammad (صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ) and by virtue of the high rank that he holds in Your court, I supplicate You for the forgiveness of my sin.

As soon as this supplication was made, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ forgave him and accepted his repentance. (Tafseer Khazaain-ul-'Irfan, pp. 1094-1095; part 1, Surah Al-Baqarah, Ayah 37)

Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has mentioned in the Holy Quran:

فَتَلَقَّى آدَمُ مِنْ رَبِّهِ كَلِمَاتٍ فَتَابَ عَلَيْهِ ۗ إِنَّهُ هُوَ التَّوَّابُ الرَّحِيمُ ﴿٣٧﴾

Then Aadam learnt certain words from his Lord, so Allah accepted his repentance. Surely, only He is the Greatest Acceptor of repentance, the Most Merciful.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 1, Surah Al-Baqarah, Ayah 37)

Moral: From this incident, the following lessons are evident:

1. We have come to know that whilst supplicating, it is permissible to use the reference of the people who are elevated in the court of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ. Also, this manner of supplicating is a Sunnah of Sayyiduna Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام.
2. The repentance of Sayyiduna Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was accepted on the 10th of Muharram. At the time when he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was asked to leave the Paradise, along with cessation of other bounties, he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was also made to forget the Arabic language. Instead of this, he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was made acquainted with the Suryani language. However, after the acceptance of his repentance, he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was blessed with the Arabic language again.

(Tafseer Khazaain-ul-'Irfan, pp. 1095; part 1, Surah Al-Baqarah, Ayah 37)

3. As Sayyiduna Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام committed a mistake because of his incorrect inference which cannot be considered sin, whoever would consider Sayyiduna Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام a sinner or a tyrant; he would become an unbeliever (Kafir) because of insulting a Nabi of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ. Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ is the Owner and the Most Powerful. He عَزَّوَجَلَّ may say whatever He likes to His chosen Nabi, Sayyiduna Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. In this, lies his (Aadam's) respect and reverence. Nobody else holds the right to utter such words that show disrespect for him making use of the Quranic Ayah. Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has ordered us to observe respect and reverence for Ambiya وَالسَّلَامُ وَالصَّلَاةُ عَلَيْهِمُ and to submit ourselves before them. Hence, it is compulsory upon us to show utmost respect and reverence to Sayyiduna Aadam and all other Ambiya وَالسَّلَامُ وَالصَّلَاةُ عَلَيْهِمُ. We can never at all utter such words which even hold a chance of affecting the respect and reverence of Ambiya وَالسَّلَامُ وَالصَّلَاةُ عَلَيْهِمُ.

﴿وَاللَّهُ تَعَالَى أَعْلَمُ﴾

COMPANIONS (HAWARI)

of Sayyiduna ‘Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام

There were twelve ‘Hawari (disciples)’ of Sayyiduna ‘Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام who embraced Islam by virtue of Sayyiduna ‘Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام and proclaimed their faith (in Islam) openly. They would remain ready all the time to provide physical, monetary and every type of support wholeheartedly to Sayyiduna ‘Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام.

Who were these people and why they were called ‘Hawari’? Let’s see answer to these questions. The author of *Tafseer Jamal* has mentioned, ‘The word ‘Hawari’ has been derived from the word ‘Hawr’ that means whiteness. As the clothes of these people would have been brilliant white and very clean, and their hearts and intentions had been extremely pure; so the people used to call them Hawari.’

According to some other commentators, these people adopted the profession of launderette and used to wash clothes in order to earn lawful earnings. That’s why these people were called Hawari. According to another report, these people belonged to a royal family and used to wear very clean and white clothes. Hence, people started calling them Hawari.

Sayyiduna ‘Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام had a bowl in which he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام used to eat. This bowl would never be empty of food. Someone informed the king about this. Hence he called Sayyiduna ‘Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام in his court and asked, ‘Who are you?’ Sayyiduna ‘Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام replied, ‘I am ‘Isa Bin Maryam, a bondman and a Rasool of Allah (عَزَّوَجَلَّ).’ The king got inspired by the personality and miracles of Sayyiduna ‘Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام and embraced Islam. He discarded his kingdom and he started to live at the service of Sayyiduna ‘Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام along with his

”

The word ‘Hawari’ has been derived from the word ‘Hawr’ that means whiteness.

relatives. Since this royal family used to wear white clothes, hence they all became famous as Hawari.

In another report, it is mentioned that it was a group of fishermen that used to wear white clothes. Sayyiduna 'Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام went to these people and said, 'You people catch fish. If you people follow my teachings, you will be dealing with human beings thereby blessing them with eternal life.' These people demanded miracle from Sayyiduna 'Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. A fisherman called Sham'oon had already thrown his net in the river. Despite the whole night passing by, not even a single fish was caught in the net. So Sayyiduna 'Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام said, 'Throw the net in the river now.' As soon as he threw the net in the river, instantly so many fish got trapped in the net that the people in the boat could not even lift the net. Therefore, with the help of two boats, the net was lifted and both of the boats filled up with fish. After seeing this miracle, people on both boats, who were twelve in number, recited the Kalimah and embraced Islam. These people were titled as Hawari.

After seeing this miracle, people on both boats, who were twelve in number, recited the Kalimah and embraced Islam.

Some religious scholars are of the opinion that the twelve persons put belief in Sayyiduna 'Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. Due to their firm belief and righteous intentions, these people were bestowed with a miraculous marvel (Karamat). Whenever they would feel hungry, they used to say: O Ruhullah, we are hungry. So Sayyiduna 'Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام would tap the earth with his blessed hand and two Rotis (flatbread) would come out of the earth and come in their hands. When these people would call upon out of thirst, Sayyiduna 'Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام would tap the earth and extremely sweet and cold water was provided to these people. This is how these people used to eat and drink.

One day, these people asked Sayyiduna 'Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام, 'O Ruhullah! Who is the best amongst us - the believers?' He عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام replied, 'The one who earns sustenance by his own efforts.' Upon hearing this, with an intention to earn lawful sustenance, these twelve people adopted the occupation of laundrette.

As these people used to make clothes white after through washing, therefore these people became famous as Hawari.

Another viewpoint is that the mother of Sayyiduna 'Isa (عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام) got appointed her son in a dyeing shop. One day, the shopkeeper marked few clothes with required colour tags and asked 'Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام to proceed for dyeing. He himself left away. Sayyiduna 'Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام put all of the clothes in the tub containing one single colour. Upon return, the shopkeeper became anxious to see that and said, 'You have dyed all of the clothes with the same colour, although I had marked different colours for different clothes and asked you to dye them accordingly.' Sayyiduna 'Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام said, 'O clothes, by the command of Allah (عَزَّوَجَلَّ)! Be of the colours as desired.' Therefore, from the same tub, the clothes in red, green, yellow and other desired colours were received. Witnessing this miracle of Sayyiduna 'Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام, all the twelve persons present over there and wearing white clothes, put belief in Sayyiduna 'Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. These people became famous as Hawari.

Sayyiduna Imam Qafaal رَحْمَةُ اللهِ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ has mentioned that it is quite possible that among these twelve Hawaris, some might be kings, some fishermen, some launderettes and some might be dyeing clothes. Since all these people were sincere devotees of Sayyiduna 'Isa and their hearts and intentions were pure; that's why these twelve individuals with pious and pure souls were blessed with the dignified title of Hawari. This is because the word 'Hawari' means 'a sincere friend'.

(Tafseer Jamal 'alal Jalalayn, vol. 1, pp. 423-424; part 3, Surah Aal-e-'Imran, Ayah 52)

However, whilst mentioning about Hawaris in the Glorious Quran, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has mentioned:

فَلَمَّا أَحَسَّ عِيسَىٰ مِنْهُمُ الْكُفْرَ قَالَ مَنْ أَنْصَارِي إِلَى اللَّهِ^ط
قَالَ الْحَوَارِيُّونَ نَحْنُ أَنْصَارُ اللَّهِ ؕ أَمْنَا بِاللَّهِ ؕ وَاشْهَدُوا بِأَنَّا مُسْلِمُونَ ﴿٥٢﴾

Then, when 'Isa sensed disbelief from them, he said, 'Who will be my helper towards Allah?' The disciples said, 'We are the helpers of the religion of Allah; we believe in Allah, and you be witness that we are Muslims.'

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 3, Surah Aal-e-'Imran, Ayah 52)

At another place in the Holy Quran, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has mentioned:

وَإِذْ أَوْحَيْتُ إِلَى الْحَوَارِيِّينَ أَنْ آمِنُوا بِي وَبِرَسُولِي قَالُوا آمَنَّا وَاشْهَدْ بِأَنَّنَا مُسْلِمُونَ ﴿١١١﴾

And when I inspired into the hearts of the disciples that, 'Believe in Me and in My Messenger,' they said, 'We have accepted faith, and (O 'Isa) be witness that we are Muslims.' [Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 7, Al-Mai'dah, Ayah 111)

Moral: Although the number of Hawaris of Sayyiduna 'Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was only twelve, but the way they remained steadfast by showing their assistance, determination and bravery against Jews; it contains a lesson for every Muslim to remain steadfast in the matters of religion.

Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ grants every Nabi (عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام) with such kind of sincere companions and devotees. Therefore, on the day of Ghazwah Khandaq (the battle of trench), the Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ said, 'Every Nabi (عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام) has had Hawaris and my Hawari is Zubayr.'

(Mishkat-ul-Masabih, Kitab-ul-Fitan, Al-Fasal-ul-Awwal, pp. 565)

Sayyiduna Qatadah رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ has said that twelve blessed companions from the Quraysh tribe are the Hawaris of the Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ. Their blessed names are as follows:

1. Sayyiduna Abu Bakr
2. Sayyiduna 'Umar
3. Sayyiduna 'Usman
4. Sayyiduna 'Ali
5. Sayyiduna Hamzah
6. Sayyiduna Ja'far
7. Sayyiduna Abu 'Ubaydah Bin Al-Jarrah
8. Sayyiduna 'Usman Bin Maz'oon
9. Sayyiduna 'Abdur Rahman Bin 'Awf
10. Sayyiduna Sa'd Bin Abi Waqas
11. Sayyiduna Talhah Bin 'Ubaydullah
12. Sayyiduna Zubayr Bin Al-'Awwam رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُمْ

This is because these sincere devotees have set unimaginable and unparalleled examples of assistance and support to the Beloved and Blessed Nabi Muhammad صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ at every occasion.

12.

Quranic Wonders - Part 2

Those who did Jihad

against Murtadeen (apostates)



Few people during the blessed life of the Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ and many after his blessed demise were going to become apostate (i.e. revert to unbelief). The survival of Islam was going to be under a serious threat from them. Nevertheless, the Holy Quran foretold about that several years ago, and revealed that Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ will produce such people at that terrible and horrific time who will protect Islam. They will possess six such special characteristics that will be the source of all goodness and virtues of this

world and the Hereafter and these very six characteristics will be the signs and symbols to identify these protectors of Islam. Those six characteristics are as follows:

1. They will be the beloved people of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ.
2. They will love Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ.
3. They will be extremely kind towards the believers.
4. They will be extremely tough towards the unbelievers.
5. They will struggle (do Jihad) in the path of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ.
6. They will not fear of the denunciation by critics.

The author of *Tafseer Jamal* has reported with reference to Kashaaf that after embracing Islam, eleven tribes from Arab reverted and became apostate. Three tribes reverted during the blessed life of the Holy Nabi صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ and seven became apostate during the caliphate of Ameer-ul-Mu`mineen Sayyiduna Abu Bakr Siddeeq رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ and one tribe reverted during the caliphate of Sayyiduna `Umar Farooq-e-A`zam رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ. However, these eleven tribes could not do any harm to Islam despite their unceasing efforts. Instead, by virtue of the heroic Jihad done by the Islamic warriors, all these apostates were obliterated forever. The propagation of Islam gained more and more pace day by day. Also, the promise made in Glorious Quran and the knowledge of unseen (Ghayb) proved to be absolutely true.

Three apostate tribes in the times of the Holy Rasool ﷺ

1. The tribe of Bani Madlaj, whose chieftain was 'Aswad 'Ansee' and who was famous with the title of Zul-Himaar committed apostasy. The Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ passed an order to Sayyiduna Mu'aaz Bin Jabal رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ and to the chiefs of the Yemen to do Jihad against apostates. Therefore, Aswad 'Ansee was killed by Firawz Daylmi and his (Aswad 'Ansee's) party disintegrated. The Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ was informed of glad tidings in his illness that Aswad 'Ansee has been killed. The very next day, the Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ departed from this temporal world.
2. The tribe of Banu Hanifah, whose chieftain was 'Muselmah Kazzab' also committed apostasy. Sayyiduna Abu Bakr رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ initiated Jihad

against him. Muselmah Kazzab was killed by Sayyiduna Wahshi رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ. As for his followers, some were killed and others reverted to Islam.

3. The tribe of Banu Asad, whose leader was ‘Talhah Bin Khuwayld’ committed apostasy. The Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ appointed Sayyiduna Khalid Bin Waleed رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ for war against him. Upon defeat, Talhah Bin Khuwaylad fled to Syria. However, he reverted back to Islam, and remained Muslim until his last breath. Some of his army was killed and some repented and reverted back to Islam.

Seven apostate tribes in the caliphate of Siddeeq-e-Akbar

1. The tribe of Fazaarah whose chief was ‘Uyaynah Bin Hasan Fazaari
2. The tribe of Ghatfaan whose chief was Qurrah Bin Salamah Qushayri
3. The tribe of Banu Saleem whose chieftain was Fuja`ah Bin Yaaleel
4. The tribe of Bani Yarbu’ whose leader was Maalik Bin Buraydah
5. The tribe of Banu Tameem whose leader was a woman called Sajjah Bint-e-Munzar. She was married to Muselmah Kazzab
6. The tribe of Kindah who were the followers of Ash’as Bin Qays
7. The tribe of Banu Bakr who were the followers of Khatmi Bin Yazeed

Sayyiduna Siddeeq-e-Akbar رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ fought fiercely against these seven apostate tribes for several months. Some of these were killed and others repented and reverted back to Islam.

The apostate tribe in the caliphate of ‘Umar Farooq

During the caliphate of Sayyiduna ‘Umar Farooq رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ, only one tribe reverted back from Islam and became apostate. This was the tribe of Ghassaan, whose leadership was in the hands of Jablah Bin Ayham. The blessed companions رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُمْ did Jihad against this tribe and completely obliterated it. Thereafter, no tribe plucked the courage to commit apostasy.

In this way, the entire brawl and sedition caused by these eleven tribes was finished forever by virtue of Jihad by Islamic warriors.

(Tafseer Jamal ‘alal Jalalayn, vol. 2, pp. 239; part 6, Surah Al-Mai`dah, Ayah 54)

Several years before, the Glorious Quran had foretold about the excellence of these holy companions رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُمْ who would fight against these apostate tribes and obliterate the rebellious groups:

يَا أَيُّهَا الَّذِينَ آمَنُوا مَنْ يَرْتَدَّ مِنْكُمْ عَنْ دِينِهِ فَسَوْفَ يَأْتِي اللَّهَ بِقَوْمٍ يُحِبُّهُمْ وَيُحِبُّونَهُ أَذِلَّةٌ عَلَى الْمُؤْمِنِينَ أَعِزَّةٌ عَلَى الْكُفْرِينَ يُجَاهِدُونَ فِي سَبِيلِ اللَّهِ وَلَا يَخَافُونَ لَوْمَةَ لَائِمٍ ذَلِكَ فَضْلُ اللَّهِ يُؤْتِيهِ مَنْ يَشَاءُ وَاللَّهُ وَاسِعٌ عَلِيمٌ ﴿٥٤﴾

O believers! Whoever amongst you will deviate from his religion, so Allah will soon bring such people whom Allah loves and they love Allah, soft towards Muslims and stern towards disbelievers, they will fight in the way of Allah, and will not fear the criticism of any faultfinder; this is Allah's Benevolence; He may give to whomsoever He wills, and Allah is All-Embracing, All-Knowing.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 6, Surah Al-Mai`dah, Ayah 54)

Moral: From these Ayahs, the following beacons of morals emanate:

No harm can be caused to Islam by the seditions and unrests created by the apostate groups because Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ will bring forth such a group against the apostate groups in every era, which will root out all the seditions and unrests created by apostates and will keep the flag of Islam high. Moreover, these people will possess six qualities. It is evident from above Quranic Ayahs that the holy companions رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُمْ, who eliminated the unrests created by the eleven apostate tribes and elevated the flag of Islam higher and higher, were blessed with the following six great attributes:

1. The holy companions are beloveds of Allah.
2. They are very tough against unbelievers.
3. They adore Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ.
4. They are kind towards the Muslims.
5. They fight in the path of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ.
6. For the cause of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ, they do not fear of the denunciation by critics.

Then in the end of the above Quranic Ayah, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has affirmed His kindness and reward for the Rasool's companions by saying:

This is Allah's Benevolence; He may give to whomsoever He wills, and Allah is All-Embracing, All-Knowing.

Only Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ knows the best who deserves His grace.

رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُمْ! How marvellous is the rank of the Rasool's companions رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُمْ! The Beloved and Blessed Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ proclaimed the grace and excellence of his companions and Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ also mentioned their excellent qualities in the Holy Quran.

13.

Quranic Wonders - Part 2

Disappointment to the

UNBELIEVERS

After the migration to Madinah, even though Islam was propagating rapidly, the Muslims had been victorious against the unbelievers on every front and the conspiracies of the unbelievers were suffering continuous failures; however, in spite of all this, the infidels still remained busy plotting against Islam hoping that one day, Islam will definitely be wiped off and idol worshiping will prevail once again in Arab. Based on these frail hopes, the infidels remained busy plotting conspiracies against Islam and kept on promoting newer and newer sedition.

“
...we would have
made that day the
'day of Eid
(rejoicing)'.
”

However, on 10th AH, when the unbelievers saw a huge gathering of the Muslims at the occasion of Hajja-tul-Wada' in the plains of 'Arafat; and they witnessed the enthusiasm of those thousands of the Muslims for Islam, their passion and unconditional believe and love for the Beloved and Blessed Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ, their frail hopes suffered utter disappointment and they became hopeless of the destruction and devastation of Islam. Hence the following Quranic Ayahs were revealed in the plains of 'Arafat after the time of 'Asr depicting that incident:

الْيَوْمَ يَئِسَ الَّذِينَ كَفَرُوا مِنْ دِينِكُمْ فَلَا تَخْشَوْهُمْ وَاخْشَوْنِ ۗ الْيَوْمَ أَكْمَلْتُ لَكُمْ دِينَكُمْ وَأَتَمَمْتُ
عَلَيْكُمْ نِعْمَتِي وَرَضِيتُ لَكُمُ الْإِسْلَامَ دِينًا ۗ

Today, the disbelievers are in disappointment concerning your religion, so do not fear them and fear Me; today I have perfected for you your religion and completed My Favour upon you, and have chosen for you Islam as your religion.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 6, Surah Al-Mai`dah, Ayah 3)



It is narrated that a Jew said to Ameer-ul-Mu`mineen Sayyiduna ‘Umar Farooq رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ that there is such an Ayah in your Book that if it was revealed upon us, we would have made that day the ‘day of Eid (rejoicing)’. Sayyiduna ‘Umar رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ asked, ‘Which Ayah?’ The Jew replied:

(Part 6, Surah Al-Mai`dah, Ayah 3)

الْيَوْمَ أَكْمَلْتُ لَكُمْ دِينَكُمْ

Upon hearing this, Sayyiduna ‘Umar Farooq-e-A’zam رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ said that we are well-aware of the day, the place and the time when this Ayah was revealed. It was Friday, we were in the plains of ‘Arafat and the Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ was delivering sermon (Khutbah) after Salat-ul-‘Asr, when this Ayah was revealed.

By this, Sayyiduna ‘Umar رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ meant that the day this Ayah was revealed, we already availed two Eids because it was the day of ‘Arafah, which is a day of Eid for us and secondly, it was the day of Friday and that too is a day of Eid for us. Hence, there was no need for us to celebrate another Eid that day.

(Tafseer Jamal, vol. 2, pp. 180; part 6, Surah Al-Mai`dah, Ayah 3)

It has also been reported that Ameer-ul-Mu`mineen Sayyiduna ‘Umar Farooq رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ started crying after the revelation of this Ayah. The Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ asked, ‘O ‘Umar (رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ), why are you crying?’ Sayyiduna ‘Umar رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ replied, ‘Ya Rasoolallah صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ, our religion had been progressing day by day. Now that our religion has completed; it is generally understood that the things decline after achieving excellence.’

Furthermore, from this Ayah, there is also an indication of the demise of the Beloved Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ. The Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ came to this world to complete the religion. Since the religion has been established completely, it is obvious that the Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ will not prefer to stay in this world anymore.

(Tafseer Jamal ‘alal Jalalayn, vol. 2, pp. 180; part 6, Surah Al-Mai`dah, Ayah 3)



Moral:

1. Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has certified through this Ayah that now the struggles of infidels will never succeed in destroying Islam. Disappointment has overcome the infidels as Islam can never be demolished.
2. This Quranic Ayah has revealed that the religion of Islam has established completely. Now if someone claims that such and such rulings in Islam are imperfect or there is a need of an amendment or addition in Islam; then such a person is a big liar. In fact, he is an unbeliever who has denied the Holy Quran and has gone outside of the folds of Islam. Certainly, without any doubt, the religion Islam is complete and perfect. It is a fundamental belief in Islam.



Islam *and* asceticism

The Quran exegetists have reported that one day, the Holy Nabi صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ delivered a sermon and described the miseries of the Day of Judgement in such a way that the audience became awe-struck and began to weep bitterly. The hearts of the people were trembled and they were struck with such fear and horror that ten prestigious companions including Sayyiduna Abu Bakr Siddeeq, Sayyiduna ‘Ali, Sayyiduna ‘Abdullah Bin Mas’ood, Sayyiduna ‘Abdullah Bin ‘Umar, Sayyiduna Abu Zar Ghifari, Sayyiduna Saalim, Sayyiduna Miqdad, Sayyiduna Salman Farsi, Sayyiduna Ma’qil Bin Muqrin and Sayyiduna ‘Usman Bin Maz’oon رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُمْ assembled at the home of Sayyiduna ‘Usman Bin Maz’oon جَمِهِ رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ. These esteemed individuals counselled and decided that from now onwards, they would adopt asceticism; they

would wear clothes made up of jute, they would observe fasting all the day and worship the whole night, they would not sleep on beds, they would refrain from their women, they would not eat meat, fats, butter-oil and any oily food, neither would they apply any fragrance. They would wander across and would pass rest of the life in asceticism.

When the Rasool of Rahmah صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ was informed about this plan of the holy companions رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُمْ, he صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ said to Sayyiduna ‘Usman Bin Maz’oon رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ, ‘I have come to know of such and such information. You inform me, what is the matter?’ Sayyiduna ‘Usman Bin Maz’oon رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ presented himself in the court of the Beloved Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ along with other companions and said, ‘Ya Rasoolallah صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ, the information you have received is absolutely true. The purpose behind this plan is none other than earning virtues and righteousness.’

Hearing this, expressions of disapproval reflected from the blessed countenance of the Beloved Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ and he صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ said, ‘The religion that I have brought does not impose such commandments.

Listen! Your bodies also have rights to you. Therefore, observe fasts in some days and eat and drink in rest of the days. Awake in some part of the night for worshipping Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ and take rest in rest part of the night. Witness that

“

The purpose behind this plan is none other than earning virtues and righteousness.

”

I, being the Rasool, observe fasts in some days and on other days, I do not. I eat meat, fats and ghee as well. I also wear good clothes and keep relations with my wives too. I do apply fragrance as well. This is my Sunnah and the Muslim who deviates from my Sunnah will not be on my path and will not be among my followers.’

After this, the Beloved Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ assembled a huge gathering of the holy companions رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُمْ and delivered a very effective sermon in which he صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ openly mentioned, ‘Listen! I do not order you to

become ascetic and live like monks. It is not part of my religion by any means to stop eating meat and other delicious foods, refraining from women and to completely cut ties with all worldly issues, staying in a cottage or in the cave of a mountain or wandering in the earth. Listen! The tourism [travelling] of my Ummah is in Jihad. So, instead of wandering in the earth, take part in Jihad, worship Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ abiding by Salah, fast, Hajj and Zakah and do not put your souls in troubles because, before you, the people of the previous nations who lived in asceticism putting their lives into hardships, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ descended very tough commandments for them afflicting them with adversity. These people could not abide by these tough commands and ultimately they transgressed the commands of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ and hence, suffered disaster.’ (Tafseer Jamal ‘alal Jalalayn, vol. 2, pp. 267; part 7, Surah Al-Mai`dah, Ayah 86)

It was after this sermon of the Rasool of Rahmah صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ that the following blessed Ayahs of Surah Al-Mai`dah were revealed:

يَا أَيُّهَا الَّذِينَ آمَنُوا لَا تَحْزِمُوا طَيِّبَاتِ مَا أَحَلَّ اللَّهُ لَكُمْ وَلَا تَعْتَدُوا ۗ إِنَّ اللَّهَ لَا يُحِبُّ الْمُعْتَدِينَ ﴿٨٧﴾
 وَكُلُوا مِمَّا رَزَقَكُمُ اللَّهُ حَلَالًا طَيِّبًا ۗ وَاتَّقُوا اللَّهَ الَّذِي أَنْتُمْ بِهِ مُؤْمِنُونَ ﴿٨٨﴾

O believers! Do not make unlawful such pure things which Allah has made lawful for you, and do not exceed the limit; indeed Allah dislikes those who exceed the limit. And eat whatever sustenance which Allah has given you; lawful, pure. And fear Allah in Whom you believe.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 7, Surah Al-Mai`dah, Ayah 87-88)

Moral: We get the lesson from these Quranic Ayahs that Islam does not allow asceticism. Refraining from fine foods and good clothes, discarding spouse and children, confining in a cottage or rambling in forests or in deserted areas is not in accordance with the Islamic teachings at all. One must know that all such monkish people who live this kind of life, sitting in cottages or open fields making advert of their so-called piety and false piety entrapping the ignorant people into their falsehood have nothing to do with Islamic teachings. On the contrary, the true Islam is that which is consistent with the blessed Sunnah and teachings of the Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ. Therefore, the person who is leading a life holding firm to the Sunnahs is in reality leading an Islamic life and same was the way lifestyle of our Sufi progenitors.

Understand this fact that any pattern of life which is deviating away from the Sunnah of the Beloved Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ is neither an Islamic way of life nor is it a dervish mode of life of the respected Sufis. Thus, nowadays, those aged men who have adopted such monkish way of life do not have any connection with Islamic sainthood. The Muslims should remain careful as regards to such people who have laid their attractive snares to trap the innocent and simple Muslims for meeting their carnal desires. Revealing the truth and pronouncing the facts is binding upon us, the scholars of Islam, which we are doing.

Mano na mano aap ko yeh ikhtiyar hay

Ham nayk-o-bad janab ko samjhaye jayain gey

*Whether accept it or reject it, it is up to you
About good or bad, we will keep on advising you*

15.

Quranic Wonders - Part 2

ENEMIES

of different levels

The Holy Quran has frequently highlighted that every unbeliever is the enemy of the Muslims. Hatred and enmity against the Muslims has occupied the hearts and minds of the unbelievers. Their hearts are always blazing like a furnace due to the malice and spite against the Muslims. However, the question is that who is the biggest and the fiercest enemy of the Muslims among the three renowned sects: (1) the Jews, (2) the Mushrikeen (polytheists) or (3) the Christians? And which sect is comparatively mild in its hostility against the Muslims? The following Quranic Ayah of Surah Al-Mai`dah was revealed as an answer to these questions. Therefore, whilst having a firm belief in this Ayah of the Holy

Quran, we should identify our major and minor enemies and should remain attentive of them. Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has said:

تَجِدَنَّ أَشَدَّ النَّاسِ عَدَاوَةً لِلَّذِينَ آمَنُوا الْيَهُودَ وَالَّذِينَ أَشْرَكُوا ۗ وَتَجِدَنَّ أَقْرَبَهُمْ مَوَدَّةً لِلَّذِينَ
آمَنُوا الَّذِينَ قَالُوا إِنَّا نَصْرِي ۗ ذَلِكَ بِأَنَّهُمْ قَتَلُوا مَنَاسِكَنَا وَكَلَمًا لَّا يَسْتَكْبِرُونَ ﴿٨٢﴾

You will definitely find the Jews and the polytheists as the harshest enemies of the Muslims; and you will definitely find the closest in friendship to the Muslims, those who used to say, 'We are Christians.' This is because among them are scholars and monks, and they are not arrogant (such as Najjashi and his companions).

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 7, Surah Al-Mai`dah, Ayah 82)



Moral: In the light of this Ayah, look into the pages of history so that the truthfulness mentioned in this Ayah may become more evident to you. The Jews and the Mushrikeen have committed severe hostilities against the Muslims while the hostilities committed by the Christians are less severe. Therefore, the Muslims should consider the Jews and Mushrikeen as their worst enemies and should never trust them at all and should always remain vigilant of them. They should also maintain the belief about Christians that they are also enemies of the Muslims. However, they have some tenderness in their hearts for the Muslims. As such, they are enemies of a lesser degree as compared to the Jews and the Mushrikeen.

So this is the message of above mentioned Quranic Ayah. It openly warns the Muslims of their major and minor enemies. ﴿وَاللَّهُ تَعَالَىٰ أَعْلَمُ﴾

MURDERERS

OF THE AMBIYA عَلَيْهِمُ السَّلَام

The Holy Quran has repeatedly mentioned the atrocities and chaos caused by the Jews in various chapters and has repetitively disclosed that these tyrants have even assassinated their Ambiya (عليهمُ السلام). Hence, it has been mentioned:

إِنَّ الَّذِينَ يُكْفُرُونَ بِآيَاتِ اللَّهِ وَيَقْتُلُونَ النَّبِيَّاتِ بِغَيْرِ حَقٍّ
وَيَقْتُلُونَ الَّذِينَ يَأْمُرُونَ بِالْقِسْطِ مِنَ النَّاسِ فَبَشِّرْهُمْ بِعَذَابٍ أَلِيمٍ ﴿٢١﴾

Those who disbelieve in the verses of Allah, and unjustly assassinate the Ambiya, and slay people who order justice, so give them glad tidings of a painful punishment.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 3, Surah Aal-e-'Imran, Ayah 21)

It is narrated by Sayyiduna Abu 'Ubaydah Bin Al-Jarraah رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ that the Revered and Renowned Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ has mentioned that Jews killed forty-five Ambiya (عليهمُ الصَّلوةُ وَالسَّلَام) and one hundred and seventy pious people in one day who used to call them toward righteousness.

(Tareekh Ibn Kaseer, vol. 2, pp. 55)

The martyrdom of Nabi Yahya and Nabi Zakariyya عَلَيْهِمَا السَّلَام also belongs to same chain of events.

The martyrdom of Sayyiduna Yahya عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام

Ibn 'Asakir has mentioned the incident of the martyrdom of Sayyiduna Yahya عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام in his book 'Al-Mustaqsa fi Fadaail-il-Aqsa' in the following words: The king of Damascus 'Haddad Bin Hadaar' had divorced his wife thrice. But later on, he wished to marry her again without meeting the condition of Halalah. The king sought Fatwa (decree) from Sayyiduna Yahya عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام in this regard. Sayyiduna Yahya عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام replied that she is Haraam

(unlawful) for him. The woman became too annoyed and she committed to kill Sayyiduna Yahya عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. Hence, she compelled the king and sought consent to kill Sayyiduna Yahya عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. She got him assassinated whilst in state of Sajdah (prostration) when he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was offering Salah in ‘Masjid Jabroon’ and she asked for the blessed head to be brought in a platter before her. However, even in that state, it was heard from that blessed head, ‘You are not Halal (lawful) for the king without performing Halalah.’ At the very moment, the torment of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ struck her, causing her to sink into the earth along with the blessed head of Sayyiduna Yahya عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام.

(Al-Bidayah wan-Nihayah, vol. 2, pp. 55)

The murder of Sayyiduna Zakariyya عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام

Having killed Sayyiduna Yahya عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام, the Jews then decided to murder his father Sayyiduna Zakariyya عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. However, when Sayyiduna Zakariyya

*Sayyiduna
Zakariyya عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام
observed
patience and the
tyrant Jews cut
him into two
pieces along
with the tree.*

عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام came to know about their evil plan, he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام quit away and hid himself in the cavity of a tree. The Jews began to cut this tree with a hacksaw. When the handsaw was about to touch Sayyiduna Zakariyya عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ said, ‘O Zakariyya, beware! If you cry, then We will devastate the entire earth and if you would observe patience, then We will descend Our torment on these Jews.’ So, Sayyiduna Zakariyya عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام observed patience and the tyrant Jews cut him into two pieces along with the tree. (Tareekh Ibn Kaseer, vol. 2, pp. 55)

There is a difference of opinion regarding the place where the incident of the martyrdom of Sayyiduna Yahya عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام took place.

According to one of the report, this incident took place in Masjid Jabroon. But Sayyiduna Sufyan Sawri عَلَيْهِ تَعَالَى اللهُ رَحْمَتُهُ has reported with reference to Shimr Bin ‘Atiyyah that Sayyiduna Yahya عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was martyred in Bayt-ul-Muqaddas between Haykul-e-Sulaymani (the Solomon temple) and slaughterhouse,

the place where Jews had killed seventy Ambiya (عَلَيْهِمُ الصَّلَاةُ وَالسَّلَامُ) before him. (Tareekh Ibn Kaseer, vol. 2, pp. 55)

Anyway, it is unanimously agreed that Sayyiduna Yahya عَلَيْهِ السَّلَامُ was martyred by the Jews. When Sayyiduna 'Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَامُ came to know about the martyrdom of Sayyiduna Yahya عَلَيْهِ السَّلَامُ, he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَامُ openly started preaching the truth. Then, the Jews planned to kill Sayyiduna 'Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَامُ too. In fact, one of the Jews even entered his home with the intention of assassinating him. But Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ sent a cloud and by virtue of it, lifted Sayyiduna 'Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَامُ towards the heavens. The detail of this incident is mentioned in our book 'Ajaib-ul-Quran' [Quranic Wonders – Part 1].

Moral: Several lessons can be derived from the events of the martyrdom of Sayyiduna Yahya and Sayyiduna Zakariyya عَلَيْهِمَا السَّلَامُ, just a few of them that are more worthy of consideration are mentioned below:

1. No one in this world can be more stonehearted and wretched than these Jews who killed so many honourable Ambiya عَلَيْهِمُ الصَّلَاةُ وَالسَّلَامُ who would neither irritate anyone nor would they take another's money. On the contrary, they would reform people at no cost to them, and would bring success for them in both the worlds. In this context, the blessed companion, Sayyiduna Abu 'Ubaydah رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ asked the Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ that who will be deserving of the biggest and severest torment on the Day of Judgement? The Beloved and Blessed Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ replied:

رَجُلٌ قَتَلَ نَبِيًّا أَوْ مَنَ أَمَرَ بِالْمَعْرُوفِ وَ نَهَى عَنِ الْمُنْكَرِ

Translation: The one who kills a Nabi or any such person who calls towards righteousness and forbids from evil.

(Tafseer Ibn Kaseer, vol. 2, pp. 22; part 3, Surah Aal-e-'Imran, Ayah 21)

The way these tyrant Jews committed brutality towards the Ambiya عَلَيْهِمُ الصَّلَاةُ وَالسَّلَامُ of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ, and the way they callously shed the blood of these holy individuals, such example of brutality cannot be found in any other nation. For this reason, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ damned them in both the worlds. Thus, it is necessary for every Muslim to bear hatred and enmity for these accursed people.

2. As the people of Bani Israel were spread in different tribes, that's why various Ambiya عَلَيْهِمُ الصَّلَاةُ وَالسَّلَامُ were sent to them in the same era. The source for preaching by all these Ambiya was Torah i.e. the holy book descended upon Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَامُ and the position of all these Ambiya عَلَيْهِمُ الصَّلَاةُ وَالسَّلَامُ was like a deputy to Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَامُ.
3. Islamic scholars should boldly preach the truth until their last breath and they should remain ready to sacrifice even their life for this noble cause. As you have read that even after the beheading of Sayyiduna Yahya عَلَيْهِ السَّلَامُ, the same words were heard from the blessed head: 'After giving divorce three times, the (previous) husband of the woman cannot remarry her without Halalah.' ﴿وَاللَّهُ تَعَالَى أَعْلَمُ﴾

A conspiracy by hypocrites

We have already mentioned a comprehensive description of the events of the battle of Uhud in our book '*Seerat-e-Mustafa* (صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ)'. However, here we will only be mentioning the dangerous conspiracy that a group of the cursed hypocrites plotted against the Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ on the day of the battle of Uhud. The Holy Quran has brought to light this extremely admonitory event.

When the Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ left Madinah for the battle, at that time, an army of one thousand warriors was under his flag of Prophethood. In this army, three hundred hypocrites were also present, who were led by 'Abdullah Bin Abi. These hypocrites had already plotted a conspiracy with the unbelievers of Makkah and planned that they will attempt to invoke cowardice among the devoted Muslims. Their plan involved first leaving for

the battle to support the Muslim army, and then leaving them and returning back to Madinah. Therefore, the chief of these hypocrites made a lame excuse, and separated himself and his followers from the Muslim army. He argued that since Muhammad (صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ) did not accept the proposal of their so-called expertise, which was to fight a defensive war whilst staying in Madinah and instead he (صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ) decided to leave Madinah accepting the suggestion of the youngsters then why they put their lives in danger. With the blessings of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ, the wicked aim of these hypocrites was failed. The devoted Muslims did not depress by their U-turn. However, the two Muslim tribes, 'Banu Salamah' and 'Banu Haarisah' felt a bit disappointment and fear. But by virtue of the bravery and enthusiasm of the rest of the devoted Muslims for Jihad, their passion of bravery also revived. So these tribes also fought with the unbelievers with full determination and kept fighting under the flag of the Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ right up until their death. Describing this event, the Holy Quran mentions:

وَإِذْ غَدَوْتَ مِنْ أَهْلِكَ تُبَوِّئُ الْمُؤْمِنِينَ مَقَاعِدَ لِلْقِتَالِ وَاللَّهُ سَمِيعٌ عَلِيمٌ ﴿١٢١﴾ إِذْ هَمَّتْ طَّائِفَتٌ
مِنْكُمْ أَنْ تَفْشَلُوا وَاللَّهُ وَلِيُّهُمَا ط وَكَفَى اللَّهُ الْمُؤْمِنِينَ اللَّهُمَّنْ ﴿١٢٢﴾

And remember O Beloved Prophet! When in the morning, you emerged from your blessed home; assigning to the believers (their) positions for the battle (of Uhud). And Allah is All-Hearing, All-Knowing. (Remember) when two groups among you intended cowardice, and Allah is their Guardian; and only upon Allah should the believers rely.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 4, Surah Aal-e-'Imran, Ayah 121-122)

Nevertheless, in the battle of Uhud, the heinous conspiracy of hypocrites completely failed. Although seventy Muslims were blessed with martyrdom, but finally, the Muslims won the battle and اَلْحَمْدُ لِلَّهِ عَزَّوَجَلَّ unbelievers fled from the battlefield.

Moral: From this event, we learnt that if the believers would observe steadfastness and do Jihad with sincere intentions, remain united in the battlefield against the unbelievers, have strong determination and courage, then Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ will destroy all the plans and conspiracies of the unbelievers and the hypocrites. However, it is a proven reality that:

*Baraye fatah pehli shart hay saabit qadam rehna
Jama'at ko baham rakhna, jama'at ka baham rehna*

*The foremost essence of success lies in resoluteness
Second is to remain united and to keep united your people*

18. // // // Quranic Wonders - Part 2

Sayyiduna Ilyas عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام

”

The voice of Satan used to come out from this idol which would entice the people towards idol-worshipping and polytheism.

He عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام is the deputy and the successor of Sayyiduna Hizqeel عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. Many historians have agreement in the fact that he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام is from the progeny of Sayyiduna Haroon عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. Moreover, his family lineage is as follows: Ilyas Bin Yaseen Bin Finhaas Bin 'Izaar Bin Haroon (عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام). Regarding his Prophethood, the Mufasssireen and the historians are of the opinion that he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was sent for the guidance of the Syrian people, and the famous city of 'Ba'labak' was the centre of his Prophethood and preaching.

In those days, a king named 'Arjab' ruled the city of Ba'labak, and had forced the whole nation to worship idols. The biggest idol of this nation was Ba'l, which was made up of gold. It was twenty yards tall and had four faces. Four hundred servants used to serve this idol and were regarded as his sons by the whole nation. The voice of Satan used to come out from this idol which would entice the people towards idol-worshipping and polytheism. In this poor environment, Sayyiduna Ilyas عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام started preaching Tawheed (monotheism) and the worship of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ to these people. However, these people did not embrace faith unto him. On the

contrary, 'Arjab' the king of the city, became bloody enemy of Sayyiduna Ilyas عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام and planned to assassinate him. Therefore, Sayyiduna Ilyas عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام migrated from the city, and hid in the caves and mountain peaks. He عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام passed seven years in this terrible state and lived on wild grass, flowers and fruit.

The king had appointed many spies to arrest Sayyiduna Ilyas عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. When he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام had reached the peak of these difficulties, he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام then supplicated in these words, 'O Allah (عَزَّوَجَلَّ)! Provide me relief from these tyrants and bestow me with peace.' Subsequently, the Divine revelation descended upon him advising him, 'Move to such and such a place on such and such a day and avail the ride that you find there without any fear.' Therefore, he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام reached the mentioned place on the defined day and found a red horse standing there. When he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام mounted the horse and it began to move, he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام heard his cousin, Sayyiduna Yasa' عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام asking him, 'What should I do now?' Sayyiduna Ilyas عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام laid his blanket onto him. This was a sign that I have appointed you as my deputy for the guidance of Bani Israel. Afterwards, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ took Sayyiduna Ilyas عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام away from the sight of the people and relieved him from the requirement of eating and drinking. Then Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ included him within the angel beings. Furthermore, Sayyiduna Yasa' عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام assumed the religious duty of guiding the people with great courage and determination. Therefore, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ supported him on each and every step. The people of Bani Israel embraced faith unto him and remained steadfast upon their faith until the demise of Sayyiduna Yasa' عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام.

The miracles exhibited by Sayyiduna Ilyas عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام

Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ bestowed him with dominance over all mountains and animate beings, and with strength equivalent to that of seventy Ambiya. Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ made him equivalent to Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام in power and influence. It is mentioned in other reports that Sayyiduna Ilyas and Sayyiduna Khidr عَلَيْهِمَا السَّلَام observe fasts each year in Bayt-ul-Muqaddas and visit Makkah Mukarramah every year for Hajj. In the remaining days of the year, Sayyiduna Ilyas عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام keeps on travelling across the jungles and the plains; whereas Sayyiduna Khidr عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام travels across the rivers and the oceans. The demise of both will occur in the last era, when the Holy Quran will be withdrawn.

*I saw a man
who was
dressed in
extremely white
clothes and was
bearing a long
beard.*

There is a Hadees reported by Sayyiduna Anas رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ that: Once we were along with the Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ during a Jihad and on the way, a voice was heard saying, 'O Allah (عَزَّوَجَلَّ)! Make me amongst the Ummah of Muhammad (صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ), which is indeed a blessed Ummah and whose Du'as are accepted!' The Beloved and Blessed Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ said to me, 'O Anas! Find out about this voice.' Therefore, I entered the mountain and all of a sudden, I

saw a man who was dressed in extremely white clothes and was bearing a long beard. When he saw me, he asked, 'Are you the companion of the Holy Rasool (صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ)?' I replied in affirmation. Then he said, 'Go and pay my Salam to the Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ and tell him that your brother Ilyas (عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام) wishes to meet you.'

As such, I came back and narrated the entire incident to the Beloved Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ. He صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ took me along with him and left to meet Sayyiduna Ilyas عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. When the Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ reached close to Sayyiduna Ilyas عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام, I then moved back. Both of these blessed personalities conversed for a long time, and meanwhile an eating mat descended from the heavens. The Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ called me and I dined with these two blessed individuals. When we had finished our meal, a cloud appeared from the skies and lifted Sayyiduna Ilyas عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام towards the sky, and I kept on looking at his white clothes.

(Tafseer As-Saawi, vol. 5, pp. 1749; part 23, Surah As-Saffaat, Ayah 124)

Sayyiduna Ilyas and the Holy Quran

In the Holy Quran, Sayyiduna Ilyas عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام has been mentioned in two places: Surah Al-An'aam and Surah As-Saffaat. In Surah Al-An'aam, he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام has only been mentioned in the list of Ambiya الصَّلَوَةُ وَالسَّلَام. In Surah As-Saffaat, the declaration regarding his Prophethood and his teachings to his people has been mentioned briefly. Therefore, it is mentioned in Surah Al-An'aam:

وَمِنْ ذُرِّيَّتِهِ دَاوُدَ وَسُلَيْمَانَ وَأَيُّوبَ وَيُوسُفَ وَمُوسَى وَهَارُونَ وَكَذَلِكَ نَجْزِي الْمُحْسِنِينَ ﴿١٢٤﴾ وَذَكَرْنَا
 وَيَحْيَىٰ وَعِيسَىٰ وَإِيلَاسَ كُلًّا مِّنَ الصَّالِحِينَ ﴿١٢٥﴾ وَإِسْمَاعِيلَ وَالْيَسَعَ وَيُونُسَ وَلُوطًا وَكُلًّا فَضَّلْنَا عَلَى
 الْعَالَمِينَ ﴿١٢٦﴾

And from his (Ibraheem's) descendants; Dawood, and Sulayman, and Ayyub, and Yusuf, and Musa and Haroon; and this is the way We reward the virtuous. And (We guided) Zakariyya, and Yahya, and 'Isa and Ilyas; they are all worthy of Our proximity. And (We guided) Isma'eel, and Yasa', and Yunus and Loot; and to each one during his time, We gave excellence over all others.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 7, Surah Al-An'aam, Ayah 84-86)

And in Surah As-Saffaat, it has been mentioned that:

وَإِنَّ إِلْيَاسَ لَمِنَ الْمُرْسَلِينَ ﴿١٣١﴾ إِذْ قَالَ لِقَوْمِهِ أَلَا تَتَّقُونَ ﴿١٣٢﴾ أَتَدْعُونَ بَعْلًا وَتَذَرُونَ أَحْسَنَ
 الْخَالِقِينَ ﴿١٣٣﴾ اللَّهَ رَبَّكُمْ وَرَبَّ آبَائِكُمُ الْأَوَّلِينَ ﴿١٣٤﴾ فَكَذَّبُوهُ فَأَنَّهُم مُّحْضَرُونَ ﴿١٣٥﴾ إِلَّا عِبَادَ اللَّهِ
 الْمُخْلَصِينَ ﴿١٣٦﴾ وَتَرَكْنَا عَلَيْهِ فِي الْآخِرِينَ ﴿١٣٧﴾ سَلَامٌ عَلَىٰ آلِ يَاسِينَ ﴿١٣٨﴾ إِنَّا كَذَلِكَ نَجْزِي الْمُحْسِنِينَ ﴿١٣٩﴾
 إِنَّهُ مِنْ عِبَادِنَا الْمُؤْمِنِينَ ﴿١٤٠﴾

And indeed Ilyas is of the Messengers. When he said to his nation, 'Do you not fear? Do you worship Ba'l (name of an idol) and leave the Best Creator? Allah, Who is your Lord and the Lord of your former forefathers.' Thereafter they belied him, so they will definitely be seized. Except the chosen bondsmen of Allah. And We kept his praise among the latter generations. Peace be upon Ilyas. This is how We reward the virtuous. He is indeed one of Our high ranking, entirely-believing bondsmen.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 23, Surah As-Saffaat, Ayah 123-132)

Even though the parable of Sayyiduna Ilyas عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام and his people is mentioned very briefly in the Holy Quran, we learnt that the mentality of Jews was so badly warped that there was no evil deed that they did not intend to commit. Although many Ambiya السَّلَام وَالسَّلَامُ عَلَيْهِمُ الطَّلُوعُ وَالسَّلَامُ were sent for their guidance, even then they did not refrain from the worship of idols, stars and those other than Allah.

Moreover, these people were notoriously deceitful. They would break their promises and were involved in bribery. It was their favourite hobby to oppress and kill the holy Ambiya of Allah ﷺ. However, through the incidents of these oppressors, on one hand, their cursed deviation and criminal behaviour is exposed and on the other hand, we also learn a valuable lesson that the chain of Prophethood has now completed, therefore it is utmost necessary for us to remain steadfast in the final message of Allah ﷺ; that is Islam. We must firmly oppose the oppressive behaviour of the Jews and should follow the shining examples and blessed lifestyles of the blessed Ambiya of Allah ﷺ by observing patience on the hardships and difficulties caused by the unbelievers. ﴿وَاللَّهُ تَعَالَىٰ أَعْلَمُ﴾

RAINFALL

in the battlefield of Badr

I have mentioned the complete details of the 'Battle of Badr' in my book, namely '*Seerat-e-Mustafa* صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ'. Here, I will mention a brief account of the Divine help which appeared during the Battle of Badr in the form of rain that changed the situation in the battlefield.

The Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ went to Badr along with 313 of his companions. Having approached close to Badr, the troops of the Muslims camped at 'Udwa-tud-Dunya, which was towards Madinah. When Mushrikeen (polytheists) mobilized their army and reached Badr, they camped at 'Udwa-tul-Qaswa, which was towards the Makkah side and further distant from Madinah. The battlefield mapped out in such a way that the Muslims and the unbelievers were face to face. However, the condition of the ground on the Muslims' side was extremely sandy. The feet of the people and the hooves of horses were both sinking into the sand, and it was extremely difficult to walk and manoeuvre over there.

On the other hand, the ground on the unbelievers' side was smooth and like a concrete floor. The unbelievers were more than three times in number, as well as were fully equipped with weapons. The ground realities were favouring them. Also, all the wells of water were under their control. The Muslims were facing acute shortage of water. They were worried how to get water for themselves and for their horses and how to perform Wudu and Ghusl! So, the blessed companions رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُمْ were distressed and anxious. At that time, Satan whispered in the hearts of the Muslims by saying, 'O the Muslims, you think that you are truthful in your belief! Amongst you is also the Rasool of Allah and you are the people of Allah. And the condition is such that the unbelievers have all control over water and you people are offering your Salah without Wudu and Ghusl. You and your animals are becoming restless due to thirst!'

At this instant, all of a sudden, the help of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ descended in the form of a heavy rain which made the sandy surface on the side of the Muslims hard like concrete



floor. Due to the uneven land, ponds of rain water developed. The land on the side of enemy turned into a quicksand and it became difficult for them to walk and manoeuvre on it. Due to the build-up of water ponds, the Muslims were no longer worried for water. The satanic whisper died out and the Muslims became contented.

In the Holy Quran, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has described this unusual rain in these words:

وَيَنْزِلُ عَلَيْكُمْ مِنَ السَّمَاءِ مَاءً يُطَهِّرُكُمْ بِهِ وَيُذْهِبُ
عَنْكُمْ رِجْسَ الشَّيْطَانِ وَيَلْبِطُ عَلَى قُلُوبِكُمْ وَيُثَبِّتُ بِهِ الْأَقْدَامَ ﴿١٦١﴾

And sent down water from the sky that He may purify you with it, and to remove the impurity of Shaytan from you, and to give courage to your hearts and firmly establishing your feet with it.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 9, Surah Al-Anfaal, Ayah 11)

In this Quranic Ayah, Allah ﷻ has mentioned four advantages resulting by virtue of this sudden rainfall in the field of Badr:

1. All those who were without Wudu and Ghusl, could perform Wudu and Ghusl to attain purity and cleanliness.
2. The satanic whisper was eliminated from the hearts of the Muslims.
3. The hearts of the Muslims were encouraged towards the fact that they are on the right path and Allah ﷻ will definitely help them.
4. Also, the sandy battlefield became suitable for movement.

To sum up, this rainfall became means of blessings for the Muslims and a trouble for the unbelievers.

Moral: In the battle of Badr, the Muslims faced such difficulties that the human intellect, based on the reasoning must have suggested nothing else other than to avoid the battle. However, the Muslims, who were strong in their faith, followed the command of the Rasool of Rahmah ﷺ and participated with utmost passion and will to sacrifice themselves in the fight for the truth against the falsehood. Despite not being equipped, they proceeded with steadfastness and high ambitions. Consequently, Allah ﷻ helped them in several ways. Let's see the glimpses of Allah's favour:

1. In the eyes of the Muslims, the number of enemies seemed less than what it originally was, so that they might not become depressed. In the eyes of the unbelievers, the Muslims appeared smaller in number so that the unbelievers might not turn away from the battlefield and the battle between the truth and falsehood may not postpone. *(Surah Al-Anfaal)*
2. At another instant, the number of the Muslims seemed double in the eyes of the unbelievers so that the unbelievers may get defeated by the Muslims. *(Surah Aal-e-'Imran)*

3. At first, 1000 angels were sent to help the Muslims. Then this number of angels was increased to 3000 and finally, the number of angels was increased to 5000. (*Surah Aal-e-'Imran*)
4. Just before the instant of the combat, a state of drowsiness and sleep overcame the Muslims. They woke up after a few minutes and this nap gave them a new freshness and a stronger spirit. (*Surah Al-Anfaal*)
5. The rainfall from the skies made the sandy ground hard and firm for the Muslims and the ground for the unbelievers became a muddy and slippery quicksand. (*Surah Al-Anfaal*)
6. The outcome was that, in a very short span of time, many famous wrestlers and warriors of the unbelievers were killed. Therefore, seventy unbelievers were killed and seventy were arrested and kept hostage. Army of unbelievers ran away from the battlefield, leaving all of their belongings behind and all their belongings were taken by the Muslims as spoils of war.

Although the Muslims were victorious due to the abovementioned help and blessings of Allah ﷻ, but still fourteen warriors of Islam attained the rank of martyrdom. (*Az-Zurqaani, vol. 2, pp. 270*)

This event warns us that if the Muslims would observe perseverance and courage having a firm belief in Allah ﷻ, then despite being low in number and having insufficient means, surely the help from Allah ﷻ will descend and the Muslims will attain victory. This is such a tradition of Allah ﷻ that will never change until the Day of Judgement *إِنْ شَاءَ اللَّهُ ﷻ*. The only requirement for this Divine help is that the Muslims should not deviate and no change should occur in their Islamic character and traits. The tradition of Allah ﷻ has never changed and will never change. He has promised that:

فَلَنْ تَجِدَ لِسُنَّتِ اللَّهِ تَبْدِيلًا

So you will never find the tradition of Allah changing.

[*Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)*] (Part 22, *Surah Al-Faatir, Ayah 43*)

﴿وَاللَّهُ تَعَالَى أَعْلَمُ﴾

The battle of Hunayn



After the conquest of Makkah, the influence of the Arab unbelievers had almost diminished, and the people were frequently entering into the fold of Islam in groups. Noticing all this, a meeting was held between the chiefs of the tribes of 'Hawazin' and 'Saqeef'. They counselled among each other that Muhammad (صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ) is now contented after dominating over his tribe (the Quraysh). Therefore, it is our turn now. So, why not we proceed for attacking the Muslims and obliterate them. Therefore, both the tribes of 'Hawazin' and 'Saqeef' appointed Maalik Bin 'Awf Nadri as their king and started preparations for the war against the Muslims. Hearing about this, the Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ marched towards the place Hunayn with an army of about 12000 men comprising of ten thousand Muhajireen and Ansaar, two thousand new Muslims of Makkah and eighty such unbelievers

who had not embraced Islam but became friends of the Muslims at their own will, on the 10th Shawwal 8 AH, February 630 AD. When the instant of battling came, the Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ handed over the flag of Muhajireen to Sayyiduna ‘Ali كَرَّمَ اللهُ تَعَالَى وَجْهَهُ الْكَرِيمُ. Amongst the Ansaar, Sayyiduna Hubaab Bin Munzar رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ was made the flag-bearer of the tribe of Bani Khazraj and Sayyiduna Usayd Bin Hudayr رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ was appointed as the flag-bearer of the tribe of Aws. The Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ equipped himself with weapons, wore a double armour, took an iron helmet upon his blessed head, mounted upon his mule and led the Muslim army.

انا النبي لا كذب
انا ابن عبدالمطلب

Some sort of arrogance invoked in the hearts of the Muslims upon seeing the large number of warriors in their

army. This came to such an extent that some people said that ‘nobody can defeat us today’ without saying ‘إِنْ شَاءَ اللهُ عَزَّوَجَلَّ’. Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ did not like this attitude based on number and strength. As such, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ gave a lesson to the Muslims in such a way that when the war broke, all of a sudden, the strategic groups of enemy who were hidden in the valleys of the surrounding mountains for guerrilla war began firing arrows excessively. The Muslims were panicked due to this rain of arrows. The formation of the Muslim army broke down and within a short span of time, they were scattered from their positions. Except for the Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ and a few Muhajireen and Ansaar, all the people fled from the battlefield.

In these dangerous circumstances and in such a critical time, the Beloved Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ kept advancing and he صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ was announcing this couplet loudly:

انا النبي لا كذب انا ابن عبدالمطلب

I am a Nabi and it is not a lie. I am the son of ‘Abdul Muttalib

Finally, on the advice of the Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ, Sayyiduna ‘Abbas رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ loudly called out to the Muslims that had fled and motivated them by saying ﴿يَا مَعْشَرَ الْانصَارِ يَا اَصْحَابَ بَيْعَةِ الرِّضْوَانِ﴾. Upon hearing this call

of Sayyiduna ‘Abbas رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ, all faithful Muslims returned to the battlefield and gathered under the flag of the Beloved and Blessed Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ. They fought with such courage, determination and will for sacrificing their lives that the scenario of the battlefield changed altogether. Consequently, the Muslims became victorious after the defeat. The flag of Islam was hoisted high. Thousands of the unbelievers were arrested and many were killed. A lot of war booties were obtained. In this way, the influence of the Arab unbelievers died out. In the war of Hunayn, the outcome of the arrogance of some Muslims upon their numerical advantage in the form of defeat and then final victory, all has been mentioned by Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ in the Holy Quran:

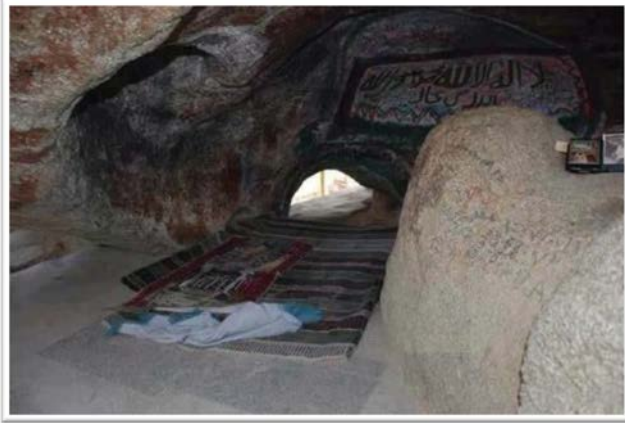
لَقَدْ نَصَرَكُمُ اللَّهُ فِي مَوَاطِنَ كَثِيرَةٍ ۗ وَيَوْمَ حُنَيْنٍ ۖ إِذْ أَعْجَبَتْكُمْ كَثْرَتُكُمْ فَلَمْ تُغْنِ عَنْكُمْ شَيْئًا وَضَاقَتْ عَلَيْكُمُ الْأَرْضُ بِمَا رَحُبَتْ ثُمَّ وَلَّيْتُم مُّدْبِرِينَ ﴿١١﴾ ثُمَّ أَنْزَلَ اللَّهُ سَكِينَتَهُ عَلَى رَسُولِهِ وَعَلَى الْمُؤْمِنِينَ وَأَنْزَلَ جُنُودًا لَمْ تَرَوْهَا وَعَذَّبَ الَّذِينَ كَفَرُوا ۗ وَذَلِكَ جَزَاءُ الْكَافِرِينَ ﴿١٢﴾

Indeed Allah helped you on many occasions, and on the day of Hunayn; when you had boasted about your multitude, so it did not benefit you at all. And the earth, despite being so vast, became narrow upon you, then you turned your backs; fleeing. Then Allah sent down His tranquillity upon His Messenger and upon the Muslims, and sent down armies which you did not see, and punished the disbelievers; and such is the punishment of deniers.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 10, Surah At-Taubah, Ayah 25-26)

This event of the battle of Hunayn proves that the Muslims do not attain victory in the battlefield due to the excess in numbers or war ammunitions, but victory actually depends upon the blessings of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ. If Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ bestows His great blessings, then even the smallest of armies can overcome the largest of armies and win victory. If His blessings are not bestowed, then even the largest of armies get dominated and defeated by the smallest of armies. Therefore, it is mandatory for the Muslims to never depend upon the multitude of their army. Instead, they should always depend upon the favour and mercy from Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ ﴿وَاللَّهُ تَعَالَى أَعْلَمُ﴾.

CAVE OF SAUR



In the night of migration, the Beloved Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ came out of his sacred home and stood at the place called 'Hazwarah'.

Wistful, he صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ looked at Ka'bah Mukarramah from there and said, 'O the city of Makkah! You are the most beloved to me of the entire world. If my people had not exiled me from you, I would have never settled anywhere else other than you.'

It was already decided with Sayyiduna Abu Bakr Siddeeq رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ, so he also arrived at the same place. Considering that the unbelievers will come after them by following in their footsteps and seeing that the blessed feet of the Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ have been injured, he رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ made the Beloved and Blessed Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ seated onto his shoulders and reached the cave of Saur in the same night, treading through thorny bushes and sharp stony mountains.

(Madarij-un-Nubuwwah, vol. 2, pp. 58)

Sayyiduna Abu Bakr Siddeeq رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ first entered the cave himself and cleaned the cave thoroughly. He رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ tore his clothes into pieces to plug all the holes of the cave. Thereafter, the Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ went inside the cave and slept by placing his blessed head in the lap of Sayyiduna Abu Bakr Siddeeq رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ. Sayyiduna Abu Bakr Siddeeq رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ had

covered one hole with his heel. A snake inside the hole bit his blessed heel repeatedly but the ardent devotee did not move his foot, lest it might discomfort the Rasool of Rahmah صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ. However, due to severe pain, a few drops of his tears trickled onto the cheeks of the Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ. The Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ, therefore, woke up and became anxious to see his companion weeping. He صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ asked, 'What happened, Abu Bakr?' It was replied, 'Ya Rasoolallah! Some snake has bitten me.' Upon hearing this, the Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ applied



his blessed saliva onto the wound. By the virtue of this, the pain relieved instantly and the wound also healed up.

The Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ and Sayyiduna Abu Bakr Siddeeq رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ stayed inside that cave for three nights. The unbelievers of Makkah searched for them everywhere in Makkah. Even they reached near the cave of Saur but Divine security was in place at the entrance of the cave. That is, a spider spun a web at the entrance to the cave and a female pigeon laid the eggs in the corner. Upon seeing all this, the unbelievers said to

themselves that 'had there been anyone inside the cave, neither the spider would spin its web, nor would a female pigeon have laid eggs here.' Hearing the footfalls of the unbelievers, Sayyiduna Abu Bakr Siddeeq رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ was a bit worried and said, 'Ya Rasoolallah صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ! Our enemies have now come so close that if they look at their own feet, they will find us.' The Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ said:

لَا تَحْزَنَنَّ إِنَّ اللَّهَ مَعَنَا

Do not grieve; indeed Allah is with us.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 10, Surah At-Taubah, Ayah 40)

The calm overwhelmed Sayyiduna Abu Bakr Siddeeq رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ and he رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ became fearless and contented. On fourth day, 1st Rabi'-ul-Awwal,

Monday, the Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ came out of the cave and moved towards Madinah. The Holy Quran depicts this parable of the cave of Saur in the following words:

إِلَّا تَنْصُرُوهُ فَقَدْ نَصَرَهُ اللَّهُ إِذْ أَخْرَجَهُ الَّذِينَ كَفَرُوا ثَانِيَ اثْنَيْنِ إِذْ هُمَا فِي الْغَارِ إِذْ يَقُولُ لِصَاحِبِهِ لَا تَحْزَنْ
 إِنَّ اللَّهَ مَعَنَا فَأَنْزَلَ اللَّهُ سَكِينَتَهُ عَلَيْهِ وَأَيَّدَهُ بِجُنُودٍ لَمْ تَرَوْهَا وَجَعَلَ كَلِمَةَ الَّذِينَ كَفَرُوا السُّفْلَى
 وَكَلِمَةَ اللَّهِ هِيَ الْعُلْيَا ۗ وَاللَّهُ عَزِيزٌ حَكِيمٌ ﴿٤٠﴾

If you do not help the Beloved (Prophet Muhammad), so indeed Allah has already helped him when he had to go out (for migration) due to the mischief of the disbelievers; (being the second of the) two souls when they were in the cave, when he was saying to his friend, 'Do not grieve; indeed Allah is with us.' So Allah sent down His tranquillity upon him and helped him with armies you did not see, and deteriorated the word of the disbelievers; Allah's Word is supreme; and Allah is Overpowering, Ever Wise.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 10, Surah At-Taubah, Ayah 40)

Moral:

The parable of the cave of Saur and aforementioned Quranic Ayah related to it is a great evidence of Sayyiduna Abu Bakr's excellence and his devotion and love for the Beloved Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ. This sign will remain glowing like the sun until the Judgement Day. Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has certified him in the Holy Quran as the companion of His Beloved Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ in the cave. This is such an appellation that can never be denied.

رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ! سُبْحَانَ اللهِ عَزَّوَجَلَّ This is supreme excellence of Sayyiduna Siddeeq-e-Akbar رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ that has never been awarded to anyone, nor will it ever be bestowed to anyone.

Martabah hazrat-e-Siddeeq ka ho kis say bayan

Her fazeelat kay woh jaami' hayn Nubuwwat kay siwa

*The dignity of Siddeeq-e-Akbar is so high that cannot be put into words
 He was bestowed with all the dignities, except the Prophethood*

Masjid Diraar

was

SET ON FIRE

Hypocrites could not pluck the courage to oppose Islam openly. But they would remain busy cooking conspiracies against Islam and would try to incite hatred and turmoil among the Muslims in order to cause harm to Islam. Therefore, for the fulfilment of their covert aims, they prepared a serious plot in Rajab 9th AH, which was in fact an extremely heinous conspiracy. However, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ informed the Beloved Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ about that dangerous conspiracy of hypocrites through revelation. Resultantly, the scheme of the enemies of Islam turned to ashes.

The Noblest Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ was informed in Rajab-ul-Murajjab of 9th AH that Hiraql, the king of Rome is mobilizing an army to fight against the Muslims in the plains of 'Tabook' which was situated 430 kilometres away from Madinah in the direction of Damascus. The Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ called for Jihad although there was famine and extreme hot weather in Arab those days. So, the Muslims started assembling in Madinah, enthused with the spirit of Jihad.

In the meantime when the Holiest Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ was busy in the Jihad preparations, the hypocrites took advantage of this situation and planned to construct a Masjid parallel to 'Masjid Quba' with the intention that the people who cannot go to Masjid-un-Nabawi due to any reason, they could offer Salah there. The basic intention of the hypocrites was to use this Masjid as a den for causing havoc against Islam as well as a place for their gathering to hold meetings against the Muslims and to plot conspiracies

against Islam. They further planned to use this Masjid for the storage of weapons and other logistic support they would secretly receive from the king of Rome. Moreover, they planned to extend this trap of sedition against Islam in the whole Islamic world from there.

After planning all this, the hypocrites came to the Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ and said, 'We have constructed a Masjid nearby for the weak and aged people. Now we earnestly request you to come with us and lead Salah over there, so that the Masjid may become acceptable in the court of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ.' The Rasool of Rahmah صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ replied, 'At the moment, I am going out of Madinah for a very important Jihad; it will be seen on return.'

However, when the Beloved Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ returned to Madinah safe and sound after successful Jihad, the reason behind the construction of this Masjid was disclosed to him through Divine revelation and the covert and heinous conspiracy of the hypocrites was exposed. Therefore, the first thing that he صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ did just after arriving in Madinah was to appoint a group of the companions رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُمْ and ordered them to go there and to set that Masjid on fire.

This Masjid was not founded on the basis of piety and godliness; instead it was aimed to incite havoc among the Muslims and consequent harm to Islam. Therefore, it undoubtedly deserved to be burnt and destroyed. It was, in fact, against the principles of truth to call this stronghold of spreading seditions as a Masjid. That is why, the Holy Quran has openly announced and revealed its reality by saying that this Masjid is not Masjid-e-Taqwa [Masjid of piety], rather it deserves to be called as 'Masjid Diraar'. Now see the enraged tone and wrathful words that Holy Quran uses whilst talking about this Masjid:

وَالَّذِينَ اتَّخَذُوا مَسْجِدًا ضِرَارًا وَكُفْرًا وَتَفْرِيقًا بَيْنَ الْمُؤْمِنِينَ وَإِزْوَادًا لِمَن حَارَبَ اللَّهَ وَرَسُولَهُ مِنْ قَبْلُ
وَالْيَحْلِفُونَ إِنْ أَرَدْنَا إِلَّا الْحُسْنَىٰ ۗ وَاللَّهُ يَشْهَدُ إِنَّهُمْ لَكَاذِبُونَ ﴿١٤٤﴾ لَا تَقُمْ فِيهِ أَبَدًا ۗ لَمَسْجِدًا أُسِّسَ عَلَى
التَّفْوَىٰ مِنْ أَوَّلِ يَوْمٍ أَحَقُّ أَنْ تَقُومَ فِيهِ ۗ فِيهِ رِجَالٌ يُحِبُّونَ أَنْ يَتَطَهَّرُوا ۗ وَاللَّهُ يُحِبُّ الْمُطَهَّرِينَ ﴿١٤٥﴾

And those (some hypocrites) who built a masjid intending harm, and due to their disbelief, and (desiring) to cause divisions among the Muslims, and to await the one

(Abu Aamir Nasrani) who is, at the outset, an opponent of Allah and His Messenger; and surely they will swear that, 'We wished only good,' and Allah is Witness that they are indeed liars. (O Beloved) never stand (to worship) in that Masjid (of hypocrites); indeed that Masjid which has been founded on piety from the very first day deserves that you should stand (to worship) in it; therein are the people who wish to cleanse themselves thoroughly; and Allah loves the pure.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 11, Surah At-Taubah, Ayah 107-108)

Moral:

A same deed can either be good or bad with the difference of intentions of the performers.

To build a Masjid is a noble deed, but only if the sole intention is to seek pleasure of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ. Conversely, if it is built to create sedition and brawls, then it results in damnation and torment. The construction of Masjid-un-Nabawi and Masjid Quba were accepted in the court of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ and it became a source of reward because the intentions of the construction of these Masajid were to attain the pleasure of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ and were purely based on piety. Whereas, the Masjid constructed by the hypocrites was damned and accursed in the court of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ and it became a means of punishment, as those constructing it had not intended to gain the Divine pleasure but rather it was based on impiety. It was intended for destruction of Islam and sowing discord among the Muslims. Therefore, this Masjid was rejected by Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ. It was disliked by Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ to such an extent that Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ prohibited His Beloved Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ to enter it. Consequently, the Rasool of Rahmah صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ not only evacuated it but also demolished by burning it.

So even in the current era, if a Masjid is constructed by the sects who have gone astray and use it as a centre of mischief to spread sedition by conspiring and spying against the people who are on the right path, then it is binding upon the Muslims not to go in that Masjid to offer their Salah. In fact, they should desolate it through boycott. Moreover, they should neither offer Salah in that Masjid, nor should contribute towards the construction and gathering of the people in it.

The other solution is that all the Muslims should get together and exile the deviant sects from the Masjid and take control over the Masjid so that the

control of deviants is completely finished and the Masjid is sanctified and purified forever from the mischief and sedition of such people. ﴿وَاللَّهُ تَعَالَىٰ أَعْلَمُ﴾

Pharaoh's faith

was not accepted



At the time when pharaoh was drowning in the river along with his army, he proclaimed faith thrice, but his faith was not accepted and he died in the state of Kufr (unbelief). Therefore, some people who said that he died as a believer are wrong. (Tafseer As-Saawi, vol. 3, pp. 891; part 11, Surah Yunus, Ayah 90)

At the time of drowning, pharaoh said ﴿أَمْسَيْتُ﴾ i.e. *I have accepted faith*. Second time, he said ﴿أَنَا لَآ إِلَهَ إِلَّا الَّذِي آمَسَتْ بِهِ بَنُو إِسْرَائِيلَ﴾ i.e. *there is no True God except The One in Whom the Children of Israel believe*. And third time, he said ﴿وَ أَنَا مِنَ الْمُسْلِمِينَ﴾ i.e. *I am a Muslim*. (Part 11, Surah Yunus, Ayah 90)

It is narrated that by the command of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ, Sayyiduna Jibra'eel عَلَيْهِ الصَّلَاةُ وَالسَّلَامُ filled the mouth of pharaoh with mud and he could not pronounce the article of faith. (Tafseer Jalalayn, pp. 178; part 11, Surah Yunus, Ayah 90)

Another parable is also reported: When pharaoh used to claim to be a god whilst sitting on his throne, once Sayyiduna Jibra'eel عَلَيْهِ الصَّلَاةُ وَالسَّلَامُ went to him in the guise of a man to seek verdict about:

- What do you say about such a bondman who was nourished through the livelihood and blessings of his master, then he became ungrateful to his master and violated his rights by claiming himself to be the master and even claimed to be god?

Pharaoh wrote in reply:

- A bondman who became rebellious to his master showing ingratitude, should be drowned into some river in punishment.

Therefore, at the very instant of his death whilst drowning, Sayyiduna Jibra'eel عَلَيْهِ الصَّلَاةُ وَالسَّلَامُ showed him the same verdict that he had signed. After this, pharaoh died. (*Tafseer As-Saawi, vol. 3, pp. 891; part 11, Surah Yunus, Ayah 90*)

Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has mentioned this event in the Glorious Quran and said:

وَجَوْرْنَا بَنِي إِسْرَائِيلَ الْبَحْرَ فَأَتْبَعَهُمْ فِرْعَوْنُ وَجُنُودُهُ بَغْيًا وَعَدُوًّا حَتَّى إِذَا أَدْرَكَهُ الْعَرَقُ قَالَ
 أَمِنْتُ أَنَّهُ لَا إِلَهَ إِلَّا الَّذِي آمَنْتُ بِهِ بَنُوا إِسْرَائِيلَ وَأَنَا مِنَ الْمُسْلِمِينَ ﴿٩٠﴾ أَتَىٰ وَقَدْ عَصَيْتَ قَبْلُ
 وَكُنْتَ مِنَ الْمُفْسِدِينَ ﴿٩١﴾ فَالْيَوْمَ نُجَيِّدُكَ بِبَدَنِكَ لِتَكُونَ لِمَنْ خَلَقَ آيَةً ۗ وَإِنَّ كَثِيرًا مِنَ النَّاسِ
 عَنِ آيَاتِنَا لَغَفُلُونَ ﴿٩٢﴾

And We took the Children of Israel across through the river; and Fir'awn and his army pursued them with rebellion and injustice, until when he was close to becoming overpowered by drowning, he said, 'I have accepted faith; that there is no True God except The One in Whom the Children of Israel believe, and I am a Muslim.' (It was told to Fir'awn) 'Now do you (believe)? Whereas you were disobedient from the onset and you were a mischief-monger. This day We shall save your (dead) body (as a confirmation of your death); so that you may be a sign for those after you; and indeed most people are neglectful of Our Verses.'

[*Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)*] (Part 11, Surah Yunus, Ayah 90-92)

Even after the drowning of pharaoh, Bani Israel were still under his influence and were doubting the death of pharaoh. Therefore, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ brought the corpse of pharaoh to the surface and waves of the river brought it to the bank so that people may believe in his death by looking at his corpse and also take heed from his tragic end. It is famous that it was since then the water stopped accepting corpses and it always either makes them float on surface or throws them at the bank. (*Tafseer As-Saawi, vol. 3, pp. 892; part 11, Surah Yunus, Ayah 82*)

Moral:

Even though pharaoh proclaimed his faith thrice, but still it was not accepted, so what was the reason behind it? In this context, the commentators of the Holy Quran have described three reasons:

1. Pharaoh proclaimed embracing of faith at the time when the torment from Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ and the agonies of death had caught him and Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has said:

فَلَمْ يَكُ يَنْفَعُهُمْ إِيمَانُهُمْ لَمَّا رَأَوْا بَأْسَنَا ط

So their (invalid) faith did not benefit them when they saw Our punishment.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 24, Surah Al-Mu`min, Ayah 85)

As pharaoh embraced faith at the time when the torment and agonies of death had been inflicted upon him, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ did not accept his faith. Moreover, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ ordered Sayyiduna Jibra`eel عَلَيْهِ الصَّلَاةُ وَالسَّلَامُ to fill the mouth of pharaoh with mud and to ask him why he was embracing faith at that time, since he would always reject embracing the true faith before that and kept causing havoc by misguiding the people.

2. **The second interpretation is:** Along with the oneness of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ, it is also mandatory to believe in the Prophethood of His Rasool. Pharaoh said ﴿إِنَّمَا إِلَهُ الْبَنِي إِسْرَائِيلَ﴾¹ he proclaimed belief only in the oneness of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ and did not proclaimed belief in the Prophethood of Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَامُ. Therefore, he could not become a believer.

¹ Part 11, Surah Yunus, Ayah 90

3. Third reason is that pharaoh did not pronounce the article of faith with the intention of embracing the faith, but did so to get saved from drowning. It was his habit to incline towards Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ by supplicating with deep devotion whenever he would get struck by any calamity or torment. But when calamities would get over, he would start proclaiming to be a god again saying ﴿إِنَّا رَبُّكُمُ الْأَعْلَىٰ﴾.

(Part 30, Surah An-Nazi'at, Ayah 24)

So we learnt that in order to become a true believer, it is not sufficient to just pronounce the words of embracing the true faith when the intention is not to embrace the faith, but just to save life. Therefore, pharaoh's embracing of faith was not accepted. The correct verdict is that pharaoh died of drowning in the state of Kufr. It is proven from different Ayahs of Holy Quran and Ahadees. That's why, 'Allamah Saawi رَحْمَةُ اللَّهِ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ has mentioned in his exegesis that all those who say that pharaoh died in the state of faith, are at wrong. ﴿وَاللَّهُ تَعَالَىٰ أَعْلَمُ﴾.

Ark

of Sayyiduna Nuh عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام

Sayyiduna Nuh عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام preached the message of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ to his people for nine hundred and fifty years but the unfortunate people did not embrace the true faith. On the contrary, they ridiculed and insulted him through different means. They used to persecute him by oppressing in different ways. Many a time, those tyrants inflicted such physical torture unto him that they would wrap him up in shawls and leave him in house, assuming him to be dead. But he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام would start preaching religious teachings again coming out of the house. Similarly, many a time, they would strangle him so severely that it would cause suffocation and Sayyiduna Nuh عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام would lose consciousness.

Despite all these tortures and persecutions, he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام would still supplicate, 'O my Rab (عَزَّوَجَلَّ)! Forgive my people and guide them, as they do not know who I am!'

The state of affairs was such that every aged father would advise his children before dying that (Sayyiduna) Nuh (عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام) is an insane person since a very long time. Therefore, no one should listen to him and pay attention to what he says. Their mischief increased to such an extent that one day, Divine revelation was descended upon Sayyiduna Nuh عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام that: 'O Nuh! No one else will embrace the faith except for those who have become the believers until now.' After this, Sayyiduna Nuh عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام lost the hope of embracing faith by his people and supplicated for their destruction. Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ commanded him to prepare an ark. Therefore, the teakwood trees that Sayyiduna Nuh عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام had planted grew up tall in one hundred years. He عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام made an ark out of the wood of these trees that was 80 yards in length and 50 yards in width. Moreover, it had three levels. In the lower level, there were wild animals, birds and insects etc. In the middle level, there were cattle, and the upper level was for the believers. This is how Sayyiduna Nuh عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام built that wonderful ark and it took one hundred years for this splendid historical ark to be built which was the result of the hard work and craftsmanship of the believers and Sayyiduna Nuh عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام.

When he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was busy building the ark, his people used to make fun of him. Some used to say, 'O Nuh! Have you become a carpenter now whereas, you used to say before that you are the Nabi of Allah (عَزَّوَجَلَّ)! Some used to say, 'O Nuh! Why are you building an ark on this dry land? Have you gone insane?' In short, they used to make fun of him and would taunt and use foul language persistently. In response, he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام would only reply, 'Today, you make fun of us but do not worry. The day when the torment from Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ will come in the form of flood, then we will make fun of you.' Upon the onset of the flood, Sayyiduna Nuh عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام boarded a pair of a male and female of wild and grazing animals, birds and various insects.

*O Nuh! Why
are you
building an ark
on this dry
land? Have
you gone
insane?'*

Moreover, he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام boarded himself with his believing wife along with his three sons: Haam, Saam and Yaafis and their wives; and other 72 believing men and women. So, total 80 people boarded that ark. One of the wives of Sayyiduna Nuh named Waa'ilah, who was an unbeliever and one of his sons named Kin'aan, did not embark and were consequently destroyed and drowned in the flood. It is reported that when the scorpion and the snake were getting onto the ark, Sayyiduna Nuh عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام prevented them. Then both of them said: O Nabi of Allah, please let us embark. We promise that we will not harm the one who would recite:

سَلِّمْ عَلَى نُوحٍ فِي الْعُلَمِينَ ﴿٧٩﴾

(Part 23, Surah As-Saffaat, Ayah 79)



At this, he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام let them board the ark. All the people and the entire creatures were drowned and destroyed in the flood except for those boarded the ark. The ark of Sayyiduna Nuh عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام then parked at a hill called 'Mount Joodi'. After the flood subsided, he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام landed on the ground along with all others. A lot of blessings were bestowed in his progeny and his progeny spread all over the face of the earth. That is why, he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was entitled as 'Aadam-e-Saani'.

(Tafseer As-Saawi; part 12; Surah Hood, Ayah 36-39)

In the Holy Quran, Allah ﷻ has mentioned this parable in the following words:

وَأُوحِيَ إِلَى نُوحٍ أَنَّهُ لَنْ يُؤْمِنَ مِنْ قَوْمِكَ إِلَّا مَنْ قَدْ آمَنَ فَلَا تَبْتَئِسْ بِمَا كَانُوا يَفْعَلُونَ ﴿٦١﴾ وَاصْنَعِ الْفُلَكَ بِأَعْيُنِنَا وَوَحْيِنَا وَلَا تُخَاطِبْنِي فِي الَّذِينَ ظَلَمُوا إِنَّهُمْ مُغْرَقُونَ ﴿٦٢﴾ وَيَصْنَعُ الْفُلَكَ ۗ وَكَلَّمْنَا مَرَّ عَلَيْهِ مَلَأَ مِنْ قَوْمِهِ سَخِرُوا مِنْهُ ۗ قَالَ إِنْ تَسْخَرُوا مِنَّا فَإِنَّا نَسْخَرُ مِنْكُمْ كَمَا تَسْخَرُونَ ﴿٦٣﴾ فَسَوْفَ تَعْلَمُونَ ۗ مَنْ يَأْتِيهِ عَذَابٌ يُخْزِيهِ وَيَحِلُّ عَلَيْهِ عَذَابٌ مُقِيمٌ ﴿٦٤﴾

And it was revealed to Nuh that, 'None of your people will (now) become Muslims, except those who have already accepted faith, therefore do not grieve over what they do.' (Allah said to Nuh), 'And build the Ark under our observation, and by Our command, and do not request to Me regarding the (forgiveness for the) unjust; they will surely be drowned.' And Nuh builds the Ark; and whenever the chiefs of his people would pass by, they would laugh at him. He (Nuh) said, 'If you laugh at us, then in a time we will laugh at you just as you laugh (now).' So you will now come to know, upon whom comes that punishment which will disgrace him (i.e. the disbeliever), and punishment comes down which is to last forever.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 12, Surah Hood, Ayah 36-39)

Tandoor that *caused flood*

Allah ﷻ had revealed it to Sayyiduna Nuh عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام two hundred years back through Divine revelation that his people will be drowned in a flood. However, a sign for the advent of this flood was revealed to him that water would start to gush out from the tandoor in his home. Therefore, one day in the morning, water started coming out from the stone-made tandoor. Therefore, he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام ordered his people and animals to board the ark. After this, rain started heavily, that continued for forty days and forty nights without break. The earth also burst opened from various places, causing the

water to spring out. Consequently, the rainfall and the emergence of water from the earth caused such a heavy flood that even forty yards high hilltops got submerged under the water. Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has mentioned:

حَتَّىٰ إِذَا جَاءَ أَمْرُنَا وَفَارَ التَّنُّورُ ۗ قُلْنَا احْمِلْ فِيهَا مِنْ كُلِّ زَوْجَيْنِ اثْنَيْنِ وَأَهْلَكَ إِلَّا مَنْ سَبَقَ عَلَيْهِ الْقَوْلُ وَمَنْ آمَنٌ ۗ وَمَا آمَنَ مَعَهُ إِلَّا قَلِيلٌ ﴿٤٠﴾

To the extent that when Our command came and the oven gushed forth water, We said, 'Board on the Ark as a pair; male and female; from every species, and your family members, and all other Muslims except those upon whom the Word (of punishment) has gone forth.' And there were only a few Muslims with him.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 12, Surah Hood, Ayah 40)

Describing the heavy flow and turbulence of the water from the sky and the earth, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has mentioned:

فَفَتَحْنَا أَبْوَابَ السَّمَاءِ بِمَاءٍ مُنْهَمِرٍ ﴿١١﴾ وَخَرَجْنَا مِنَ الْأَرْضِ عِيُونًَا فَالتَقَى الْمَاءُ عَلَىٰ أَمْرٍ قَدْ قُدِرَ ﴿١٢﴾

We therefore opened the gates of heaven, with water flowing intensely. And made the earth as springs gushing out, so the two waters met; totalling a quantity which was destined.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 27, Surah Al-Qamar, Ayah 11-12)

This is how the flood came and the entire earth inundated. (*Tafseer As-Saawi*, vol. 3, pp. 913; part 12, Surah Hood, Ayah 42)



How heavy was the flood and what was the extent of its waves? The Holy Quran has depicted it in the following words:

وَهُنَّ تَجْرِي بِهِمْ فِي مَوْجٍ كَالْجِبَالِ

And it (the Ark) is carrying them in the middle of such waves like mountains.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 12, Surah Hood, Ayah 42)

Sayyiduna Nuh عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام boarded the ark and it was sailing striking with the waves of the water until it reached the mountain of Joodi safely and halted there. At the time of boarding the ark, Sayyiduna Nuh عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام recited the following supplication:

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ مَجْرِبَهَا وَمُزْسَهَا إِنَّ رَبِّي لَغَفُورٌ رَحِيمٌ

Allah's name, with it is its sailing and its anchoring; indeed my Lord is surely Most Forgiving, Most Merciful.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 12, Surah Hood, Ayah 41)

Mount Joodi

The ark of Sayyiduna Nuh عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام kept sailing in the turbulent waves of the great flood for six months. It also performed circumambulation of the holy Ka'bah circuiting around it for seven times. Then, by the command of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ, this ark stopped on Mount Joodi which is located in 'Jazeera', a city in Iraq.

It is reported that Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ said to all mountains that Nuh's ark will stop on one of the mountains. All mountains became proud but the Mount Joodi showed humbleness and meekness. Therefore, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ blessed it with the privilege that the ark parked on it. It is also narrated that the planks of wood of this ark survived for a very long time until some people of the next

Ummahs saw those planks of wood on Mount Joodi. The event of parking of this ark on Mount Joodi took place on 'Aashura, the 10th of Muharram-ul-Haraam. Therefore, all the occupants of the ark i.e. humans, birds, animals and beasts, all observed fast out of gratitude on the same date. After getting off the ark, Sayyiduna Nuh عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام founded a town and named it 'Samaneen'. In the Arabic language, 'Samaneen' means 'eighty'. This is because there were eighty people on the ark, so the village was named as 'Samaneen'.

(Tafseer As-Saawi, vol. 3, pp. 914-915; part 12, Surah Hood, Ayah 44)

وَاسْتَوَتْ عَلَى الْجُودِيِّ وَقِيلَ بُعْدًا لِلْقَوْمِ الظَّالِمِينَ ﴿٤٤﴾

And the Ark stopped upon mount Al-Joodi and it was said, 'Away with the unjust people.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 12, Surah Hood, Ayah 44)

27.

Quranic Wonders - Part 2

NUH'S SON DROWNED

One of the sons of Sayyiduna Nuh عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام whose name was Kin'aan did not embrace faith wholeheartedly. Instead, he was a hypocrite. He would conceal his Kufr but at the time of flood, he exposed it. When getting on the ark, Sayyiduna Nuh عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام called his son and said, 'O my beloved son! You too board the ark and leave the company of the unbelievers.' He said, 'During the flood, I will climb up the mountains to get shelter.' Gloomy, Sayyiduna Nuh عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام said, 'Son! Today, no one can save anyone from the torment of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ. Only the one upon whom Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ would shower His mercy can be saved.' Whilst this discussion was taking place between the son and the father, a big wave came and Kin'aan drowned.

It is also reported that Kin'aan climbed up a high mountain, hid in a cave and sealed every opening of the cave. But when the wave of flood struck the top of the mountain, the cave filled with water. In this way, Kin'aan drowned into dirty water containing his excreta.

(Tafseer As-Saawi, vol. 3, pp. 914; Part 12, Surah Hood, Ayah 43)

Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has mentioned about this event in the Holy Quran:

وَنَادَى نُوحٌ ابْنَهُ وَكَانَ فِي مَعْرِبٍ يُبَيِّنُ اذْكَبَ مَعَنَا وَلَا تَكُنْ مَعَ الْكَافِرِينَ ﴿٤٣﴾ قَالَ سَأُوۡمِيۡ اِلَىٰ جَبَلٍ يَّغۡصِنۡنِي مِنَ الْمَآءِ ۗ قَالَ لَا عَاصِمَ الْيَوۡمَ مِنْ اَمْرِ اللّٰهِ اِلَّا مَنْ رَّجِمَ ۗ وَحَالَ بَيْنَهُمَا الْمُوۡجُ فَكَانَ مِنَ الْمُهۡرَقِيۡنَ ﴿٤٤﴾

And Nuh called out to his son and he was standing aside from it (outside the Ark), 'O my son! Embark along with us, and do not be with the disbelievers.' He (the son) said, 'I shall seek refuge on a mountain, which will save me from the water.' Nuh said, 'Today there is no one who can save you from the punishment of Allah, except upon whom He bestows mercy,' and the wave came in between them, so he remained amongst the drowning ones.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 12, Surah Hood, Ayah 42-43)

Seeing his son drowning in front of his eyes, Sayyiduna Nuh عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام became very grievous and sad. He عَزَّوَجَلَّ implored Allah عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام, 'O my Rab! My son, Kin'aan is among my household and Your promise is true. You are ﴿اَحْكَمُ الْاَحْكَامِ﴾ [Ahkam-ul-Hakimeen].' Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ said in reply, 'O Nuh! Your son, Kin'aan is not among those households of yours about whom I promised to save. Therefore, O Nuh! Your request is not valid, so request me not of any such thing about which you are not aware of.' Sayyiduna Nuh عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام said, 'O Allah (عَزَّوَجَلَّ)! I seek Your refuge from asking You of any such thing that I am not aware of and if

...if You do not shower Your mercy upon me by forgiving me, then I will be at loss.

You do not shower Your mercy upon me by forgiving me, then I will be at loss.' (Tafseer As-Saawi, vol. 3, pp. 915-916, summarized; part 12, Surah Hood, Ayah 45-47)

Describing this parable, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has mentioned in the Holy Quran:

وَتَادَى نُوحٌ رَبَّهُ فَقَالَ رَبِّ إِنَّ ابْنِي مِنْ أَهْلِي وَإِنَّ وَعْدَكَ الْحَقُّ وَأَنْتَ أَحْكَمُ الْحَكِيمِينَ ﴿٤٦﴾ قَالَ يُنُوحُ إِنَّهُ لَيْسَ مِنْ أَهْلِكَ إِنَّهُ عَمَلٌ غَيْرُ صَالِحٍ فَلَا تَسْأَلْنِي مَا لَيْسَ لَكَ بِهِ عِلْمٌ إِنِّي أَعِظُكَ أَنْ تَكُونَ مِنَ الْجَاهِلِينَ ﴿٤٧﴾ قَالَ رَبِّ إِنِّي أَعُوذُ بِكَ أَنْ أَسْأَلَكَ مَا لَيْسَ لِي بِهِ عِلْمٌ وَإِلَّا تَغْفِرْ لِي وَتَرْحَمْنِي أَكُنْ مِنَ الْخَاسِرِينَ ﴿٤٨﴾

And Nuh prayed to his Lord; requesting, 'O My Lord! Indeed my son is also from my family, and surely Your promise is true and You are The Greatest of all in Commanding.' He (Allah) said, 'O Nuh, he is not from your family; his deeds are most despicable; do not ask Me for that of which you have no knowledge (in this regard); I advise you not to become oblivious.' He submitted, 'O My Lord! I seek your refuge from asking you that of which I have no knowledge, and if You do not forgive me and do not have mercy upon me, then I would be a loser.'

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 12, Surah Hood, Ayah 45-47)

How did the flood subside?

When the ark of Sayyiduna Nuh عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام parked on Mount Joodi and all the unbelievers had been drowned and destroyed, then Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ ordered the earth, 'O earth! Swallow up your water that sprang out from you. And, O the heavens! Cease your rain.' Therefore, the water started sinking into the earth and the flood subsided. Then Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ ordered Sayyiduna Nuh عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام, 'O Nuh! Get off the ark. Peace and blessings are unto you from Allah (عَزَّوَجَلَّ) as well as unto those people who accompanied you on the ark.'

(Part 12, Surah Hood, Ayah 48)

It is narrated in a Hadees that Sayyiduna Nuh عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام intended to send someone to get the news about the earth. Therefore, a hen was the first to wish that it will bring the news of the earth. He عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام held the hen and said after stamping its wings, 'This is my sign on you. Although you are a bird, you will never be able to fly high and my Ummah will benefit from you.' He عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام then sent a crow. The crow saw carrion and lay upon it and did not return. Sayyiduna Nuh عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام cursed it praying: May it remain under fear all the time! The crow therefore remains fearful whether it is in Haram-e-Makkah or outside.

He عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام then sent a pigeon and it did not land on the earth. Instead, it brought an olive leaf from Saba (a country) in its beak. Sayyiduna Nuh عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام said to the pigeon, 'You did not land on the earth, so go back and bring the news about the earth. The pigeon flew again and landed in the holy land of Ka'bah in Makkah. It observed that the water had dried up on the land of Ka'bah and the red soil had appeared.

Both the paws of the pigeon turned red due to the red soil. The pigeon flew back to Sayyiduna Nuh عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام in the same state and said, 'O Nabi of Allah (عَزَّوَجَلَّ)! Please bless my neck with a



beautiful ring, and my feet with red colour, and allow me settlement in the holy land of Haram. Therefore, Sayyiduna Nuh عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام placed his merciful hand on the head of the pigeon and supplicated for it, 'May a beautiful ring like a necklace always remain in its neck; may its feet become red; may there be increase in its breeding and may it be blessed to settle in the holy land of Haram. (Tafseer As-Saawi, vol. 3, pp. 916; part 12, Surah Hood, Ayah 48)

Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has mentioned in the Glorious Quran:

وَقِيلَ يَا أَرْضُ ابْلَعِي مَاءَكِ وَيَسْمَاءُ أَقْلِعِي وَغِيَضَ

الْمَاءِ وَقُضِيَ الْأَمْرُ وَاسْتَوَتْ عَلَى الْجُودِيِّ وَقِيلَ بُعْدًا لِلْقَوْمِ الظَّالِمِينَ ﴿٤٤﴾

And it was commanded, 'O earth! Swallow your water, and, O sky! Withhold.' And the water was made to dry up and the matter was concluded, and the Ark stopped upon mount al-Joodi and it was said, 'Away with the unjust people.'

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 12, Surah Hood, Ayah 44)

Afterwards, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ asked Sayyiduna Nuh عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام to step out of the ark, saying:

قِيلَ يٰ نُوحُ اهْبِطْ بِسَلَامٍ مِّنَّا وَبَرَكَاتٍ عَلَيْكَ وَعَلَىٰ أُمَمٍ مِّمَّنْ مَعَكَ ۗ

It was said, 'O Nuh! Disembark from the Ark with peace and blessings from Us which are upon you and upon some groups that are with you.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 12, Surah Hood, Ayah 48)

Moral:

In this parable of Sayyiduna Nuh عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام, there are several inspiring lessons that cause so faith-refreshing effect on the souls of the believers that their heart becomes refulgent with spirituality of Islam. Some spiritual lessons are mentioned below:

1. Despite being victim of oppression and misconduct, Sayyiduna Nuh عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام observed patience and continued preaching his people for nine hundred and fifty years. Until the Divine revelation was sent down that these people will not embrace the faith, he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام kept on striving for their moral guidance through his sermons. When he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was informed via revelation that they would not embrace the faith, he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام gave up further struggle and asked Du'a for their destruction. Sayyiduna Nuh's life is a beacon of light for the Islamic preachers and reformers; they should also teach and preach with patience and perseverance.
2. During the great flood, when the waves of water were as high as hilltops, Sayyiduna Nuh عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام and his believers were boarding the ark. This ark was jolting like a straw in the midst of the flood of these stormy waves. However, Sayyiduna Nuh عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام and his believers were on such heights of faith and trust in Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ that neither they were tense, nor were they worried. There is a moral lesson in this for the true believers that at the time of worst troubles and calamities, they should remain contented bearing full faith and trust in Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ.
3. Sayyiduna Nuh's son was an unbeliever. From this, we come to know that it is not necessary that the children of pious people also turn out to be pious. Having good children from bad parents and bad children from good parents is possible. All depends upon the Hidden Plan of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ. He can make one good or bad, as per His will. ﴿وَاللَّهُ تَعَالَىٰ أَعْلَمُ﴾

THUNDERBOLT

struck the blasphemer

Few companions رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُمْ of the Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ were sent for the preaching of Islam to a person who was among the leaders of the Arab unbelievers. Therefore, they went to him and invited him towards Islam by conveying him the message of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ and His Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ. That wretched blasphemer said in a ridicule tone to make fun of that: Who is Allah? How is He? And where is He? Is He made up of gold, silver or copper?



After hearing his arrogant and abusive reply, the holy companions رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُمْ were stunned. They came in the court of the Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ and told him the whole matter and said, 'Ya Rasoolallah (صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ), we have never seen such a worst infidel and blasphemer committing blasphemy against Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ ever before.' The Rasool of Rahmah صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ commanded them to go to him again. Therefore, they went back to him and that vicious person uttered more blasphemous and offensive words than before. After facing the blasphemous attitude and foul language, the holy companions رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُمْ became very much grieved and came back in the court of the Beloved and Blessed Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ. Then the Rasool of Rahmah صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ sent them back to him for the third time and when they started inviting him towards Islam, the wretched blasphemer started quarrelling with them. He swore at them aggressively. Following the advice of the Beloved and Blessed Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ, the companions رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُمْ observed full patience.

In the meantime, the people witnessed that all of a sudden, a cloud appeared and thundering started instantly. Then all of a sudden, a thunderbolt struck

the infidel. Due to this, his skull detached away and his body turned into ashes instantly. The holy companions رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُمْ came back to the court of Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ. As soon as the Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ saw the companions, the Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ said, 'The blasphemer to whom you went to has been burnt and turned into ashes.' In an extreme state of astonishment and surprise, the companions رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُمْ asked, 'Ya Rasoolallah (صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ)! How did you come to know about this? At this, the Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ replied: This Quranic Ayah has just been revealed to me:

وَيُرْسِلُ الصَّوَاعِقَ فَيُصِيبُ بِهَا مَنْ يَشَاءُ وَهُمْ يُجَادِلُونَ فِي اللَّهِ ۗ وَهُوَ شَدِيدُ الْمِحَالِ ﴿١٣﴾

And He sends forth thunderbolt, so He causes it to strike upon whomsoever He wills, whilst they (disbelievers) are disputing concerning Allah, and severe is His Grip.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 13, Surah Ar-Ra'd, Ayah 13)

Moral: Such blasphemers who disrespect the dignity of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ have often been mutilated by the Divine torment. Therefore, beware and be warned! One should never utter such words from his tongue which would be considered to be blasphemous against Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ. Nowadays, many people disrespect the dignity of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ by uttering offensive words of ungratefulness when they are struck with calamities or sickness. Due to such utterance, one loses his faith and is destined for the punishment in this world and in the Hereafter.

﴿تَعُوذُ بِاللَّهِ مِنْهُ﴾

FIVE ENEMIES OF THE HOLY RASOOL

The five leaders of the unbelievers of Quraysh namely (1) 'Aas Bin Waa'il Sahmi (2) Aswad Bin Muttalib (3) Aswad Bin 'Abd-e-Yaghoos (4) Haaris Bin Qays (5) Waleed Bin Mughayrah used to oppress the Holy Nabi صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ excessively and would ridicule the Beloved Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ. One day,

*A thorn
pricked in the
foot of 'Aas
Bin Waa'il
Sahmi and
poison
developed in
his foot.*

when the Greatest Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ came in Masjid-ul-Haraam, these five wretched transgressors followed him. As per their habit, they started ridiculing and taunting him. Meanwhile, Sayyiduna Jibra'eel عَلَيْهِ الصَّلَاةُ وَالسَّلَام came to the Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ and pointed towards the calf of Waleed Bin Mughayrah, foot sole of 'Aas Bin Waa'il, eyes of Aswad Bin Muttalib, belly of Aswad Bin 'Abd-e-Yaghoos and towards the head of Haaris Bin Qays and said, 'I will eliminate the evil of these people.'

Therefore, within a short span of time, these enemies of the Holy Rasool perished being struck by different calamities. Waleed Bin Mughayrah passed by the shop of an arrow seller. All of a sudden, the head of an arrow struck in his trouser. But due to arrogance, he did not bow his head down to remove it and started removing the arrow whilst standing and by stirring the trouser. Due to this, his shin got injured badly and the wound did not heal up. Consequently he died of it having suffered severe agonies of pain.

A thorn pricked in the foot of 'Aas Bin Waa'il Sahmi and poison developed in his foot. Consequently, his foot swelled to the size of the neck of a camel. He died of it having suffered from severe and unbearable pain.

The eyes of Aswad Bin Muttalib suffered such severe pain that he turned blind. Due to the intensity of the pain, he would become restless and would bang his head against the wall again and again. He died in this very state of pain and suffering and whilst he was dying, he was uttering that Muhammad (صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ) has killed me.

Aswad Bin 'Abd-e-Yaghoos suffered from the disease of stomach bloating. His stomach swelled excessively. He also perished suffering the extreme agony and pain of this disease.

The nose of Haaris Bin Qays started bleeding and excessive pus started coming out of it. He perished and died under this state. This is how these five blasphemers perished within a very short span of time being struck with severe calamities. (*Tafseer As-Saawi, vol. 3, pp. 1052-1053; part 14, Surah Ar-Ra'd, Ayah 95*)

Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ revealed the following Ayah of the Holy Quran in the context of these five blasphemers:

إِنَّا كَفَيْنَاكَ الْمُسْتَهْزِئِينَ ﴿٥٦﴾ الَّذِينَ يَجْعَلُونَ مَعَ اللَّهِ إِلَهًا آخَرَ فَسَوْفَ يَعْلَمُونَ ﴿٥٧﴾

Indeed We are sufficient for you against these mockers. Those who ascribe another deity along with Allah; so they will soon come to know.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 14, Surah Al-Hijr, Ayah 95-96)

Moral: Ridiculing, taunting, oppressing or disrespecting the Ambiya عَلَيْهِمُ الصَّلَاةُ وَالسَّلَامُ of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ is such a grave sin that the wrath and torment of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ



Such people were sometimes made to perish by drowning; sometimes they were destroyed by the shower of stones...

never forgives the transgressors who commit such sins. Such people were sometimes made to perish by drowning; sometimes they were destroyed by the shower of stones, and sometimes their communities were shredded into pieces by being turned up side down through the tremors of earthquake. Some were killed with humiliation, some died after suffering from serious diseases and some died in a state of excessive pain and agony on their deathbeds.

Even in the current era, those blasphemers who disrespect the honour and dignity of the Beloved Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ should listen with their ears wide open that even though their treasure of faith has already been destroyed, إِنَّ شَاءَ اللهُ عَزَّوَجَلَّ, they will suffer utter disaster soon and the earth will be sanctified of their accursed and filthy presence. Listen carefully! The promise of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ can never go wrong. Therefore, you should wait and we are also waiting. If you wish to be saved from the extreme consequences of the severe torment from Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ, then there is only one way out. That is to repent sincerely and fill your heart with sincere and unparalleled devotion to the Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ and make it a code of your life to show reverence and respect for the Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ through your words and actions. Then you will see the blessings of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ descending unto you on every step and you will be blessed with a faithful end, bringing the blessings and bounties of both the worlds for you. ﴿وَاللَّهُ تَعَالَى أَعْلَمُ﴾

Mention of all MODES OF CONVEYANCE in the Holy Quran

At the time of the revelation of the Holy Quran, there were four animals that were commonly used for carriage and conveyance - camels, horses, mules and donkeys. So these four animals that were used for the carriage and conveyance have been mentioned in the Holy Quran explicitly.

Apart from these four, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has implicitly mentioned about all other modes of carriage and conveyance in the Holy Quran that will come into being until the Day of Judgement. So, read the following Quranic Ayahs of Surah An-Nahl carefully. Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ says:

وَالْأَنْعَامَ خَلَقَهَا لَكُمْ فِيهَا دِفْءٌ وَمَنَافِعُ وَمِنْهَا تَأْكُلُونَ ﴿٥﴾ وَلكُمْ فِيهَا جَمَالٌ حِينَ تُرِيحُونَ
وَحِينَ تَسْرَحُونَ ﴿٦﴾ وَتَحْمِلُ أَثْقَالَكُمْ إِلَىٰ بَلَدٍ لَّمْ تَكُونُوا بِلِغِيهِ إِلَّا بِشِقِّ الْأَنْفُسِ إِنَّ رَبَّكُمْ لَرءُوفٌ
رَّحِيمٌ ﴿٧﴾ وَالْخَيْلَ وَالْبِغَالَ وَالْحَمِيرَ لِتَرْكَبُوهَا وَزِينَةً ۗ وَيَخْلُقُ مَا لَا تَعْلَمُونَ ﴿٨﴾

And He created cattle; in them are warm clothing for you and various uses, and (also) you eat therefrom. And in them is elegance for you when you bring them back in the evening, and when you leave them to graze. And they transport your loads to such a town where you could not have reached, except half-dead. Indeed your Lord is Most Compassionate, Most Merciful. And horses, and mules and donkeys upon which you may ride and for adornment, and He will create further, of which you are aware not.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 14, Surah An-Nahl, Ayah 5-8)

In the last sentence of this blessed Ayah ﴿وَيَخْلُقُ مَا لَا تَعْلَمُونَ﴾, there is a mention of all modes of transport and various types of carriage that would come into existence and that had not been invented at the time of the revelation of the Holy Quran. For example, bicycle, vehicles, rails, roads, ships, airplanes, helicopters, rockets etc. By mentioning all the means of conveyances implicitly, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has revealed His attributes of Magnificence and All-Knowing.

Apart from the mention of the means of carriage and conveyance, this Ayah is so generalised that it contains the mention of every single thing of the entire universe that is yet to come into existence until the Day of Judgement.

﴿وَاللَّهُ تَعَالَىٰ أَعْلَمُ﴾

Some of the qualities of the four animals that were commonly used in Arab at the time of the revelation of the Holy Quran are worth mentioning:

Camel

It is a mode of conveyance that was used by several Ambiya and Rusul عَلَيْهِمُ الصَّلَاةُ وَالسَّلَام. Even the Nabi of all the Ambiya i.e. Nabi Muhammad صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَىٰ عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ used camel as a mode of conveyance. Two of his she-camels are very famous. One is 'Qaswa' and the other is 'Adba'. It is famous about the latter one that no camel could defeat her ever during race. However, once she was defeated in a race by the camel of an A'raabi (villager). It grieved



the holy companions a lot. On this occasion, the Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَىٰ عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ said, 'It is as per will of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ that when He عَزَّوَجَلَّ blesses a worldly thing with superiority, then He عَزَّوَجَلَّ also drops it low.' It is reported that after the apparent demise

of the Beloved and Blessed Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَىٰ عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ, his she-camel 'Adba' did not eat or drink anything out of grief and passed away. In some narrations, it has been mentioned that on the Day of Judgement, Sayyidatuna Fatimah رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَىٰ عَنْهَا will coming in the plain of judgement riding on the same she-camel. (*Tafseer Ruh-ul-Bayan, vol. 5, pp. 89; part 14, Surah An-Nahl, Ayah 7*)

It is mentioned in Hayat-ul-Haywan that if camel's hair are taken and burnt and its ash is applied on the bleeding organ, the bleeding would cease instantly. Meat of camel is a good supplement for virility.

(*Tafseer Ruh-ul-Bayan, vol. 5, pp. 9; part 14, Surah An-Nahl, Ayah 7*)

Horse

Sayyiduna Isma'eel عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was the first one to ride a horse. Before him, horse was a brute and wild beast. That's why the Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ said that you should ride horse as it is the legacy of your father (Sayyiduna) Isma'eel عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. It is reported by Sayyiduna Anas رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ that after his wives, the most beloved to the Blessed Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ was the horse. Sayyiduna Ibn 'Abbas رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُمَا has reported that in the battlefield, horse invokes these words ﴿سُبُّوحٌ قُدُّوسٌ رَبُّ الْمَلَائِكَةِ وَالرُّوحِ﴾. The Holy Nabi صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ possessed a few horses, which he صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ used to ride upon.

It is reported that Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ الصَّلَاةُ وَالسَّلَام asked Sayyiduna Khidr عَلَيْهِ الصَّلَاةُ وَالسَّلَام that what modes of conveyances did he like. He عَلَيْهِ الصَّلَاةُ وَالسَّلَام replied, 'Horse, donkey and camel. Since horse had been the conveyance of ﴿أُولُو الْعَرْشِ﴾ Rusul, camel had been the conveyance of Sayyiduna Hood, Sayyiduna Saalih, Sayyiduna Shu'ayb (عَلَيْهِمُ الصَّلَاةُ وَالسَّلَام) and Rasool Muhammad (صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ). Whereas, donkey was used by Sayyiduna 'Isa and Sayyiduna 'Uzayr (عَلَيْهِمَا الصَّلَاةُ وَالسَّلَام) and why should I not love that animal (donkey) that was resurrected after death by Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ.'

(Tafseer Ruh-ul-Bayan, vol. 5, pp. 10-11, summarized; part 14, Surah An-Nahl, Ayah 8)

Mule

It is also a blessed means of conveyance. It is narrated that the Beloved Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ had six mules in his possession. One among them was of the white colour whose name was 'Duldul'. It was gifted to the Rasool of Rahmah عَلَيْهِ الصَّلَاةُ وَالسَّلَام by Muqawqis, the ruler of Egypt. The Holy Nabi صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ used to travel within the city of Madinah as well as his outer journeys on the same very mule. It had so long age that it lost all its teeth. Food in the form of ground barley cereal was served to it. It stayed alive for a very long time after the apparent demise of the Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ.

Sayyiduna 'Usman رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ rode on it during his caliphate. Afterwards, Sayyiduna 'Ali كَرَّمَ اللهُ تَعَالَى وَجْهَهُ الْكَرِيم also rode on it to depart for the war against Khawarij. After him, his blessed sons, Sayyiduna Imam Hasan, Sayyiduna Imam Husayn and Sayyiduna Muhammad Bin Al-Hanafiyyah رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُمْ also had the honour to travel on that blessed mule.

(Tafseer Ruh-ul-Bayan, vol. 5, pp. 11; part 14, Surah An-Nahl, Ayah 8)

Donkey

This is also a mode of transportation that was used by the Ambiya and Rusul عَلَيْهِمُ الصَّلَاةُ وَالسَّلَامُ of Allah ﷻ. Moreover, there were two donkeys in the possession of the Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ. One was named 'Ufayr' and the other was called 'Ya'foor'. It is reported that the Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ got Ya'foor in the war of Khyber and it spoke to the Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ and said, 'Ya Rasoolallah (صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ), my name is Ziyad Bin Shahaab and among my parents and great grandparents, there have been sixty such donkeys that had the honour of being used as a mode of conveyance by Ambiya. You too are a Nabi of Allah (عَزَّوَجَلَّ). Therefore, I wish that no one else may sit on my back after you.' Therefore, the wish of Ya'foor was fulfilled. After the blessed apparent demise of the Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ, Ya'foor was extremely grief stricken. In this state of melancholy, he fell in a well and instantly passed away.

It has also been reported that the Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ used to send Ya'foor to call his blessed companions. So when Ya'foor would reach and knock the door of that particular companion with its head, the companion would understand that the Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ has called him. Therefore, the companion would come along with Ya'foor in the blessed court of the Beloved Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ instantly. It has been mentioned in a Hadees that the one who wears ordinary clothes, milks the goat and rides the donkey will be free of arrogance. (*Tafseer Ruh-ul-Bayan, vol. 5, pp. 11, part 14, Surah An-Nahl, Ayah 8*)

Moral: We should not consider these four means of conveyance to be inferior because Allah ﷻ has mentioned the creation of these animals as a favour and a bounty. Moreover, these four modes of transportation were used by the Ambiya عَلَيْهِمُ الصَّلَاةُ وَالسَّلَامُ. Therefore, insulting and degrading these means of transportation is a grave offence. It is such a lethal offence that can lead towards unbelief. It is an obligation for every Muslim to thank Allah ﷻ by considering these animals a Divine blessing. Moreover, one should respect these animals from the depth of his heart as they had an affiliation with the Ambiya عَلَيْهِمُ الصَّلَاةُ وَالسَّلَامُ. Furthermore, one should not disrespect them at all as the protection of faith lies in respecting these blessings of Allah ﷻ. In fact, the strengthening of our faith lies in abstaining from disrespecting these animals.

seems as if a seasoned engineer has constructed it with the help of compass. All these holes have exactly the same identical shape, exactly same width, same length and exactly the same depth.

4. As per command of Ya'soob, some honeybees perform the task of laying eggs and giving birth. Some prepare honey and some make wax. Some fetch water and some carryout security watch. It is impossible for any other fly to enter into their home.
5. These honeybees suck the nectar from fruits and flowers and hoard it in the honey store. In the search of fruits and flowers, they travel separately hundreds of miles into jungles and fields but they do not forget the location of their honeycombs. Furthermore, without any confusion or searching, they return straight back to their respective honeycombs after travelling hundreds of miles.
6. These honeybees prepare honey of different colours and flavours - sometimes red, sometimes white, sometimes black and sometimes yellow, sometimes thin and sometimes thick. This variation in the colour and flavour of honey is due to the diversity of different weathers and different types of fruits and flowers.
7. They build their beehives sometimes in trees, sometimes on mountains, sometimes in houses, sometimes within the holes of walls and sometimes inside the ground. Everywhere, their activities remain in progress systematically and with a very good discipline.
8. Ya'soob also inflicts appropriate punishments upon the disobedient and rebellious honeybees to such an extent that some of them are also ordered to be killed. He keeps everyone under his command and control. Not a single honeybee is allowed to sit over filth. If any of them does so, then their king Ya'soob punishes her severely and expels it from the honeycomb.

The Holy Quran has narrated about these honeybees in the following words:

وَأَوْحَىٰ رَبُّكَ إِلَى النَّحْلِ أَنِ اتَّخِذِي مِنَ الْجِبَالِ بُيُوتًا وَمِنَ الشَّجَرِ وَمِمَّا يَعْرِشُونَ ﴿٦٨﴾ ثُمَّ كُنَّ مِنَ كُلِّ الشَّجَرِ فَأَسْلُكِي سُبُلَ رَبِّكِ ذُلُلًا ۗ يَخْرُجُ مِنْ بُطُونِهَا شَرَابٌ مُّخْتَلِفٌ أَلْوَانُهُ فِيهِ شِفَاءٌ لِلنَّاسِ ۗ إِنَّ فِي ذَٰلِكَ لَآيَةً لِّقَوْمٍ يَتَفَكَّرُونَ ﴿٦٩﴾

And your Lord inspired the bee; that, 'Make homes in the mountains, and in trees and in rooftops. Then eat from all kinds of fruits, and walk the ways of your Lord which are soft and easy for you.' From their bellies comes a drink of various colours, in which is healing for the people; indeed in this is a sign to those who ponder.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 14, Surah An-Nahl, Ayah 68-69)



Moral: Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has made honey a cure for all ailments. Therefore, some illnesses are cured merely just by honey, whereas some illnesses are treated by mixing honey with other medicines. The treatment of different diseases is carried out through different syrups, etc., but honey is used in all of them. Similarly, there is also usage of honey in lemonade drinks, which is very useful for stomach diseases. However, every Muslim should believe that honey holds cure because Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ says in the Holy Quran regarding honey that: ﴿فِيهِ شِفَاءٌ لِلنَّاسِ﴾ meaning 'in which is healing for the people'.

﴿وَاللَّهُ تَعَالَىٰ أَعْلَمُ﴾

(Part 14, Surah An-Nahl, Ayah 69)

The age of helplessness



In case of extremely long age, all the body organs become weak and remain functional no more, and the person becomes completely weak, unwise, injudicious, and just like as he was in his childhood, devoid of wisdom and awareness. Due to dementia, he loses all his knowledge, and becomes helpless even to sit and stand, walk and move. While mentioning about this

age of human beings, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ says in the Holy Quran:

وَاللَّهُ خَلَقَكُمْ ثُمَّ يَتَوَفَّاكُمْ ۗ وَمِنْكُمْ مَّنْ يُرَدُّ
إِلَىٰ أَدْوَلِ الْعُمْرِ يَكْفَىٰ لَا يَعْلَمَ بَعْدَ عِلْمٍ شَيْئًا ۗ إِنَّ اللَّهَ عَلِيمٌ قَدِيرٌ ﴿٧٠﴾

And Allah created you, and will then remove your souls. And amongst you is the one who is turned towards the worst part of age (i.e. old age); that he does not know (remember) after having had knowledge. Indeed Allah knows everything, He is Able to do all things. [Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 14, An-Nahl, Ayah 70)

There is no specific age for this condition ﴿إِلَىٰ أَدْوَلِ الْعُمْرِ﴾. It is evident from historical data that some people reach this age of helplessness at the age of about sixty years and some people do not even reach this state in the age of hundred years. In this context, there is saying of Imam Qatadah رَحِمَهُ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ

that at the age of ninety, all of the body organs and wisdom become defective to perform normal and do not remain able to earn or perform Hajj, Jihad etc. This age and its miseries are such that a person should seek refuge with Allah ﷻ. It has been mentioned in Hadees that the Beloved and Blessed Rasool ﷺ used to supplicate in the court of Allah ﷻ for deliverance from seven things in this manner:

اللَّهُمَّ إِنِّي أَعُوذُ بِكَ مِنَ الْبُخْلِ وَالْكَسَلِ وَأَرْدَلِ الْعُمْرِ وَعَذَابِ الْقَبْرِ وَفِتْنَةِ الدَّجَالِ وَفِتْنَةِ الْمَحْيَا وَالْمَمَاتِ

O Allah (ﷻ)! I seek Your refuge from miserliness, idleness, the age of helplessness, torment of grave, turmoil of Dajjaal, turmoil of life and death.

(Sahih Bukhari, vol. 3, pp. 257, Hadees 4707; with some minor changes)

Therefore, it is narrated that the famous saint and authentic Islamic scholar, Muhammad Bin 'Ali Waasiti رَحِمَهُ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ used to supplicate specially for his own self that:

يَا رَبِّ لَا تُحِينِنِي إِلَى زَمَنٍ
أَكُونُ فِيهِ كَلًّا عَلَى أَحَدٍ
خُذْ بِيَدِي قَبْلَ أَنْ أَقُولَ لِمَنْ
أَلْقَاهُ عِنْدَ الْقِيَامِ خُذْ بِيَدِي

Translation: O Allah (ﷻ)! Do not let me live to an age when I become burden for any one. Help me before the time when I have to ask the people for help whilst getting up.

It is mentioned in a Hadees and some people have mentioned it as the statement of Sayyiduna 'Ikramah رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ that: 'The one who keeps reciting the Glorious Quran will not reach to the age of helplessness. Similarly, the one who keeps contemplating in the Holy Quran and practising according to Quranic injunctions will also be saved from the age of helplessness.

(Tafseer Ruh-ul-Bayan, vol. 5, pp. 54-55, summarized; part 14, Surah An-Nahl, Ayah 70)

Moral: Life or death, less age or more age, are all under the power and control of Allah ﷻ. Whomsoever He ﷻ wishes to bless with a less age, He ﷻ grants him a less age; and whomsoever He ﷻ wishes to bless with a long age, He ﷻ grants him a long age. No human being can have any sort of interference in this regard. Human beings should always be grateful and patient upon the will of Allah ﷻ. However, one should keep supplicating that may Allah ﷻ give me the ability to spend my life in righteous deeds

and save me from all sorts of sins because there is no greater reward than having a short span of life and spending it in righteous deeds.

On the contrary, having a long life span but not spending it in righteous deeds, then that long life is a big loss. However, one should not disrespect the old people. On the contrary, one should always treat them courteously because it is mentioned in a Hadees that a person complained about his poverty and starvation in the court of the Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ. In reply, the Beloved Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ said: ﴿لَعَلَّكَ مَشَيْتَ أَمَامَ شَيْخٍ﴾ i.e. *perhaps you walked ahead of some old man. This affliction is due to that.*

(Tafseer Ruh-ul-Bayan, vol. 5, pp. 86; part 14, Surah An-Nahl, Ayah 70)

The silly old woman

There was an old woman in Makkah Mukarramah with the name of Raytah Bint Sa'd Bin Tameem Qurashiyah. She was insane and psycho. She used to weave yarn daily until noon but would tear down her work into pieces in the afternoon. She would also engage her bondswomen in spoiling her work. This was her daily routine.

(Tafseer As-Saawi, vol. 3, pp. 1089; part 14, Surah An-Nahl, Ayah 92)

Those who take oaths and swear to Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ and then break their commitments, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has prohibited them to do so, presenting the example of that woman. It is mentioned in the Holy Quran:

وَأَوْفُوا بِعَهْدِ اللَّهِ إِذَا عَاهَدْتُمْ وَلَا تَنْقُضُوا الْأَيْمَانَ بَعْدَ تَوْكِيدِهَا وَقَدْ جَعَلْتُمُ اللَّهَ عَلَيْكُمْ كَفِيلًا ۗ إِنَّ اللَّهَ يُعَلِّمُ مَا تَفْعَلُونَ ﴿٣١﴾ وَلَا تَكُونُوا كَالَّذِينَ نَقَّضُوا عَهْدَهُمْ مِنْ بَعْدِ قُوَّةٍ أَنْ كُنَّا

And fulfil the covenant of Allah when you have made the covenant, and do not break your oaths after making them binding. And you have made Allah a Guarantor over you, indeed Allah knows your deeds. (By breaking your covenant and oath) do not be like the woman who broke her spun thread into pieces after it had become strong.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 14, Surah An-Nahl, Ayah 91-92)



Moral:

False commitment and breaking of promise is strictly prohibited and is a sin as per Shari'ah. Similarly, swearing oath in the name Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ and breaking it without any valid reason is not legitimate either. Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has said ﴿أَوْفُوا بِالْعُقُودِ﴾ meaning *fulfil your promises*. Furthermore, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ says ﴿وَاحْفَظُوا أَيْمَانَكُمْ﴾ meaning *and guard (i.e. fulfil) your oaths*. However, if someone vowed a thing that is impermissible as per Shari'ah, then he should not maintain that. Instead, it is mandatory to break such oath and pay recompense instead.

﴿وَاللَّهُ تَعَالَىٰ أَعْلَمُ﴾

Destruction of the

VILLAGE

‘HASOOR’

Hasoor was a village in Yemen. For the guidance of the people of this village, many years before Sayyiduna Musa Bin ‘Imran عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ sent a Nabi named Musa Bin Meesha عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام, who was the grandson of the son of Sayyiduna Ya’qoob عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام.

The people of the village refuted and killed him. In the pretext of this heinous sin, the wrath and torment of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ hailed upon the people of that village. The people of the village suffered from different types of calamities to such an extent that an infidel and tyrant king called ‘Bakht Nasr’ was made to rule them. He killed all the men of the village mercilessly, arrested all the women and made them his bondwomen, and mutilated the whole village. When the bloodshed and massacre started in the village, the people started fleeing away. At that time, the angels taunted them saying, ‘O people of the village! Do not flee away. Live a comfortable and luxurious life in your homes enjoying the luxuries. Where are you running? Stay here! This is the reward of the murder of innocent Ambiya عَلَيْهِمُ الصَّلَاةُ وَالسَّلَام committed by you.’

This voice of the angels was heard from the sky throughout the village and the swords of the army of Bakht Nasr kept beheading them. When the people of village saw this scene, they started admitting their sins and guilt but their repentance and crying did not benefit them. There were streams of blood flowing everywhere in the village and the whole village was deserted and

destroyed. The Holy Quran has described the destruction of these people in the following words:

وَكَمْ قَصَمْنَا مِنْ قَرْيَةٍ كَانَتْ ظَالِمَةً وَأَنْشَأْنَا بَعْدَهَا قَوْمًا آخَرِينَ ﴿١١﴾ فَلَمَّا أَحْسَوْا بِأُسْحَانَا إِذَا هُمْ
مِنْهَا يَرْكُضُونَ ﴿١٢﴾ لَا تَرْكُضُوا وَارْجِعُوا إِلَى مَا أُتْرِفْتُمْ فِيهِ وَمَسْكِنِكُمْ لَعَلَّكُمْ تَسْأَلُونَ ﴿١٣﴾
قَالُوا يَوْمَئِذٍ إِنَّا كُنَّا ظَالِمِينَ ﴿١٤﴾ فَمَا زَالَتْ تِلْكَ دَعْوَاهُمْ حَتَّى جَعَلْنَاهُمْ حَصِيدًا خُمِيدِينَ ﴿١٥﴾

And how many (people of) towns We have destroyed that were unjust, and We created another nation after them. And when they received Our punishment, they immediately started fleeing from it. (It was said to them via angels, sarcastically) ‘Do not flee and return to the comforts that were given to you, and to your homes; perhaps you will be asked (about the way you spent your life).’ They said, ‘Woe to us! We were indeed unjust.’ So they kept saying this until We made them cut-off (i.e. like chopped off crop), extinguished.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 17, Surah Al-Ambiya, Ayah 11-15)

According to some commentators of the Holy Quran, ‘town’ in this Ayah refers to all the towns of the previously destroyed Ummahs i.e. the towns of Sayyiduna Nuh, Sayyiduna Loot, Sayyiduna Saalih, Sayyiduna Shu’ayb عَلَيْهِمُ الصَّلَاةُ وَالسَّلَامُ which were deserted by various torments. ﴿وَاللَّهُ تَعَالَى أَعْلَمُ﴾

(Tafseer As-Saawi, vol. 4, pp. 1292; part 17, Surah Al-Ambiya, Ayah 11)

Moral: Refuting and disrespecting, harming and killing the Ambiya عَلَيْهِمُ الصَّلَاةُ وَالسَّلَامُ or offensive and abusive attitude towards them are such heinous and grave crimes that definitely invite the torment from Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ. The Holy Quran presents several evidences in this context that many dwellings were destroyed as a charge of this guilt.

Sayyiduna Zul-Kifl عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام

Sayyiduna Zul-Kifl عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام has been mentioned in only two Surahs of the Holy Quran – Surah Al-Ambiya and Surah Saad. In both of these two Surahs, only his name has been mentioned. Apart from his name, there is neither any detail nor any brief mention about him. In Surah Al-Ambiya:

وَإِسْمَاعِيلَ وَإِدْرِيسَ وَذَا الْكِفْلِ ط كُلٌّ مِّنَ الصَّابِرِينَ ﴿٨٥﴾

And (remember) Isma'eel, and Idrees and Zul-Kifl; they all were patient.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 17, Surah Al-Ambiya, Ayah 85)

And in Surah Saad:

وَاذْكُرْ إِسْمَاعِيلَ وَالْيَسَعَ وَذَا الْكِفْلِ ط وَكُلٌّ مِّنَ الْأَخْيَارِ ﴿٤٨﴾

And remember Isma'eel and Yasa' (Elisha) and Zul-Kifl; and they are all excellent people.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 23, Surah Saad, Ayah 48)

There is no detail about Sayyiduna Zul-Kifl عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام in the Holy Quran except his name. Similarly, nothing has been mentioned about him in Ahadees. Therefore, in the light of Quran and Hadees, nothing more than this can be said that he was a blessed Nabi عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ who was sent for the guidance of some nation. However, Shah 'Abdul Qadir Dihlvi عَلَيْهِ تَعَالَى اللهُ تَعَالَى has mentioned in this context that Sayyiduna Zul-Kifl عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was the son of Sayyiduna Ayyub عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام and he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام bailed out somebody solely for the pleasure of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ. Due to this, he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام had to suffer imprisonment for several years. (*Mawdah-ul-Quran*)

Some commentators of the Holy Quran have mentioned that Sayyiduna Zul-Kifl is actually the title of Sayyiduna Hizqeel عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام.

Some people of these times are of the opinion that 'Zul-Kifl' is the title of 'Gautam-Budh' as the name of his country was 'Kapilavastu' which translates into Arabic as 'Kifl' and the word ﴿ذُو﴾ in Arabic is used in the meanings of 'owner' or 'mister'. Therefore, the owner and the king of 'Kapilavastu' was called as 'Zul-Kifl'. These people also claim that the real teachings of 'Gautam-Budh' were nothing but monotheism and the true teachings of Islam. But later on, just like other religions, this religion also alloyed with wrongs. However, in my point of view, the opinion of these people that Zul-Kifl is the title of Gautam-Budh is no more than a false hypothesis. History or research does not support this hypothesis. ﴿وَاللَّهُ تَعَالَىٰ أَعْلَمُ﴾

It is obvious that Sayyiduna Zul-Kifl عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام is among the Ambiya of Bani Israel. Apart from those events and parables that have been comprehensively mentioned in the Holy Quran regarding different Ambiya of Bani Israel, there might be no such extraordinary event during the time of Sayyiduna Zul-Kifl عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام that would provide a significant lesson or warning. So the Holy Quran quoted his name only and did not mention any incident of his life. ﴿وَاللَّهُ تَعَالَىٰ أَعْلَمُ﴾

WITHDRAWAL

of the streams



Sayyiduna Ibn ‘Abbas رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَىٰ عَنْهُمَا has reported that Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has made five streams to flow in the earth which have their origin in the Heaven: (1) Jayhoon (2) Yahoos (3) Dijlah (4) Euphrates (Furaat) (5) Nile. All these five streams have emerged from the same spring. Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has temporarily

placed this heavenly spring in the mountains through Sayyiduna Jibra'eel عَلَيْهِ الصَّلَاةُ وَالسَّلَامُ and has made these streams flow in the earth from the mountains. The people are gaining various benefits from these streams. When the time of the emergence of Yajooj Majooj (Gog and Magog) will come, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ will send Sayyiduna Jibra'eel عَلَيْهِ الصَّلَاةُ وَالسَّلَامُ on the earth and he will take away six things from the earth:

1. The Holy Quran
2. All the knowledge
3. Hajar-e-Aswad
4. Maqaam-e-Ibraheem
5. Coffin of Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَامُ
6. The five aforementioned streams

When these six things will be withdrawn from the earth, then all spiritual and material virtues will also vanish from the face of the earth and the people will be totally deprived of all blessings.

(Tafseer As-Saawi, vol. 4, pp. 1360; part 18, Surah Al-Mu`minoan, Ayah 18)

Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ says in the Holy Quran that:

وَأَنْزَلْنَا مِنَ السَّمَاءِ مَاءً بِقَدَرٍ فَأَسْكَنْتَهُ فِي الْأَرْضِ وَإِنَّا عَلَى دَهَابٍ بِهِ لَقَادِرُونَ ﴿١٨﴾

And We sent down water from the sky in a measured amount, then stored it in the earth. And indeed We have the Power to take it away.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 18, Surah Al-Mu`minoan, Ayah 18)

In the above Ayah, the section ﴿وَإِنَّا عَلَى دَهَابٍ بِهِ لَقَادِرُونَ﴾ means the same thing that Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ will take away all the waters and the streams and return them to their origin from where they had descended.

Moral: It is now obligatory for the people to pay gratitude in the court of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ and take care of these bounties. They should never waste water purposelessly. We should always fear Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ as these blessings might be taken away. ﴿وَاللَّهُ تَعَالَى أَعْلَمُ﴾

Stages of HUMAN CREATION



Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ is All-Powerful. If He عَزَّوَجَلَّ like, He عَزَّوَجَلَّ may create thousands of human beings within an instant. But despite possessing all the powers, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ blesses the man with existence in stages by virtue of His perfect wisdom. Therefore, after reaching the womb of the mother, the human semen adopts different shapes undergoing different changes acquiring particular instinct and adopts the shape of clotted blood. Then the clotted blood converts into a piece of flesh. Then the piece of flesh turns into bones. Afterward, a layer of flesh grows on these bones and whole body is formed. Then, soul is put into it. The non-living body becomes a living being and is bestowed with various

faculties and powers like listening, speaking and understanding etc. Then the mother delivers this baby. This is how a human being comes into existence passing through different stages. Therefore, the Holy Quran has portrayed these different stages of the human creation in the following words:

ثُمَّ جَعَلْنَاهُ نُطْفَةً فِي قَرَارٍ مَكِينٍ ﴿١٣﴾ ثُمَّ خَلَقْنَا النُّطْفَةَ عَلَقَةً فَخَلَقْنَا الْعَلَقَةَ مُضْغَةً فَخَلَقْنَا الْمُضْغَةَ عِظْمًا فَكَسَوْنَا الْعِظْمَ لَحْمًا ۗ ثُمَّ أَنْشَأْنَاهُ خَلْقًا آخَرَ ۗ فَتَبَارَكَ اللَّهُ أَحْسَنُ الْخَالِقِينَ ﴿١٤﴾

Then made him a drop of fluid in a strong resting place. We then turned the drop of fluid into a clot of blood, then the clot of blood into a lump of flesh, then the lump of flesh into bones, then clothed the bones with flesh, then developed it into an another form. So Allah is The Most Auspicious, The Best Creator.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 18, Surah Al-Mu`minoan, Ayah 13-14)

Moral: What is the wisdom and strategy of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ in forming different stages of human creation? A complete understanding of all these Divine secrets is beyond the scope of the ordinary human beings. However, there are several moral lessons in it for everybody. One must not be negligent of his lowly origin and about the fact that Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ developed him into such a beautiful being. After contemplating about his creation, a man should always hold a strong belief in the omnipotence of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ and should never let arrogance and self-importance creep up in his heart. Realizing that he has been created from a drop of semen, one should always adopt humility and should lead a life of simplicity. By virtue of such contemplation, one should strongly believe in the Day of Judgement considering that the One Who has made him a human from a drop of semen definitely has the power to resurrect him and hold him accountable for his righteous and sinful deeds.

﴿وَاللَّهُ تَعَالَى أَعْلَمُ﴾

39. // Quranic Wonders - Part 2

The

SACRED TREE

In the Holy Quran, the olive tree has been referred as the Sacred Tree. When the storm in the times of Sayyiduna Nuh عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was over, olive tree was the first tree to grow on the earth; and the first place where it grew was the Mount Sinai where Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was privileged to have Kalam with Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ. Olive tree has a very long life. According to some scholars, it survives for three thousand years.

(Tafseer As-Saawi, vol. 4, pp. 1360; part 18, Surah Al-Mu`minoan, Ayah 20)

Sayyiduna ‘Abdullah Bin ‘Abbas رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُمَا has mentioned that there are many benefits in olive. It is used as fuel in lamps and it is also consumed as curry. It is also used for massage of the body and the head. It is also used in leather tanning. It is also used in lighting fire. No constituent of olive is

useless. Even the burnt ash of it is used to purify the silk. It grows in the homes of the Ambiya عَلَيْهِمُ الصَّلَاةُ وَالسَّلَامُ and in the holy lands. Seventy Ambiya عَلَيْهِمُ الصَّلَاةُ وَالسَّلَامُ have prayed for blessings in it. Even Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَامُ and the Beloved Rasool Muhammad صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ have supplicated for it. (Tafseer As-Saawi, vol. 4, pp. 1405; part 18, Surah An-Noor, Ayah 35)

Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ mentions about this sacred tree as:

وَشَجَرَةً تَخْرُجُ مِنْ طُورِ سَيْنَاءَ تَنْبُتُ بِالذَّهْنِ وَصَبِغٍ لِللَّكِلِينِ ﴿٣٥﴾

And created the (olive) tree that comes forth from Mount Sinai, which grows containing oil and gravy for the eaters.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 18, Surah Al-Mu`minoon, Ayah 20)

At another place, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has mentioned:

يُوقَدُ مِنْ شَجَرَةٍ مُبْرَكَةٍ زَيْتُونَةٍ لَا شَرْقِيَّةٍ وَلَا غَرْبِيَّةٍ ﴿٣٥﴾

Kindled by the blessed olive tree, which is neither of the east nor of the west.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 18, Surah An-Noor, Ayah 35)

Moral: Olive is a tree bearing lot of blessings. Usually this tree may grow at any place without requiring any hard work. However, it is found abundantly in Syria and in the Arab peninsula, and the habitants of these areas also use its oil regularly. The people of Makkah Mukarramah use it so regularly that they even fry meat and fish in this oil. This oil is called ﴿زَيْتٌ﴾ [Zayt] in Arabic and the person selling it is called ﴿زَيَّاتٌ﴾ [Zayaat]. If available, the Muslims should use it for getting blessings as the Holy Quran has mentioned it as a sacred tree and seventy Ambiya عَلَيْهِمُ الصَّلَاةُ وَالسَّلَامُ have supplicated for blessings in it. Hence one should not be suspicious



regarding blessedness of olive and since it has been declared ‘blessed’, there must be a lot of benefits in using it. ﴿وَاللَّهُ تَعَالَىٰ أَعْلَمُ﴾

Who are ASHAAB-UR-RAS?

Literal meaning of the word ‘Ras’ is ‘old well’. Therefore, the ‘Ashaab-ur-Ras’ means ‘the people of the well.’ In the Holy Quran, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has mentioned the destruction of a nation called ‘Ashaab-ur-Ras’ caused by their insolence and disobedience. Therefore, it is mentioned in Surah Al-Furqan:

﴿وَعَادًا وَثَمُودًا وَأَصْحَابَ الرَّسِّ وَقُرُونًا بَيْنَ ذَلِكَ كَثِيرًا ۝٣٨﴾

﴿وَكُلًّا ضَرَبْنَا لَهُ الْأَمْثَالَ وَكُلًّا تَبَّرْنَا تَتْبِيرًا ۝٣٩﴾

And (We destroyed) the tribes of ‘Aad and the Samood, and the People of the Well, and many generations between them. And We explained examples to each one of them and destroyed all of them; eliminating them.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 19, Surah Al-Furqan, Ayah 38-39)



In Surah Qaaf, while mentioning the list of the mutilated nations, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ says:

﴿كَذَّبَتْ قَبْلَهُمْ قَوْمُ نُوحٍ وَأَصْحَابُ الرَّسِّ وَثَمُودُ ۝١٧ وَعَادٌ وَفِرْعَوْنُ وَإِخْوَانُ لُوطٍ ۝١٨ وَأَصْحَابُ الْأَيْكَةِ ۝١٩ وَقَوْمٌ تَبِيعَ ۗ كُلٌّ كَذَّبَ الرُّسُلَ فَحَقَّ وَعِيدِ ۝٢٠﴾

Before these, the people of Nuh had belied, and (so did) the dwellers of Ras (name of a well) and Samood. And the compatriots of ‘Aad, and Fir’awn, and Loot. And the

Dwellers of the Woods, and the people of Tubba’; each one of them belied the Messengers, so My promised punishment proved true.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 26, Surah Qaaf, Ayah 12-14)

Who were ‘Ashaab-ur-Ras’? Where did they use to live? In this context, there are so many different opinions of the commentators of the Holy Quran that instead of reality getting clear to us, it has become muddled. However, after briefly mentioning some of these opinions, we will also mention our viewpoint in this regard.

First opinion

‘Allamah Ibn Jareer is of the opinion that one of the meaning of ‘Ras’ is ‘cave’. Hence Ashaab-ur-Ras is another name for Ashaab-ul-Ukhlood (the people of the pit).

Second opinion

Ibn ‘Asakir has endorsed the following opinion in his Tareekh that Ashaab-ur-Ras is the name of the people that existed centuries before the people of ‘Aad. The place where these people used to live, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ sent a Nabi, Sayyiduna Hanzalah Bin Safwaan عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام there. But this insolent nation did not obey their Nabi and did not embrace the true faith at all. Instead, they killed their Nabi. As a punishment for their evil act, the whole nation was obliterated by the torment from Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ. (*Tafseer Surah Al-Furqan & Tareekh Ibn Kaseer, vol. 1*)

Third opinion

The opinion of Ibn Abi Haatim is that there was a well near Azerbaijan. The people that lived near that well buried their Nabi alive in the well. That’s why these people are called ‘Ashaab-ur-Ras’.

(Tafseer Ibn Kaseer, vol. 6, pp. 101, part 19, Surah Al-Furqan, Ayah 38)

Fourth opinion

Qatadah reports that in the area of ‘Yamamah’, there was a dwelling called ‘Falaj’. Ashaab-ur-Ras used to live there. This is the same nation that has also

been referred as 'Ashaab-ul-Qaryah' in the Holy Quran. These people have been referred with different names.

Fifth opinion

Abu Bakr 'Umar Naqqaash and Suhayli have reported that in the dwelling of Ashaab-ur-Ras, there was a big well. These people used to drink the water of that well and would also irrigate their fields from it. After going astray, these people killed their Nabi. As a punishment of this sin, the torment of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ struck them and the whole nation was obliterated.

Sixth opinion

Muhammad Bin Ka'b Qarazi has reported that the Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ said: ﴿إِنَّ أَوَّلَ النَّاسِ يَدْخُلُ الْجَنَّةَ يَوْمَ الْقِيَامَةِ الْعَبْدُ الْأَسْوَدُ﴾ meaning, 'The person to enter first in the Paradise will be a dark-skinned slave'.

This is because Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ sent a Nabi in a nation and no one embraced faith unto him except a black slave. Then the people of the community put their Nabi into a well and sealed the well with a heavy stone so that no one could open it. But the black slave used to go to forest daily, cut and sell wood and buy food from his earnings. After reaching the well, he used to lift the stone and serve the food to the Nabi of Allah (عَزَّوَجَلَّ). After few days, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ made him asleep in the jungle for fourteen years. Meanwhile, the state of the hearts of the people changed. They took their Nabi out of the well, repented sincerely and embraced faith unto him. After few days, the Nabi passed away.

When the black slave woke up after fourteen years, he thought that he slept for a few hours. He quickly cut wood and reached the city. But when he saw that the condition of the city has changed altogether, he enquired about it and ultimately he came to know the whole story. It was about the same slave that the Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ mentioned: The person to enter first in the Paradise will be a dark-skinned slave.

(Tafseer Ibn Kaseer, vol. 6, pp. 101; part 19, Surah Al-Furqan, Ayah 38)

Seventh opinion

The famous historian, 'Allamah Mas'oodi has reported that Ashaab-ur-Ras are among the progeny of Sayyiduna Isma'eel عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. These were two tribes, 'Qaydmah' and 'Yaameen' or 'Ra'weel'. Both of these tribes lived in Yemen.

Eighth opinion

An Egyptian scholar Farajullah Zaki Kurdi has reported that the word 'رَسْ' [Ras] is an abbreviation of the name of the city 'أَرَسْ' [Aras] which was situated in the region of Qafqaaz. Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ sent a Nabi named Ibraheem Zardasht in that valley who invited the people towards the true religion but the people adopted insolent and rebellious attitude against him. Therefore, the torment of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ obliterated those people.

These are the eight opinions about 'Ashaab-ur-Ras'. All of these opinions remained under debate. Many people have analytically criticized them. However, I would not like to make my brief book lengthy by describing them.

To sum up, we can deduce from the Holy Quran that Ashaab-ur-Ras either existed during the intermediary era of Sayyiduna 'Isa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام or they belonged to very old times. However, the Holy Quran has not mentioned anything about it and it is very hard and difficult to reach an authentic conclusion about these people in the light of aforementioned commentaries. ﴿وَاللَّهُ تَعَالَىٰ أَعْلَمُ﴾

Obliteration of 'ASHAAB-E-AIKAH'



Aikah ﴿اَيْكَه﴾ means bush. The city of Ashaab-e-Aikah was located amid lush green forests and blossoming trees. Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ sent Sayyiduna Shu'ayb عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام for their guidance. The didactic sermon that he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام delivered in front of 'Ashaab-e-Aikah' is mentioned in the Holy Quran in the following words:

أَلَا تَتَّقُونَ ﴿١٧٢﴾ إِنْ تَكُْمُ رَسُوْلٌ أَمِيْنٌ ﴿١٧١﴾ فَاتَّقُوا اللّٰهَ وَ أَطِيعُوْنَ ﴿١٧٠﴾ وَمَا أَسْأَلُكُمْ عَلَيْهِ مِنْ
 أَجْرٍ إِنْ أَجْرِي إِلَّا عَلَى رَبِّ الْعٰلَمِيْنَ ﴿١٦٩﴾ أَوْفُوا الْكَيْلَ وَلَا تَكُونُوا مِنَ الْمُخْسِرِيْنَ ﴿١٦٨﴾ وَزِنُوا
 بِالْقِسْطَاسِ الْمُسْتَقِيْمِ ﴿١٦٧﴾ وَلَا تَبْخَسُوا النَّاسَ أَشْيَاءَهُمْ وَلَا تَعْتُوا فِي الْأَرْضِ مُفْسِدِيْنَ ﴿١٦٦﴾ وَاتَّقُوا
 الَّذِي خَلَقَكُمْ وَ الْحَبِيْلَةَ الْأَوَّلِيْنَ ﴿١٦٥﴾ قَالُوا إِنَّمَا أَنْتَ مِنَ الْمُسَحَّرِيْنَ ﴿١٦٤﴾ وَمَا أَنْتَ إِلَّا بَشَرٌ مِّثْلُنَا
 وَإِنْ نَظُنُّكَ لَمِنَ الْكٰذِبِيْنَ ﴿١٦٣﴾ فَاسْقِطْ عَلَيْنَا كِسْفًا مِّنَ السَّمَآءِ إِنْ كُنْتَ مِنَ الصّٰدِقِيْنَ ﴿١٦٢﴾ قَالَ
 رَبِّيْ أَعْلَمُ بِمَا تَعْمَلُوْنَ ﴿١٦١﴾ فَكَذَّبُوْهُ فَأَخَذَهُمْ عَذَابٌ يُّوْمِ الظُّلَّةِ ۗ إِنَّهُ كَانَ عَذَابَ يُّوْمٍ عَظِيْمٍ ﴿١٦٠﴾

'Do you not fear? I am indeed a trustworthy Messenger of Allah for you. Therefore fear Allah and obey me. And I do not ask from you any recompense (for propagation); my reward is only upon Him Who is the Lord of all the worlds. Measure in full, and do not be of those who short-change. And weigh with a properly calibrated scale. And do not give the people their goods by short-changing it, and do not roam the earth causing turmoil. And fear Him Who created you and the earlier creations.' They said, 'Magic was done on you.' You are not but a human like us, and indeed we consider you a liar. So cause a piece of the sky to fall upon us, if you are truthful.' He said, 'My Lord is Well Aware of your (evil) actions.' So they belied him, therefore the punishment of the Day of covering (by a cloud of fire) seized them; that was indeed a punishment of a Great Day.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 19, Surah Ash-Shu'ara, Ayah 177-189)

Summary of this event is that, after listening to the didactic sermon of Sayyiduna Shu'ayb عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام Ashaab-e-Aikah used foul language against him and refuted their Nabi عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام revealing their arrogance and insolence. Their insolence and transgression exceeded to such an extent that they said, 'If you are true, then destroy us by dropping a piece of sky upon us.'

After this, the severe Divine torment struck them. What sort of torment it was? Now read about it and learn a lesson:

It is mentioned in a blessed Hadees that Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ opened a portal of Hell for these people. Due to this, intense heat and scorching radiations struck everywhere and the people of the area suffered suffocation. So they entered their homes and sprayed water over their bodies. However, they were not

gaining any comfort from shade or water spray. Their bodies were scalding due to the intensity of heat. Then Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ sent a cloud which covered the whole village like a tent. There was coolness and peaceful air under it. Seeing this, all the people came out of their homes and took shelter under that cloud. When all of the people came under that cloud, an earthquake struck and fire hailed down from the sky. All of them convulsively burnt by that fire like locusts. These people had said out of insolence and transgression that: 'O Shu'ayb! Destroy us by dropping a piece of sky on us.'



Therefore, the similar torment descended upon this insolent nation and all of them burnt and turned into a heap of ashes.

(Tafseer As-Saawi, vol. 4, pp. 1474; part 19, Surah Ash-Shu'ara, Ayah 189)

A necessary illustration

It should be noted that Sayyiduna Shu'ayb عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was sent as a Rasool to two nations. One was the nation of 'Madyan', and the other one was 'Ashaab-e-Aikah'. Both of these nations refuted him, disrespected him and used foul language against him exposing their atrocity. Due to this, both of these nations were struck with the torment of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ. The torment that Ashaab-e-Madyan were struck with was ﴿فَأَخَذْنَاهُمُ الصَّيْحَةَ﴾ meaning the whole earth shattered and trembled due to the horrific and terrifying shriek of Sayyiduna Jibra'eel عَلَيْهِ الصَّلَاةُ وَالسَّلَام and the hearts of people tore apart due to the extreme fear and horror, and all of them died within an instant. And 'Ashaab-e-Aikah' were struck with the torment ﴿عَذَابُ يَوْمِ الظَّلَّةِ﴾ the details of which you have read in previous pages.

(Tafseer As-Saawi, vol. 4, pp. 1473; part 19, Surah Ash-Shu'ara, Ayah 176)

MIGRATION

OF SAYYIDUNA MUSA

Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was brought up in the palace of pharaoh since his childhood but when he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام grew up, he got fed up of seeing the oppressions of pharaoh and his nation 'Qibti'; and raised his voice against pharaoh. As a result of this, pharaoh and his nation who were called 'Qibti' became his enemy. Consequently, Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام not only left the palace of pharaoh, but also his city and remained hidden in the surrounding areas.



One day at the time of noon, when the people of the city were having their nap, Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام secretly entered the city called 'Manf' which is situated at the borders of Egypt. Actual name of Manf was 'Maafah' which changed to ﴿مَنْف﴾ [Manf] in Arabic accent. Some people are of the opinion that the name of this city was 'Ayn-ush-Shams and some of the commentators of the Holy Quran are of the opinion that it was the city of Haaben which is situated two furlongs away from Egypt. (*Tafseer Khaazin,*

vol. 3, pp. 427; part 20, Surah Al-Qasas, Ayah 14) or it was the city of Umm-e-Khanaan or Egypt. (Tafseer Saawi, vol. 4, pp. 1522; part 20, Surah Al-Qasas, Ayah 14)

When Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام reached the city, he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام saw two people quarrelling with each other. One of them was an Israelite of his own tribe, while the other person was a Qibti who was from the tribe of pharaoh. The Israelite requested Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام for help. In response, Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام punched the Qibti. The Qibti died of it. Upon this, Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام became very much grieved and started repenting in the court of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ. The people of the pharaoh informed pharaoh that some Israelite has killed a Qibti of their tribe. Listening to this, pharaoh ordered for search of the killer and the witnesses.

In response, Sayyiduna Musa punched the Qibti. The Qibti died of it.

The people of pharaoh searched everywhere but could not find any clue. Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام remained worried the whole night till dawn thinking that what would be the outcome of the Qibti's death and what will the people of his nation do in reaction!

The second day, when Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام coincidentally came across the same Israelite who requested for help the day before, fighting with another person of the nation of pharaoh that day, then Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام scolded him and said, 'You quarrel with people every day and put yourself as well as your helpers into trouble.' However, Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام felt mercy for the Israelite again and tended to save him from the tyranny of the Qibti. But, the Israelite said, 'O Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام! Do you want to kill me as well like you killed a man yesterday? Do you want to become an oppressor in the earth and do not wish reformation at all?' Meanwhile, a person came running from the other end of the city and informed Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام, 'The Qibtis are counselling with each other in the court of pharaoh to kill you. Therefore, you should leave the city. I am your well-wisher.' Hence, Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام left the city to see what happens thereafter. Then he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام invoked the following supplication: 'O my Rab (عَزَّوَجَلَّ)! Protect me from

the tyrants.’ After invoking this supplication, he migrated to Madyan and reached Sayyiduna Shu’ayb عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. Sayyiduna Shu’ayb عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام gave him refuge and also married one of his daughters Bibi Safoora with him. (Part 15, Surah Al-Qasas, Ayah 15-23; summarized)

The person who came running from the other end of the city and informed Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام about the plan of his murder and suggested him to migrate was the son of pharaoh’s uncle. His name was either Hizqeel, Sham’oon or Sam’aan. He was one among the tribe of pharaoh who had embraced faith in Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. (Tafseer As-Saawi, vol. 4, pp. 1524; part 20, Surah Al-Qasas, Ayah 20)

Moral: There is a moral for the Islamic scholars that Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام and other Ambiya عَلَيْهِمُ الصَّلَاةُ وَالسَّلَام faced tyrannies and atrocities in the path of preaching Islam with utmost perseverance and patience. Ultimately, the Divine help supported them in such a way that they succeeded in their missions and their enemies were defeated and destroyed. ﴿وَاللَّهُ تَعَالَى أَعْلَمُ﴾

Cobweb

Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has exposed the foolishness and self-deception of the unbelievers who consider idols as their deities and place their trust in them for seeking help, support and benefit, by citing a very strange example, which is highly alarming and admonitory. Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ mentions in the Holy Quran:

مَثَلُ الَّذِينَ اتَّخَذُوا مِنْ دُونِ اللَّهِ أَوْلِيَاءَ كَمَثَلِ الْعَنْكَبُوتِ ۖ إِتَّخَذَتْ بَيْتًا ۗ وَإِنَّ أَوْهَنَ الْبُيُوتِ لَبَيْتُ الْعَنْكَبُوتِ ۗ لَوْ كَانُوا يَعْلَمُونَ ﴿٤١﴾

The example of those who have chosen masters other than Allah is like that of the spider; it makes its house of web; and indeed the weakest house of all is that of the spider. How nice it would have been (for them) if they only knew.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 20, Surah Al-'Ankaboot, Ayah 41)

A spider after spinning her cobweb, assumes that it is living in a secured house. But the condition of her house is such that it can neither protect her from sunlight nor from rain, it can neither protect her from hot weather nor from the cold weather and it destroys merely with a small puff of wind.

Same is the condition of the unbelievers that they have considered the idols as an authority to either benefit or harm them and have established faith in help and support from these idols. But in fact, no benefit or harm can be provided by the idols at all. The belief that the unbelievers have maintained regarding idol-worship is as weak as the cobweb. It would have been very good for them if they could have realised this fact.

Spider

Spider is a very strange creature. It has eight legs and six eyes. It is a very contented insect. However, the greediest of the insects like the flies and the mosquitoes are her food. A spider remains hungry and thirsty for several days but does not come out of her web to search for food. When a fly or mosquito gets trapped in her web, then it eats it. Otherwise, it stays in her cobweb bearing contentment and patience.



Among the virtues of the spider, there is one more thing that should not be forgotten. At the time of migration, when the Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ was staying in the cave of Saur, a spider spun a web on the mouth of the cave

and a female pigeon laid eggs there. Upon seeing this, the unbelievers returned assuming that if someone had gone inside the cave, then the eggs and cobweb would have been broken. (*Tafseer As-Saawi, vol. 4, pp. 1564; part 20, Surah Al-'Ankaboot, Ayah 41*)

It has been mentioned by Sayyiduna 'Ali كَرَّمَ اللهُ تَعَالَى وَجْهَهُ الْكَرِيم: Keep cleaning cobwebs from your homes, as these are a cause of misery and poverty.

(*Tafseer Khazaain-ul-'Irfan pp. 722; part 20, Surah Al-'Ankaboot, Ayah 41*)

44. // Quranic Wonders - Part 2

Sayyiduna LUQMAN HAKEEM

The excellence of Sayyiduna Luqman رَحْمَةُ اللهِ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ and some of his words of advice have been mentioned gracefully in the Holy Quran and a complete Surah of the Holy Quran i.e. 'Surah Luqman' has been named after him.

According to Muhammad Bin Ishaq Maghaazi, his lineage is Luqman Bin Baa'oor Bin Baahoor Bin Taarakh. In this lineage, Taarakh was the father of the Nabi Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. Some historians have reported that Sayyiduna Luqman عَلَيْهِ تَعَالَى اللهُ رَحْمَةً was the maternal nephew of the Nabi Sayyiduna Ayyub عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام and some are of the point of view that he رَحْمَةُ اللهِ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ was the maternal cousin of Sayyiduna Ayyub عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام.

Sayyiduna Luqman عَلَيْهِ تَعَالَى اللهُ رَحْمَةً lived for one thousand years. He رَحْمَةُ اللهِ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ lived for so long that he got the opportunity to acquire the knowledge by staying in the company of Sayyiduna Dawood عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. Before the declaration of the Prophethood of Sayyiduna Dawood عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام, he was the Mufti of Bani Israel. But when Sayyiduna Dawood عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام declared his Prophethood, Sayyiduna Luqman عَلَيْهِ تَعَالَى اللهُ رَحْمَةً abandoned to deliver Fatwa (edict). It is mentioned in some of the books that Sayyiduna Luqman عَلَيْهِ تَعَالَى اللهُ رَحْمَةً said, 'I have been blessed with the honour of availing the company of four thousand Ambiya (عَلَيْهِمُ الصَّلَاةُ وَالسَّلَام). From the holy sayings of these Ambiya (عَلَيْهِمُ الصَّلَاةُ وَالسَّلَام), I have selected and memorised eight things, which are:

1. Guard your heart whilst offering Salah.
2. Take care of your throat whilst eating.
3. When you are staying in the house of somebody else, protect your eyes.
4. When you are sitting in the company of people, take care of your tongue.
5. Always remember Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ.
6. Keep remembering your death.
7. Forget about the favours you have done to others.
8. Forget about the misconduct of the others.

Except that of Sayyiduna 'Ikramah رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ and Imam Sha'bi, the unanimous opinion of the scholars is that he رَحِمَهُ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ was not a Nabi, but a wise person. He was a very famous true believer and righteous person of extremely high rank among the Bani Israel. His heart was bestowed with the treasure of wisdom by Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ. It is mentioned in the Holy Quran:

وَلَقَدْ آتَيْنَا لُقْمَانَ الْحِكْمَةَ أَنْ اشْكُرْ لِلَّهِ ط
 وَمَنْ يَشْكُرْ فَإِنَّمَا يَشْكُرُ لِنَفْسِهِ ؕ وَمَنْ كَفَرَ فَإِنَّ اللَّهَ غَنِيٌّ حَمِيدٌ ﴿١٢﴾

And indeed We bestowed wisdom to Luqman (saying) that, 'Be grateful to Allah'. And whomsoever is grateful, is grateful for his own good, and whosoever is ungrateful, then indeed Allah is The Independent, The Most Praiseworthy.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 21, Surah Luqman, Ayah 12)

Sayyiduna Luqman رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ taught the people throughout his life. It is mentioned in Tafseer Fath-ur-Rahman that his blessed grave is at the place called 'Sarfand', which is situated near 'Ramlah'. Sayyiduna Qatadah رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ has mentioned that his grave lies in between the Masjid and market of 'Ramlah', where seventy Ambiya (عَلَيْهِمُ الصَّلَاةُ وَالسَّلَامُ) are resting in peace. They were exiled by Jews from Bayt-ul-Muqaddas and they passed away due to severe hunger and thirst. There is a high monument on his blessed grave and people come from far of places for paying visit to his blessed grave.

(Tafseer Ruh-ul-Bayan, vol. 7, pp. 77; part 21, Surah Luqman, Ayah 12)

What is Hikmah (wisdom)?

'Hikmah' means wisdom and intellect. Some have the opinion that Hikmah is cognition and an ability to resolve the issues rationally. Some people are of the point of view that Hikmah is such a faculty that if Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ bestows one's heart with it, his heart gets enlightened. So these are different opinions about Hikmah. Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ blessed Sayyiduna Luqman عَلَيْهِ اللهُ تَعَالَى رَحْمَةً with Hikmah all of a sudden when he was asleep. Anyhow, Hikmah is also a Divinely bestowed trait like Prophethood. Nobody can acquire Hikmah through his own personal efforts and struggle just like nobody can acquire Prophethood through his own individual efforts and without Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ granting it. But it should also be noted that the rank of Prophethood is far greater and elevated than that of Hikmah.

(Tafseer Ruh-ul-Bayan, vol. 7, pp. 74-75, summarized; part 21, Surah Luqman, Ayah 11)

Sayyiduna Luqman عَلَيْهِ اللهُ تَعَالَى رَحْمَةً told his son, An'am some words of advice which have been mentioned in Surah Luqman of the Holy Quran. Apart



from these, he عَلَيْهِ اللهُ تَعَالَى رَحْمَةً delivered many more words of advice that have been mentioned in different books of Quranic Tafaseer.

It is famous that Sayyiduna Luqman عَلَيْهِ اللهُ تَعَالَى رَحْمَةً was a tailor by profession. Some have reported that he عَلَيْهِ اللهُ تَعَالَى رَحْمَةً would graze the goats. Once he عَلَيْهِ اللهُ تَعَالَى رَحْمَةً

was delivering the pearls of wisdom. A person asked, 'Are you not so-and-so shepherd?' He عَلَيْهِ اللهُ تَعَالَى رَحْمَةً replied, 'Yes, of course! I am that shepherd.' The person said, 'How did you attain this faculty of 'Hikmah'?' He عَلَيْهِ اللهُ تَعَالَى رَحْمَةً replied, 'By virtue of truthfulness in talking, returning of entrustments and avoidance from useless talking.'

(Tafseer As-Saawi, vol. 5, pp. 1598; part 21, Surah Luqman, Ayah 12)

What is AMANAT (TRUST)?

Mentioning about trust, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has mentioned in the Holy Quran:

إِنَّا عَرَضْنَا الْأَمَانَةَ عَلَى السَّمَوَاتِ وَالْأَرْضِ وَالْجِبَالِ فَأَبَيْنَ أَنْ يَحْمِلْنَهَا وَأَشْفَقْنَ مِنْهَا وَحَمَلَهَا
الْإِنْسَانُ ۗ إِنَّهُ كَانَ ظَلُومًا جَهُولًا ﴿٧٣﴾ يُعَذِّبُ اللَّهُ الْمُنَافِقِينَ وَالْمُنَافِقَاتِ وَالْمُشْرِكِينَ وَالْمُشْرِكَاتِ
وَيَتُوبُ اللَّهُ عَلَى الْمُؤْمِنِينَ وَالْمُؤْمِنَاتِ ۗ وَكَانَ اللَّهُ غَفُورًا رَحِيمًا ﴿٧٤﴾

We indeed offered trust to the heavens and the earth and the mountains, but they refused to bear it and became afraid of it, and man bore it. Indeed he puts himself into hardship, extremely unwise. In order that Allah may punish the hypocrite men, and the hypocrite women, and the polytheist men, and the polytheist women, and accept the repentance of believing men and believing women. And Allah is Most Forgiving, Ever Merciful.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 22, Surah Al-Ahzaab, Ayah 72-73)

The trust that Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ offered to skies, earths and mountains, they all refused to accept it due to the fear of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ. But the human accepted the responsibility of that trust. The question is what that trust was? In this context, there are few opinions of the commentators of the Holy Quran. However, Imam Saawi عَلَيْهِ اللهُ تَعَالَى رَحْمَةً has told that the best interpretation of this trust is that it was the responsibility of abiding by the commandments of Shari'ah.

It has been reported that when Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ presented the commandments of Shari'ah to skies, earths and mountains, all the three said, 'O Allah (عَزَّوَجَلَّ)! What will we gain after carrying out this heavy responsibility?' Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ said, 'If you follow the laws of Shari'ah, you will be rewarded with an excellent return and reward.' Then these three replied, 'O Allah (عَزَّوَجَلَّ)! We are however obedient to Your command. We have no concern with any reward or torment.' All of them refused to accept the responsibility whilst shivering

with the fear of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ. Then Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ offered this responsibility to Sayyiduna Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. He عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام also said, 'What will we gain upon accepting the responsibility of this trust?' Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ said, 'If you properly follow this, you will be blessed with the great rewards and bounties. And if you disobeyed, you will be made to suffer various punishments.' Then Sayyiduna Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام accepted the responsibility. At that time, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ said, 'O Aadam! I will help you in this regard.'

(Tafseer As-Saawi, vol. 5, pp. 1659-6; part 22, Surah Al-Ahzaab, Ayah 72)

Moral: Satan disobeyed the command of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ for offering Sajdah to Sayyiduna Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام and became accursed in both the worlds and

*Satan denied
prostrating to
Sayyiduna Aadam
عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام considering
himself to be
superior to
Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام.*

was dismissed from the court of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ. But on the other hand, when the skies, the mountains and the earth disobeyed the command of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ to accept the trust, they were not convicted at all. What is the reason behind it? The answer for this is that the denial by Satan was out of his arrogance, whereas the denial of skies, etc. was due to their humbleness. That is, Satan denied prostrating to Sayyiduna Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام considering himself to be superior to Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. In fact, arrogance is a major sin that is extremely disliked by Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ, whereas humbleness is such a good conduct that is extremely valuable in the court of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ.

Due to this very reason, Satan became deserving of an eternal torment due to his denial whereas the skies and the earth etc. were not charged for their denial. Instead, they became deserving of the mercy and compassion of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ.

﴿وَاللَّهُ أَكْبَرُ﴾ This is because of the huge difference between arrogance and humbleness. Considering oneself inferior to others is virtuous while considering otherwise has no virtue. May Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ protect us from arrogance and make us a symbol of humbleness! ﴿وَاللَّهُ تَعَالَى أَعْلَمُ﴾ آمِينَ

Jinns and animals were

UNDER CONTROL

One of the special miracles and a distinguishing speciality of the kingdom of Sayyiduna Sulayman عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام is that not only human beings were obedient to him, but even the jinns and animals were under his command and control. This was all by virtue of the supplication that Sayyiduna Sulayman عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام implored in the court of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ:

رَبِّ اغْفِرْ لِي وَهَبْ لِي مُلْكًا لَا يَنْبَغِي لِأَحَدٍ مِّنْ بَعْدِي ۗ إِنَّكَ أَنْتَ الْوَهَّابُ ﴿٣٥﴾

O my Lord! Forgive me and bestow upon me such a kingdom, which shall not be befitting to anyone after me. Indeed only You are The Great Bestower.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 23, Surah Saad, Ayah 35)

Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ accepted his supplication and blessed him with such a marvellous and amazing kingdom that was not given to anyone before him and after him.

It has been reported by Sayyiduna Abu Hurayrah رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ that one day the Beloved and Blessed Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ said: Last night, a rebellious jinn tried to disturb my Salah. Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ blessed me with the control over him and I caught him. Later on, I intended to tie him with the pillar of the Masjid, so that you all could see him in the daytime. However, at that time, I recalled the following supplication of my brother Sulayman عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام:

رَبِّ اغْفِرْ لِي وَهَبْ لِي مُلْكًا لَا يَنْبَغِي لِأَحَدٍ مِّنْ بَعْدِي ۗ إِنَّكَ أَنْتَ الْوَهَّابُ ﴿٣٥﴾

As soon as I recalled this, I set him free. (Sahih Bukhari, Kitab-ul-Ambiya, vol. 1, pp. 486-487; Fath-ul-Baari, Kitab-ul-Ambiya, vol. 6, pp. 566, Raqm 3423)

This saying of the Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ clearly indicates that undoubtedly Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has blessed him cumulatively with all the distinctions and miracles that were blessed to all other Ambiya and Rusul individually. Therefore, he صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ also possesses the power to dominate the jinns.

But since Sayyiduna Sulayman عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام had prayed for that distinction, so the Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ did not consider it to be appropriate to express that very authority. The miraculous sovereignty of Sayyiduna Sulayman عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام has been mentioned in the following Ayahs of the Holy Quran also:

1. وَمِنَ الشَّيْطَانِ مَنْ يُغْوِصُونَ لَهُ وَيَعْمَلُونَ عَمَلًا دُونَ ذَلِكَ ۗ وَكُنَّا لَهُمْ حَفِظِينَ ﴿١٧﴾

And amongst the devils were those who would dive (in the water) for him and would do works other than this; and We had kept them restrained.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 17, Surah Al-Ambiya, Ayah 82)

It is mentioned in Surah Saba:

2. وَمِنَ الْجِنَّ مَنْ يَفْعَلُ بَيْنَ يَدَيْهِ بِإِذْنِ رَبِّهِ ۗ وَمَنْ يَزِرْهُ مِنْهُمْ عَنْ أَمْرِنَا نُذِقْهُ مِنْ عَذَابِ السَّعِيرِ ﴿١٢﴾ يَفْعَلُونَ لَهُ مَا يَشَاءُ مِنْ مَحَارِبَ وَتَمَاثِيلَ وَجِفَانٍ كَالْجُبَابِ وَقُدُورٍ رَاسِيَاتٍ ۗ

And (Allah made subservient to Sulayman) some of the jinns, who worked before him by the command of his Lord; and those among them (the jinns) who turned away from Our command, We shall make them taste the punishment of the Blazing Fire. They would make for him whatever he wished; lofty palaces and statues, bowls as large as big pools, and large cooking pots fixed in their places.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 22, Surah Saba, Ayah 12-13)

It is mentioned in Surah An-Naml:

3. وَخَشِيرَ لِسَلِيمَانَ جُنُودَهُ مِنَ الْجِنَّ وَالْإِنْسِ وَالطَّيْرِ فَهُمْ يُوزَعُونَ ﴿١٧﴾

And assembled together for Sulayman were his armies of jinns and men and of birds, so they used to be held back (to be set in battle order, then move all together).

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 19, Surah An-Naml, Ayah 17)

It is mentioned in Surah Saad:

4. وَالشَّيْطَانِ كُلِّ بَنَاءٍ ۗ وَغَوَاصٍ ﴿٢٤﴾ وَأَخْرَيْنَ مُقَرَّبِينَ فِي الْأَصْفَادِ ﴿٢٥﴾ هَذَا عَطَاؤُنَا فَامْنُنْ أَوْ أَمْسِكْ بِغَيْرِ حِسَابٍ ﴿٢٦﴾

And made the devils subservient to him; each a builder and diver. And other (devils) bound in chains. 'This is Our bestowal (O Sulayman), now whether you bestow favours (by giving) or withhold, you will not be questioned.'

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 23, Surah Saad, Ayah 37-39)

Moral: Some infidels deny the exhibition of miracles and existence of jinns and utter absurd comments as regards to explanation of these Quranic Ayahs. They say that the word 'jinn' refers to a human tribe that was very strong and monstrous in that era and they could not be subdued by anyone except Sayyiduna Sulayman عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. Similarly, regarding the animals and their subjection under Sayyiduna Sulayman عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام, they proclaim that the mention of this in the Holy Quran is only regarding the 'بُدُّ بُدُّ' [woodpecker], which is not in reference to the bird, but 'woodpecker' was the name of a person who was appointed for the water research. Those expressing such vain and baseless comments either purposely alter the message of the Holy Quran out of their unbelief or they continue insisting their ideas without any proof being ignorant of the teachings of the Holy Quran. We must believe that the Holy Quran has clearly mentioned in various sections that jinns are a different creature of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ other than human beings. See this Ayah of the Holy Quran which explicitly proves this fact:

وَمَا خَلَقْتُ الْجِنَّ وَالْإِنْسَ إِلَّا لِيَعْبُدُونِ ﴿٥٦﴾

And I have created jinns and human beings, only for this that they should worship Me.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 27, Surah Az-Zariyaat, Ayah 56)

Now see in this Quranic Ayah that by mentioning jinn to be a separate creation other than men, the wisdom behind the creation of both of them has been mentioned. Therefore, in the light of this Ayah, it is utter ignorance to deduce that jinns are a strongly built group of human beings. Similarly, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has clearly mentioned the woodpecker as a bird in the Holy Quran and said: 'وَتَفَقَّدَ الطَّيْرَ'. (Part 19, Surah An-Naml, Ayah 20)

That is Sayyiduna Sulayman عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام surveyed the birds. Therefore, after this clarification, one has no right to have even minute opinion contradictory to this fact. If someone says that 'woodpecker' was not a bird rather it was

the name of some person, can such a westernized person be considered knowledgeable! In fact, he is sunk in the abyss of ignorance.

وَلَا حَوْلَ وَلَا قُوَّةَ إِلَّا بِاللَّهِ الْعَلِيِّ الْعَظِيمِ

47.

Quranic Wonders - Part 2

CONTROL OVER *the wind*

Another distinct miracle of Sayyiduna Sulayman عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام and a pre-eminence of his Prophethood was that Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ gave him control over the wind and made it obedient to him. Therefore, whenever he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام would wish, he would travel a distance of one month in the morning and would travel the same distance in the evening by means of wind.

The Holy Quran has related three points concerning this miracle. One is that the wind was let under the control of Sayyiduna Sulayman عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. The second is that the wind was subservient to him in such a way that despite being fierce and strong, it would become gentle and soothing by his command. Thirdly, despite the wind would become mild, yet it had been strong enough that the morning and evening journeys of Sayyiduna Sulayman عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام were equal to the distance that a fast horse rider travels in a whole month. This means that the throne of Sayyiduna Sulayman عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام, without any engine or machine, would fly with the wind faster than a fast airplane but still with great ease and comfort, solely by virtue of his command.

Most of the details about the throne of Sayyiduna Sulayman عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام and his journeys mentioned in the books of biography and commentary are extracted from the Israelite sources. Some scholars relate these in their sermons but these details are not authentic and several objections are also raised against them. The Holy Quran has mentioned regarding this incident only up to the following extent:

وَلَسَلَيْنَا الرِّيحَ عَاصِفَةً تَجْرِي بِأَمْرِهِ إِلَى الْأَرْضِ الَّتِي بَرَكْنَا فِيهَا ۗ وَكُنَّا بِكُلِّ شَيْءٍ عَلِيمِينَ ﴿٨١﴾

And We made the strong wind subservient to Sulayman, which blew by his command towards the land in which We have placed blessing. And We know everything.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 17, Surah Al-Ambiya, Ayah 81)

It is mentioned in Surah Saba:

وَلَسَلَيْنَا الرِّيحَ غُدُوها شَهْرًا وَرَوَاحها شَهْرًا ۗ

And We made the wind subservient to Sulayman, its morning course equal to a month's journey and the evening course equal to a month's journey.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 22, Surah Saba, Ayah 12)

It is mentioned in Surah Saad:

فَسَخَّرْنَا لَهُ الرِّيحَ تَجْرِي بِأَمْرِهِ رُخَاءً حَيْثُ أَصَابَ ﴿٣٦﴾

We therefore gave the wind under his control, which would move steadily by his command wherever he wished.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 23, Surah Saad, Ayah 36)

48.

Quranic Wonders - Part 2

Springs of copper

Sayyiduna Sulayman عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was fond of constructing lofty buildings and splendid castles. To meet this purpose, use of molten metal was considered better than limestone and mortar. But how could molten metal made available in such large quantity? This was an issue that Sayyiduna Sulayman عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام wanted a solution for. Therefore, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ solved this problem of Sayyiduna Sulayman عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام by blessing him with the springs of molten copper.

Some commentators of the Holy Quran have reported that Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ would melt the copper as per need of Sayyiduna Sulayman عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام and this was a distinctive feature and miracle of Sayyiduna Sulayman عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. No person before him knew the art of melting the metal.

(Tazkira-tul-Ambiya, pp. 377, part 22, Surah Saba, Ayah 12)

Najaar has reported that Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ rewarded Sayyiduna Sulayman عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام by revealing to him the springs of copper that were flowing in certain parts of the earth, due to the presence of combustible fluids, which caused copper to melt and flow like water. No one before him was aware of these springs of metal underneath the surface of the earth.

Hence, Ibn-e-Kaseer has reported from Qatadah that the springs of the molten copper were in Yemen, which Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ revealed to Sayyiduna Sulayman عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. *(Al-Bidayah wan-Nihayah, vol. 2, pp. 28)*



However, the Holy Quran has not disclosed any such explanation that in what form these springs of copper were

found by Sayyiduna Sulayman عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام. However, the Ayah of the Holy Quran in which this miracle has been mentioned can be a verification of both the abovementioned aspects. That Ayah is as follows:

وَأَسْلَمْنَا لَهُ بَعْدَ مَمَلِكِهِ الْقَطْرِ ط

And We caused a spring of molten copper to flow for him.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 22, Surah Saba, Ayah 12)

Moral: To have control over the wind and the springs of molten copper is among the miracles of Sayyiduna Sulayman عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام which are proven from the Holy Quran. To believe in them is among the requisites of Islam. Some heretics who are deprived of conviction in miracles use to express baseless and lame interpretations of these miracles. It is mandatory for the Muslims to not pay heed towards these heretics and keep unshakable belief in miracles.

﴿وَاللَّهُ تَعَالَى أَعْلَمُ﴾

HORSES

of Sayyiduna Sulayman عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام

Once on the eve of Jihad Sayyiduna Sulayman عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام ordered for his horses to be brought from the stables. He عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام possessed full knowledge about horses' breeds and their intrinsic attributes. When these horses were presented to him and when he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام found them to be of pure breed and in high spirits, and saw that they were very large in number, jubilation prevailed unto him. 'My love for these horses is such a material love which is in fact a sort of commemoration of the Rab عَزَّوَجَلَّ,' exclaimed Sayyiduna Sulayman عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام out of pleasure. During this state of contemplation of Sayyiduna Sulayman عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام, all his horses were returned towards the stables. Hence when he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام raised his gaze, horses were not there. He عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام then ordered for them to be brought back.

When horses were brought back, Sayyiduna Sulayman عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام began kneading and patting their shins and necks. As these horses were to be used for Jihad, he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام respected and honoured them through expressing his love and taming them like an expert. The Holy Quran has mentioned this incident in the following words:

وَوَهَبْنَا لِذَاوُدَ سُلَيْمَانَ نِعْمَ الْعَبْدُ إِنَّهُ أَوَّابٌ ﴿٤١﴾ إِذْ عَرَضَ عَلَيْهِ بِالْعَشِيِّ الصُّفُنُ الْمَجِيءَاتُ ﴿٤٢﴾ فَقَالَ
إِنِّي أَحْبَبْتُ حُبَّ الْخَيْرِ عَنْ ذِكْرِ رَبِّي حَتَّى تَوَارَتْ بِالْحِجَابِ ﴿٤٣﴾ رُدُّوهَا عَلَيَّ ط فَطَفِقَ مَسْحًا بِالسُّوقِ
وَالْأَعْنَاقِ ﴿٤٤﴾

And We bestowed Dawood with Sulayman; what an excellent bondsman. He is indeed most repenting (to Allah). When there were presented to him in the afternoon, (horses) that when poised, so they stand on three legs and while putting the brink of the hoof of the forth leg on the ground, were very swift when running. Therefore Sulayman said, 'The love of these horses is dear to me, for the sake of the remembrance of my Lord.' He

then ordered them to be raced until they vanished in a veil out of sight. He then ordered; that, 'Bring them back to me.' And he began stroking their shins and necks.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 23, Surah Saad, Ayah 30-33)

Moral: Ibn-e-Jareer, At-Tabari and Imam Raazi رَجَمَهُمُ اللهُ تَعَالَى have described the same interpretation of these Ayahs, which we have mentioned above. Furthermore, the same interpretation was mentioned by Sayyiduna 'Abdullah Bin 'Abbas رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُمَا as referred by 'Ali Bin Abi Talhah رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ. Some commentators have mentioned the cutting of the shins and necks of horses with sword and some other descriptions of this kind which are not authentic and are mere story tales. The interpretation that we have mentioned neither requires any justification nor does any ambiguity arise from it. (*Tafseer Khaza'in-ul-'Irfan*, pp. 819; part 23, Surah Saad, Ayah 33)

50. // // Quranic Wonders - Part 2

GLORIFICATION OF ALLAH عَزَّوَجَلَّ

by the mountains and the birds

Sayyiduna Dawood عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام used to remain excessively engaged and dedicated in the glorification of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ. His voice was so melodious that when he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام would recite the Zaboor, not only humans but birds would also enter into a state of ecstasy. They would gather around him, singing their melodies in the praise of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ and would join Sayyiduna Dawood عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام in praising and glorifying Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ in their entrancing voices. Not only animals and birds would do so but mountains would also resound in the praise and acclamation of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ.

Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has clearly mentioned these exceptional miracles of Sayyiduna Dawood عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام in Surah Al-Ambiya, Surah Saba and Surah Saad:

وَسَخَّرْنَا مَعَ دَاوُدَ الْجِبَالَ يُسَبِّحْنَ وَالطَّيْرَ ۗ وَكُنَّا فَاعِلِينَ ﴿٤١﴾

And made the mountains subservient that they would proclaim Purity along with Dawood, and (also subjected) the birds; and these were Our actions.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 17, Surah Al-Ambiya, Ayah 79)

It is mentioned in Surah Saba:

وَلَقَدْ آتَيْنَا دَاوُدَ مِنَّا فَضْلًا ۗ يُجِبَالِ أُوْبِي مَعَهُ وَالطَّيْرُ

And indeed We gave Dawood a great Benevolence from Us, O the mountains and birds, turn towards Allah along with him.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 22, Surah Saba, Ayah 10)

It is mentioned in Surah Saad:

إِنَّا سَخَّرْنَا الْجِبَالَ مَعَهُ يُسَبِّحْنَ بِالْعُشِيِّ وَالْإِشْرَاقِ ﴿١٨﴾ وَالطَّيْرَ مَحْشُورَةً ۗ كُلُّ لَّهُ أَوَّابٌ ﴿١٩﴾

Indeed We subjected the mountains to glorify (Allah) together with him, at night fall and at sun shine. And the gathered-birds; they were all obedient to him.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 23, Surah Saad, Ayah 18-19)



Moral: As you have read in the above quoted Ayahs of the Holy Quran that senseless birds and lifeless mountains chant the melodies of exaltation and glorification of Allah ﷻ, therefore, we human beings who have been

bestowed with intellect, consciousness and faculty of speech should take the lesson that it is mandatory for us to invoke glorification and remembrance of Allah ﷻ and adore Him excessively. In this context, Sayyiduna Shaykh Sa'di has narrated a very inspiring and effective parable. Read it and take a lesson from it. He رَحْمَةُ اللهِ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ says:

دوش مرغے بصبح می نالید عقل و صبرم ربود و طاقت و هوش

A bird was chirping in the morning; its utterance marred my senses, patience, strength and consciousness.

یکے از دوستانِ مخلص را مگر آوازِ من رسید بگوش

Perhaps my voice was heard by one of my sincere friends.

گفت باور نداشتم که ترا بانگ مرغے چنیں کند مدهوش

Then he said to me, 'I do not believe that a bird's chirp can excite you in this way'.

گفتم این شرط آدمیت نیست مرغ تسبیح خوان و من خاموش

So I replied that it did not suit the rank of humanity that the bird glorifies Allah (ﷻ) but I remain silent.

51.

Quranic Wonders - Part 2

Angels' hair and wings

Allah ﷻ has created the angels with arms and wings by which they fly in the skies and execute the commandments of Allah ﷻ in this world. Some angels have two, some have three and some have four wings. 'Allamah Zamakhshari has mentioned that he has read in some books that there is also a type of the angels that have been bestowed with six arms and wings by Allah ﷻ. With two of their wings, they hide their bodies. With the other two wings, they fly. With the remaining two wings, they hide their face from Allah ﷻ out of modesty.

It is also mentioned in a blessed Hadees that the Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ said, 'I beheld (Sayyiduna) Jibra'eel عَلَيْهِ الصَّلَاةُ وَالسَّلَام near Sidra-tul-Muntaha and saw that he had six hundred arms.' Moreover, it is also reported that the Beloved Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ asked (Sayyiduna) Jibra'eel عَلَيْهِ الصَّلَاةُ وَالسَّلَام, 'Show me your original form.' Sayyiduna Jibra'eel عَلَيْهِ الصَّلَاةُ وَالسَّلَام replied, 'You will not be able to bear it.' He صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ said, 'I wish and yearn for it.' Hence, Sayyiduna Jibra'eel عَلَيْهِ الصَّلَاةُ وَالسَّلَام once presented himself in the blessed court with Divine revelation in his original form. Seeing him, the Noblest Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ became unconscious. Sayyiduna Jibra'eel عَلَيْهِ الصَّلَاةُ وَالسَّلَام supported him by allowing him to lean against his body, placing one of his hands on the blessed chest of the Beloved Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ and one hand between his blessed shoulders.

”
I beheld
(Sayyiduna)
Jibra'eel عَلَيْهِ الصَّلَاةُ وَالسَّلَام
near Sidra-tul-
Muntaha and
saw that he
had six
hundred arms.

When the Revered and Renowned Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ recovered, Sayyiduna Jibra'eel عَلَيْهِ الصَّلَاةُ وَالسَّلَام said, 'What will be your condition if you see (Sayyiduna) Israfeel (عَلَيْهِ الصَّلَاةُ وَالسَّلَام)? Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has blessed him with twelve thousand arms. One of his arms is in the east and the other in the west, and he is holding the blessed throne of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ on his shoulders.'

(Tafseer As-Saawi, vol. 5, pp. 1686; part 22, Surah Al-Faatir, Ayah 1)

A mention of the arms and wings of the angels is present in the following Ayah of Surah Al-Faatir:

أَلْحَمْدُ لِلَّهِ فَاطِرِ السَّمَوَاتِ وَالْأَرْضِ جَاعِلِ الْمَلَائِكَةِ رُسُلًا أُولِي أجنحةٍ مثنى وثلاث وربعم ۖ يُزِيدُ فِي الْخَلْقِ مَا يَشَاءُ ۗ إِنَّ اللَّهَ عَلَى كُلِّ شَيْءٍ قَدِيرٌ ﴿٥٠﴾

All praise is due to Allah; the Originator of the heavens and the earth, Who assigns angels as messengers, who have two, three or four wings. He increases in creation whatever He wills; indeed Allah is Able to do all things.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 22, Surah Al-Faatir, Ayah 1)

Moral:

Bringing faith in the existence of the angels is among the requirements of Islam and it is also compulsory to have belief in the fact that the angels have wings and arms. Some have two, some have three, some have four and some have even more. As for the question, how is it possible for angels to have so many wings? In this context, the Holy Quran has given a decisive statement that there is no limit to the Powers of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ and He عَزَّوَجَلَّ has the Power over everything. Therefore, He عَزَّوَجَلَّ can do everything, He عَزَّوَجَلَّ can bless the angels with wings and hair, and undoubtedly He عَزَّوَجَلَّ has done that. Thus, any argumentation or questioning against this fact leads to going astray. Security of our faith lies in maintaining firm belief in it without any criticism. And whenever he thinks why and how it is possible, he should say ﴿إِنَّ اللَّهَ أَعْلَمُ﴾.

SHACKLE IN THE NECK

OF ABU JAHL

Once, Abu Jahl and two other persons of his tribe swore the oath that if they would find Muhammad (صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ), they would crush his (blessed) head with some stone. When the Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ visited the blessed Ka'bah to offer Salah, Abu Jahl chased after him whilst holding a very huge stone in his hands. He lifted it above his head in order to throw it on the Rasool of Rahmah صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ but both of his hands came to his neck, the stone stuck to his hands, both of his wrists became tied to his chin and he returned unsuccessful in his mission.

The next day, Waleed Bin Mughayrah rebuked him and said, 'Give me that stone. I will crush his (blessed) head with it.' Therefore, this wicked soul intended to throw the rock on the blessed head of the Rasool of

Rahmah صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ when he was offering Salah. But all of a sudden, he became blind. He could hear the sound of the recitation of the Beloved and Blessed Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ but was unable to see him, and ultimately had to return where he could not even see his friends. When he called for them, his friends asked him what had happened. He told his pathetic story. Then the third person furiously took the stone in his hand, but the moment he reached near the Revered and Renowned Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ, he ran back nervously. Whilst gasping and trembling, he told his friends that when he reached near him, he saw such a terrifying bull waving his tail that he had never seen such in his life ever before. He swore by Laat and 'Uzza, 'If I had gone near him, it would have killed me.'

(Tafseer Saawi, vol. 5, pp. 1706; Surah Yaseen, Ayah 8-9)

The Holy Quran has mentioned this event in the following words of Surah Yaseen:

﴿إِنَّا جَعَلْنَا فِيّ أَعْنَاقِهِمْ أَغْلَالًا فَهِيَ إِلَى الْأَذْقَانِ فَهُمْ مُقْمَحُونَ ﴿٨﴾
 وَجَعَلْنَا مِنْ بَيْنِ أَيْدِيهِمْ سَدًّا وَمِنْ خَلْفِهِمْ سَدًّا فَأَغْشَيْنَاهُمْ فَهُمْ لَا يُبْصِرُونَ ﴿٩﴾

We have indeed put chains around their necks reaching up to the chins, so they remain facing upwards. And We have set a barrier in front of them and a barrier behind them, and covered them from above, so they see nothing.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 22, Surah Yaseen, Ayah 8-9)

Moral: It was one of the great miracles of the Nabi of Rahmah صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ. Many a time infidels hatched murder plans and tried their best, but they could not harm the Beloved and Blessed Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ even in the least and following Divine revelation was fulfilled:

﴿وَاللَّهُ يَعْصِيكَ مِنَ النَّاسِ ط﴾

And Allah will protect you from (being martyred from) the people.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 6, Surah Al-Mai`dah, Ayah 67)

﴿وَاللَّهُ تَعَالَى أَعْلَمُ﴾

Supplication by the

DIVINE THRONE BEARERS

The angels who are bearers of the Divine Throne hold the highest rank among the angels. They have four wings on each of their arms and two wings on their face by which they hide their eyes. As regards to the fear of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ, these angels have more fear of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ than the angels of the seventh sky, and the angels of the seventh sky are greater in their fear of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ as compared to the angels of the sixth sky.

In the same manner, the angels of the sixth sky fear more than the angels of the fifth sky, the angels of the fifth sky fear more than the angels of the fourth sky, the angels of the fourth sky fear more than the angels of the third sky, the angels of the third sky fear more than the angels of the second sky and the angels of the second sky fear more than the angels of the first sky. Then comes the number of the angels who stay around the Throne of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ, who are called Karubiyyeen ﴿كَرُوبِيِّينَ﴾. They are the leaders of the rest of the angels and are very majestic.

It has been reported that there are seventy thousand rows of the angels surrounding the Divine Throne. Each row is one behind the other and all these angels perform Tawaf (circumambulation) of the Throne. Then after all of them, there is a row of seventy thousand angels who continuously praise and glorify Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ whilst placing their hands on their shoulders. After them there are another one hundred rows of the angels who are busy praising, glorifying and supplicating whilst placing their right hand over the left hand. (*Tafseer As-Saawi, vol. 5, pp. 1815; part 24, Surah Al-Mu`min, Ayah 7*)

What is the supplication of all the angels? Let's see it in the following words of the Holy Quran. Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ says:

الَّذِينَ يَحْمِلُونَ الْعَرْشَ وَمَنْ حَوْلَهُ يُسَبِّحُونَ بِحَمْدِ رَبِّهِمْ وَيُؤْمِنُونَ بِهِ وَيَسْتَغْفِرُونَ لِلَّذِينَ آمَنُوا رَبَّنَا وَسِعْتَ كُلَّ شَيْءٍ رَّحْمَةً وَعِلْمًا فَاغْفِرْ لِلَّذِينَ تَابُوا وَاتَّبَعُوا سَبِيلَكَ وَقِهِمْ عَذَابَ النَّجِيمِ ﴿٧٠﴾ رَبَّنَا وَأَدْخِلْهُمْ جَنَّاتِ عَدْنٍ الَّتِي وَعَدْتَهُمْ وَمَنْ صَلَحَ مِنْ آبَائِهِمْ وَأَزْوَاجِهِمْ وَذُرِّيَّاتِهِمْ إِنَّكَ أَنْتَ الْعَزِيزُ الْحَكِيمُ ﴿٧١﴾

Those (angels) who carry the Throne, and those who are around it, proclaim the Purity of their Lord while praising Him, and they believe in Him and seek forgiveness for the believers. 'O our Lord! Everything is encompassed by Your Mercy and knowledge, therefore forgive those who repented and followed Your Path, and save them from the punishment of Hell. O our Lord! And admit them into the Gardens of dwelling which you have promised them, and (as well as) those who are virtuous amongst their forefathers and their wives and their offspring. Indeed only You are The Most Honourable, The Wise.'

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 24, Surah Al-Mu`min, Ayah 7-8)

Moral: You have come to know about the supplication of the angels who are bearers of the Divine Throne and of those who perform Tawaf of the Throne of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ. All these holy angels continuously pray in favour of us – the Muslims, our parents, our wives and for our children for salvation from the hellfire and for entry into the Paradise.

صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ! **اللَّهُ أَكْبَرُ** How great and magnificent favour of the Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ it is unto us – the Muslims, that by virtue of him, we the Muslims have acquired such a high rank and distinct status that countless number of esteemed angels supplicate for us, the sinful. And how esteemed angels! Those who are bearers of the Throne of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ and those who are busy in Tawaf of the Divine Throne!

سُبْحَانَ اللَّهِ عَزَّوَجَلَّ! This all is by virtue of our affiliation with the most Beloved Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ that has made so lowly people like us worthy of the supplications of the highly ranked angels. سُبْحَانَ اللَّهِ عَزَّوَجَلَّ, so let's invoke Salat once with utmost devotion in the court of the Rasool of mankind, the Peace of our heart and mind, the most Generous and Kind صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ.

اللَّهُمَّ صَلِّ عَلَى سَيِّدِنَا مُحَمَّدٍ وَعَلَى آلِ سَيِّدِنَا مُحَمَّدٍ وَبَارِكْ وَسَلِّمْ

Fertility and infertility

It is a tradition of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ that He عَزَّوَجَلَّ bestows some parents with daughter only and some with son and some with both i.e. son and daughter. Moreover, there are also some people whom He عَزَّوَجَلَّ turns infertile, neither bestowing them with daughter nor with son. This tradition of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ is not limited to ordinary people only, but He عَزَّوَجَلَّ has also featured His distinguished people i.e. Ambiya عَلَيْهِمُ الصَّلَاةُ وَالسَّلَام with these four cases. Sayyiduna Loot and Sayyiduna Shu'ayb عَلَيْهِمَا الصَّلَاةُ وَالسَّلَام had daughters only and no sons, Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام had only sons and no daughter. The Beloved Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ was bestowed with four sons and four daughters. Sayyiduna 'Isa and Sayyiduna Yahya عَلَيْهِمَا الصَّلَاةُ وَالسَّلَام were not bestowed with any children.

(Tafseer Ruh-ul-Bayan, vol. 8, pp. 342-343; part 25, Surah Ash-Shura, Ayah 49-50)

Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has described this subject in the Holy Quran in the following words:

يَهَبُ مِمَّنْ يَشَاءُ إِنَاثًا وَيَهَبُ مِمَّنْ يَشَاءُ الذُّكُورَ ﴿٤٩﴾
 أَوْ يُرْوِجُهُمْ ذُكْرَانًا وَإِنَاثًا وَيَجْعَلُ مِمَّنْ يَشَاءُ عَقِيمًا ۗ إِنَّهُ عَلِيمٌ قَدِيرٌ ﴿٥٠﴾

He may bestow daughters to whomever He wills, and sons to whomever He wills. Or may mix them; the sons and daughters, and may make infertile whomever He wills. Indeed He is All-Knowing, All-Powerful.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 25, Surah Ash-Shura, Ayah 49-50)

Moral: Whether Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ bestows someone with a daughter, a son, or both or makes someone infertile; these are all blessings of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ. In the last part of the abovementioned Ayah ﴿إِنَّهُ عَلِيمٌ قَدِيرٌ﴾, there is a hint towards the fact that, who is worthy to be bestowed with a daughter, who is deserving of getting a son and who has the eligibility of being blessed with both son and daughter and who is the one for whom it is better that he should not get any children at all, knowledge of all these matters lies with Him only as He عَزَّوَجَلَّ

alone bears Supreme Knowledge and Absolute Power. Despite the vast knowledge and perception of the human being, it is beyond the human cognition to determine what is better or worse for him in future. Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has mentioned in the Holy Quran:

وَعَسَىٰ أَنْ تَكْرَهُوا شَيْئًا وَهُوَ خَيْرٌ لَّكُمْ
وَعَسَىٰ أَنْ تُحِبُّوا شَيْئًا وَهُوَ شَرٌّ لَّكُمْ ۗ وَاللَّهُ يَعْلَمُ وَأَنْتُمْ لَا تَعْلَمُونَ ﴿٢١٦﴾

It is likely, that you dislike a thing which is (actually) better for you; and it is likely, that you like a thing which is (actually) bad for you; and Allah knows, and you know not.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 2, Surah Al-Baqarah, Ayah 216)

Therefore, the bondmen of Allah should not get displeased if they do not get something they wished for. Instead, they should observe patience and realize that they did not deserve that certain bounty. That's why, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ did not bless them with it. Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ is the Most Knowledgeable and He عَزَّوَجَلَّ knows very well who is worthy and who is not.

Daughters

In these times, it has been observed that some people get upset and sad on the birth of daughters. Some go to the extent of refuting this Divine blessing by uttering foul phrases. It should be noted that becoming annoyed and upset upon the birth of daughters was a vile custom of the unbelievers in the times of ignorance. Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ says in this context:

وَإِذَا بُشِّرَ أَحَدُهُم بِالْأُنثَىٰ ظَلَّ وَجْهَهُ مُسْوَدًّا وَهُوَ كَظِيمٌ ﴿٥٨﴾ يَتَوَارَىٰ مِنَ الْقَوْمِ مِنْ سُوءِ مَا بُشِّرَ بِهِ
أَيُّسِرُّهُ عَلَىٰ هُونٍ أَمْ يَدُسُّهُ فِي التُّرَابِ ۗ أَلَا سَاءَ مَا يَحْكُمُونَ ﴿٥٩﴾

And when one amongst them is given the glad tidings of a daughter, his face darkens for the whole day, and he is full of anger. (He is) hiding from the people because of the shame of this news; will he keep her with disgrace, or bury her alive in the earth? Behold! Very evil is the judgement they apply.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 14, Surah An-Nahl, Ayah 58-59)

It must be noted that the Islamic custom is to express happiness upon the birth of daughters also and pay gratitude to Allah ﷺ for the bestowment of His blessing. Believing in the glad tidings mentioned in following Ahadees, one may win bounties in the worldly life as well as afterlife. The Holy Nabi صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ has mentioned the following Ahadees in this context:

1. It is very blissful for a woman that first child born of her is daughter.
2. He who has some daughters and he treats them virtuously till he makes them marry according to Kufw (match), those daughters will become a shield for him against Hell.
3. The Rasool of Rahmah صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ said, 'You people should not perceive your daughters negatively, as I am also father of a few daughters.'
4. When a girl is born, then Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ says, 'O girl! Descend unto the earth. I will help your father.'

(Tafseer Ruh-ul-Bayan, vol. 8, pp. 342; part 25, Surah Ash-Shura, Ayah 49-50)

Do not trust the information provided by a

TRANSGRESSOR

When the Muslims became successful in the battle of Bani Mustaliq in the 5th AH and when the Beloved and Blessed Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ married Sayyidatuna Juwayriyah رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهَا who was the daughter of the chief of the tribe, the blessed companions رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُمْ freed all the captured prisoners saying, 'A tribe in which the Greatest and Noblest Rasool (صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ) has married into, no person of that tribe can be kept as a slave or a bondwoman.' Inspired by benevolent conduct of the Muslims, the whole tribe embraced Islam. After this, the Beloved Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ sent Waleed Bin 'Uqbah to that tribe to collect Zakah from the rich people of the tribe and distribute it among its poor people.

When the people of the tribe ‘Bani Al-Mustaliq’ came to know about the arrival of Waleed, they came out of their town into the open field cheerfully with their weapons in the honour of welcoming the envoy of Islam. Some conflict and grudge had existed between Waleed and that tribe in the pre-Islamic era of ignorance. For this reason, Waleed perceived the arrangements of welcome as old enmity and returned to Madinah without inquiring about the reality from the people of the tribe. He presented himself in the court of the Noble Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ and said that the people of Bani Al-Mustaliq tribe have turned apostate and they have refused to pay Zakah. This news grieved the Noblest Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ very much and the Muslims became aggravated by it. They began preparations for Jihad against the tribe.

*This news
grieved the
Noblest Rasool
ﷺ very much
and the Muslims
became
aggravated by it.*

On the other hand, the people of the Bani Al-Mustaliq tribe got stunned from this strange conduct of Waleed. When they came to know that Waleed has told a false story and had slandered them in the court of the

Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ, they sent a proper delegation in the court of the Beloved Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ that cleared their guiltlessness in this matter.

Upon hearing both the sides i.e. Waleed and the delegation of Bani Al-Mustaliq, the Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ observed silence waiting for the Divine revelation to be revealed. Consequently, Ayahs of Surah Al-Hujurat were revealed which did not only bring to light the reality of the matter but also constituted a proper law and criterion for probing in such cases.

(Tafseer Khaza`in-ul-‘Irfan, pp. 928; part 26, Surah Al-Hujurat, Ayah 6)

Those Ayahs are:

يَا أَيُّهَا الَّذِينَ آمَنُوا إِن جَاءَكُمْ فَاسِقٌ بِنَبَأٍ فَتَبَيَّنُوا أَن تُصِيبُوا قَوْمًا بِجَهَالَةٍ فَتُصْحَبُوا عَلَىٰ مَا فَعَلْتُمْ
نَدِيمِينَ ﴿٦﴾ وَاعْلَمُوا أَن فِيكُمْ رَسُولَ اللَّهِ ۗ لَوْ يُطِيعُكُمْ فِي كَثِيرٍ مِّنَ الْأَمْرِ لَعَنِتُّمْ وَلَكِنَّ اللَّهَ حَبِيبٌ

إِيَّكُمْ الْإِيمَانَ وَزَيَّنَهُ فِي قُلُوبِكُمْ وَكَرَّهَ إِلَيْكُمْ الْكُفْرَ وَالْفُسُوقَ وَالْعِصْيَانَ أُولَئِكَ هُمُ الرَّشِدُونَ ﴿٦﴾
 فَضْلًا مِنَ اللَّهِ وَبِعَمَلِهِ ۗ وَاللَّهُ عَلِيمٌ حَكِيمٌ ﴿٧﴾

O believers! If any sinner brings you some news, so (you must) investigate it, in case you unknowingly cause suffering to some people, then (later on) remain regretful for what you have done. And know that Allah's Messenger is amongst you; if he acts according to your liking in many of your matters, so surely you would be in trouble. But Allah has made faith dear to you and has beautified it in your hearts, and has made disbelief and disobedience and sinning detested to you. The very same people are on the path (of guidance). (They love Faith because of) the Benevolence and Favour of Allah; and Allah is All-Knowing, Ever Wise.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 26, Surah Al-Hujurat, Ayah 6-8)

Moral:

1. It is a common practice and conduct of the people that any information that reaches their ears, they broadcast it openly and do not inquire or investigate into its authenticity. This conduct sometimes accuses a guiltless person or harms somebody.

Islam has declared this conduct to be completely wrong. In fact, the law of Islamic ethics mentioned by the Holy Quran is that whenever some news is heard, an investigation should first be carried out. Once its authenticity is proven, then it may be communicated to other people. Bringing our attention towards this very matter, the Rasool of Rahmah صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ has warned us saying:

كَفَى بِالْمَرْءِ كَذِبًا أَنْ يُحَدِّثَ بِكُلِّ مَا سَمِعَ

It is sufficient to consider a person liar if he transmits to others whatever information he hears (without investigation).

(Sahih Muslim, pp. 8, Raqm 5)

2. It is proven from this Quranic Ayah that information delivered by a person who is just and abides by Shari'ah is reliable.

3. Some commentators have mentioned that this Ayah is not specifically for ‘Waleed Bin ‘Uqbah’, but is general and was revealed regarding the information given by every transgressor.
4. The Holy Quran has mentioned Waleed Bin ‘Uqbah as a transgressor despite him being a Sahabi (companion of the Holy Rasool). There is no ambiguity in this because after this incident, Waleed Bin ‘Uqbah repented earnestly and his transgression was forgiven. Therefore, it is not permissible at all to call a Rasool’s companion a transgressor, because there is an unanimous decree that every companion was just, truthful and compliant to Shari’ah. ﴿وَاللَّهُ تَعَالَىٰ أَعْلَمُ﴾

Angels visited as guests

O Nabi of Allah! Do not fear of us at all. We are the angels sent by Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ

Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was very hospitable to the guests. It has been reported that he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام would not eat meal until there was some guest at his dining mat. One day, such a group of guests arrived at his home seeing which he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام became afraid. In fact, Sayyiduna Jibra`eel عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام had come with a group of ten or twelve angels. They entered the home paying Salam. All of these angels were in the guise of exceptionally handsome persons. Firstly, they arrived at such a time that was against the norms for guests to arrive. Secondly, they entered the home boldly without seeking any permission. When Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام brought a fat roasted calf to serve them, they refused to eat it.

Due to the abovementioned three attitudes of the guests, a doubt evoked in the mind of Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام that perhaps these people are my enemy because it was a custom in those days that an enemy would not eat or drink anything from the enemy’s home. So, fear of Sayyiduna Ibraheem عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was rational. Upon noticing this, Sayyiduna Jibra`eel عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام said,

‘O Nabi of Allah! Do not fear of us at all. We are the angels sent by Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ and have come for two reasons. Our first purpose is to inform you of the glad tidings that Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ will bless you with a son possessing knowledge, and our second purpose of visit is that we have come to bring torment for the people of Loot.’

Upon hearing the glad tidings of a baby boy, the blessed wife of Sayyiduna Ibraheem, Sayyidatuna Saarah رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهَا startled because her age was ninety-nine years and she رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهَا had never become pregnant either. She anxiously came shouting whilst hitting her forehead and exclaimed, ‘Will an infertile old woman like me bear a son?’ Sayyiduna Jibra’eel عَلَيْهِ السَّلَامُ وَالسَّلَامُ replied, ‘Yes, this is the commandment of your Rab عَزَّوَجَلَّ and He عَزَّوَجَلَّ bears all wisdom and knowledge.’ Subsequently, Sayyiduna Ishaq عَلَيْهِ السَّلَامُ was born.

(Tafseer Khaza`in-ul-‘Irfan, pp. 938, summarized; part 26, Surah Az-Zariyaat, Ayah 24-29)

The Holy Quran has described this event in the following words:

هَلْ أَتَاكَ حَدِيثُ ضَيْفِ إِبْرَاهِيمَ الْمُكْرَمِينَ ﴿٢٤﴾ إِذْ دَخَلُوا عَلَيْهِ فَقَالُوا سَلَامًا قَالَ سَلَامٌ قَوْمٌ مُنْكَرُونَ ﴿٢٥﴾ فَرَأَى إِلَىٰ أَهْلِهِ فَجَاءَ بِعِجْلٍ سَمِينٍ ﴿٢٦﴾ فَقَرَّبَهُ إِلَيْهِمْ قَالَ أَلَا تَأْكُلُونَ ﴿٢٧﴾ فَأَوْجَسَ مِنْهُمْ خِيفَةً قَالُوا لَا تَخَفْ وَبَشِّرُوهُ بَعْلَمٍ عَلِيمٍ ﴿٢٨﴾ فَأَقْبَلَتِ امْرَأَتُهُ فِي صَرَخٍ فَصَكَتْ وَجْهَهَا وَقَالَتْ عَجُوزٌ عَقِيمٌ ﴿٢٩﴾ قَالُوا كَذَلِكَ قَالَ رَبُّكَ إِنَّهُ هُوَ الْحَكِيمُ الْعَلِيمُ ﴿٣٠﴾

Did the news of Ibraheem’s honourable guests reach you (O Beloved)? When they came to him (and) said, ‘Salam.’ He answered, ‘Salam.’ And thought, ‘These people are strangers.’ Then he went to his home, so he brought a healthy (roasted) calf. He then presented it before them (and) said, ‘Do you not eat?’ So he inwardly began fearing them. They said, ‘Do not fear.’ And they gave him the glad tidings of a knowledgeable son. His wife came screaming, then struck her forehead and said, ‘What! An old barren woman (will give birth to a child)?’ They said (to the wife of Ibraheem), ‘This is how your Lord has commanded. Indeed only He is The Wise, The All-Knowing.’

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 26, Surah Az-Zariyaat, Ayah 24-30)

Moral: We get a lesson from this event that the angels occasionally come to people in the form of human beings. Therefore, it has been mentioned in some narrations that on the occasion of Hajj, some groups of angels are sent

in the form of human beings in various disguises at the Holy Ka'bah, Mina, 'Arafat, Muzdalifah, etc. by Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ for trial of the pilgrims. Therefore, it is essential for the pilgrims to remain cautious in the crowds at Makka-tul-Mukarramah, Mina, 'Arafat, Muzdalifah, Tawaf of the Ka'bah and Madinatul-Munawwarah and should make sure that they do not cause any sort of disrespect or offence to anybody and avoid quarrel or dispute with any tradesman, porter or beggar. You do not know whether the opponent is a human or an angel in the form of a human who is testing your forbearance and patience by pushing and scolding you. This is such a thing which people are generally unaware of. That's why they fight and quarrel with people on every step during their pilgrimage of Hajj, and sometimes, they suffer a great loss and harm in the worldly life and the afterlife.

Therefore, the most suitable method to avoid such a big loss is to keep a fear from everyone that perhaps he might be an angel who is in the guise of a tradesman, beggar or a labourer. Remain soft and polite when talking and dealing with anybody. Try your utmost best to keep everybody pleased and never cause a situation that may result in rough talk or rude words, as safety lies in this. ﴿وَاللَّهُ تَعَالَىٰ أَعْلَمُ﴾

MOON SPLIT

into two pieces

When the unbelievers of Makkah demanded miracle from the Beloved and Blessed Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ, he صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ demonstrated it by splitting the moon into two pieces. One piece was seen on mount Abu Qubays, while the other was seen on mount Qu'ayqi'aan. In this way, the Rasool of Rahmah صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ split the moon into two pieces and showed it to the unbelievers, and asked them to be witness to it.

(Tafseer Jalalayn, pp. 440; part 27, Surah Al-Qamar, Ayah 1)



Observing this miracle, the unbelievers of Makkah said, ‘Muhammad (صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ) has done magic and has made an illusion.’ But, a group of people among them said, ‘If it were an illusion, then nobody outside Makkah would have witnessed the pieces of moon. Therefore, pursue the caravans that are about to arrive from outside of Makkah and ask their travellers whether the splitting of moon was witnessed from other regions

as well. If so, then certainly it would be a miracle.’ Hence, when it was inquired from the travellers, they told them that they observed splitting of the moon into two pieces that day. After this, there remained no room for any denial by the unbelievers. But they continued to allege it as a spell of magic out of their malice. This great miracle is mentioned extensively in authentic books of Ahadees and this Hadees has reached such a level of popularity that its denial is nothing but enmity with intellect and justice, and its denial is in fact deviation from true Islamic teachings. (*Tafseer Khaza`in-ul-`Irfan*, pp. 953-954; part 27, Surah Al-Qamar, Ayah 1)

Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has mentioned this great miracle in Surah Al-Qamar of the Holy Quran openly in the following words:

اَفْتَرَبَتِ السَّاعَةُ وَانْشَقَّ الْقَمَرُ ﴿١﴾ وَاِنْ يَرَوْا آيَةً يُعْرِضُوهَا وَيَقُولُوا سِحْرٌ مُّسْتَمِرٌّ ﴿٢﴾ وَكَذَّبُوا وَاتَّبَعُوا
 اَهْوَاءَهُمْ وَكُلَّ امْرٍ مُّسْتَوِرٍّ ﴿٣﴾

The Last Day came near, and the moon has split (with the indication of the Prophet Muhammad). And if they (i.e. disbelievers) see a sign, so they turn away their faces and say, ‘This is just on-going magic.’ And they belied (this Miracle) and followed their own desires, and each matter has been decided (that Islam shall prevail).

[*Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)*] (Part 27, Surah Al-Qamar, Ayah 1-3)

Moral: This miracle of ﴿شَقَّ الْقَمَرُ﴾ is an extraordinary miracle of the Beloved and Blessed Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ, which is evident from above Ayah of the Holy Quran and many famous Ahadees. We have comprehensively described this topic in our book ‘*Seerat-ul-Mustafa* (صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ)’. One may attain serenity of heart and revival of faith by reading it.

DO NOT MAKE FUN OF ANYONE

Sayyiduna Saabit Bin Qays رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ had weak hearing. For this reason, whenever he رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ would be in the blessed gathering, the holy companions رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُمْ would give him a position at the front. One day when he رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ came in the blessed court of the Beloved Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ, the space had been filled up, but he رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ reached near the Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ by moving people aside. Yet one person remained between him and the Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ. Sayyiduna Saabit Bin Qays رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ started to move him but that person did not move at all from his position. Sayyiduna Saabit Bin Qays رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ furiously asked him, 'Who are you?' The person replied that he was so-and-so person. Upon hearing this, Sayyiduna Saabit Bin Qays رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ said scornfully, 'Oh! So you are the son of so-and-so woman.' On hearing these comments, the man embarrassed, he bowed his head and became extremely aggrieved. On this occasion, the Quranic Ayah mentioned ahead was revealed.



It has been reported by Sayyiduna Dahhaak رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ that a few people of the tribe Bani Tameem dressed up in luxurious attire came in the court of the

Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ. When they saw the poor condition of Ashaab-us-Suffah, they made fun of them. This Ayah was revealed at that occasion.

(Tafseer Khaza'in-ul-'Irfan, pp. 929; part 26, Surah Al-Hujurat, Ayah 11)

Sayyiduna Anas رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ has reported that one day, Sayyidatuna 'Aishah رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهَا called Umm-ul-Mu'mineen Sayyidatuna Safiyyah رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهَا a Jewess, who became extremely grieved at it. When the Rasool of Rahmah صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ came to know about it, he صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ expressed serious resentment towards Sayyidatuna 'Aishah رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهَا; and in order to please Sayyidatuna Safiyyah رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهَا, he صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ said to her, 'You are among the progeny of a Nabi (Sayyiduna Haroon عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام) and there was a Nabi among your uncles too (Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام) and you are also the wife of a Nabi, meaning you are my wife'. This Ayah was revealed on this occasion. (Tafseer As-Saawi, vol. 5, pp. 1494; part 26, Surah Al-Hujurat, Ayah 11)

Anyhow, this Ayah was revealed for one of the three aforementioned events, where Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ strictly prohibited making mockery of any nation. This very Ayah is:

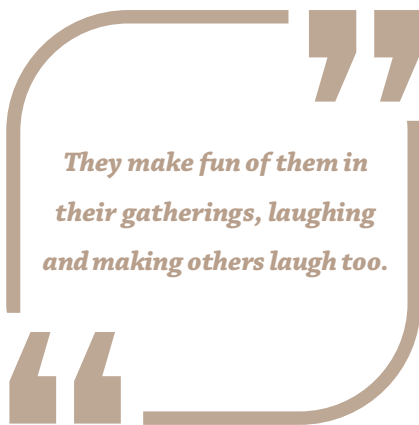
يَا أَيُّهَا الَّذِينَ آمَنُوا لَا يَسْخَرُ قَوْمٌ مِّنْ قَوْمٍ عَسَىٰ أَن يَكُونُوا خَيْرًا مِّنْهُمْ وَلَا نِسَاءٌ مِّنْ نِّسَاءٍ عَسَىٰ أَن يَكُنَّ خَيْرًا مِّنْهُنَّ وَلَا تَلْمِزُوا أَنفُسَكُمْ وَلَا تَنَابَرُوا بِالْألقَابِ ۗ بئسَ الإسمُ الفسوقُ بعدَ الإيمَانِ ۗ وَمَن لَّمْ يَتُبْ فَأُولَئِكَ هُمُ الظَّالِمُونَ ﴿١١﴾

O believers! Men must not ridicule other men, it's likely that the ridiculed are better than the mockers, nor must the women ridicule other women, it's likely that the ridiculed women may be better than the mockers; and do not taunt one another, nor give evil nicknames. What a bad name it is to be called an evildoer after being a Muslim. And whoever does not repent, it is they who are unjust.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 26, Surah Al-Hujurat, Ayah 11)

Moral: Read above glittering and guiding Ayahs of the Holy Quran carefully and learn a lesson from them. Nowadays, a sinful tradition is prevalent whereby those known by the titles of 'Sayyid', 'Shaykh' and 'Pathan' ridicule sincere and devout Muslims belonging to the tribes of butchers, barbers, weavers, vegetable seller etc. Furthermore, they even do not value the

religious scholars belonging to these castes and do not pay respect to them merely because of their race. They make fun of them in their gatherings, laughing and making others laugh too. Not only common people exhibit misconduct with such tribes, but also sometimes scholars and spiritual Shaykhs are found indulged in this misconduct. Even the people who learnt from the scholars of those communities ridicule their teachers thinking of them as inferior and mediocre merely due to community based differences. By boasting upon their own status and caste, they commit the degradation and disgrace of others. How criminal these people are in the light of Holy Quran! Read following warnings and regulations that the Holy Quran has mentioned in this context:



1. No caste or community should ridicule another caste or community, as it is possible that the ones being ridiculed may be better than those ridiculing, in this world and in the Hereafter.
2. It is not permissible for the Muslims to taunt one another.
3. It is Haraam (prohibited) for the Muslims to use bad names for one another.
4. A person who does so is a transgressor, despite being Muslim.
5. A person who does not repent from such of his practices is an oppressor.

Sayyiduna Ibn ‘Abbas رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُمَا has mentioned that if a sinful Muslim repents from his sin, then to embarrass him about that sin is also prohibited. Similarly, it is also prohibited to call a Muslim a dog, donkey or a pig or calling a Muslim by such name or title that reveals a flaw in him or is offensive to him. All such forms of acts are also included in this prohibition.

(Tafseer Khaza'in-ul-'Irfan, pp. 930; part 26, Surah Al-Hujurat, Ayah 11)

Sayyiduna ‘Abdullah Bin Mas’ood رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ has said, ‘If I ridicule someone perceiving him as inferior, I am afraid that Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ may transform me into a dog.’ *(Tafseer As-Saawi, vol. 5, pp. 1994; part 26, Surah Al-Hujurat, Ayah 11)*

IRON WAS DESCENDED

from the Heavens

Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has mentioned iron in the Holy Quran by stating:

وَأَنْزَلْنَا الْحَدِيدَ فِيهِ بَأْسٌ شَدِيدٌ وَمَنَافِعُ لِلنَّاسِ

And We sent down iron, in which there is extreme strength and benefits for people.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 27, Surah Al-Hadeed, Ayah 25)

It has been narrated by Sayyiduna ‘Abdullah Ibn ‘Abbas رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُمَا that when Sayyiduna Adam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام was descended from Heaven onto the earth, he عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام brought five iron made tools with him: A hammer, an anvil, pincers, a file and a needle. (*Tafseer As-Saawi, vol. 6, pp. 2112; part 27, Surah Al-Hadeed, Ayah 25*)

According to a second narration also reported by Sayyiduna ‘Abdullah Ibn ‘Abbas رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُمَا, three articles were descended on the earth with Sayyiduna Adam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام: The Hajar-ul-Aswad, the staff of Sayyiduna Musa عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام and iron.

Sayyiduna ‘Abdullah Bin ‘Umar رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ has reported that the Noblest Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ has mentioned, ‘Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has descended four blessed things from the sky: Iron, fire, water and salt.’

(Tafseer As-Saawi, vol. 6, pp. 2112; part 27, Surah Al-Hadeed, Ayah 25)

Moral:

In the narration reported by Sayyiduna ‘Abdullah Ibn ‘Abbas رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُمَا it has been mentioned that ‘iron’ came from Heaven on the earth, and in the narration reported by Sayyiduna ‘Abdullah Bin ‘Umar رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُمَا, it has been mentioned that ‘iron’ was descended from the sky. There is no conflict in these two narrations because Heaven is situated above the skies, so when iron was descended from the Heaven, it eventually descended via skies into the earth.

Iron is a marvellous metal. Most of the industrial and trade items are made from it. Almost all types of war weapons are also made from it. There are thousands of domestic items that cannot be manufactured without iron. That's why it has been mentioned in the Holy Quran ﴿رُحْمًا يُنْقَلُونَ فِيهَا بِاللِّغَامِ﴾ that in this iron are countless benefits for people. Anyhow, iron is one of the big blessing among other blessings of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ. Therefore, whenever we see any iron made item, we should express gratitude in the court of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ for this great blessing. ﴿وَاللَّهُ تَعَالَىٰ أَعْلَمُ﴾

Generosity

of the honourable Sahabah

Sayyiduna 'Abdullah Bin 'Umar رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ has reported that once a Rasool's companion sent the head of a slaughtered goat as a gift to another companion's home. The latter companion sent it to someone else's home considering that he would be needier than him. The third companion sent it to the fourth with similar intention and this process continued up to the sixth companion who sent it to the very first companion considering him more deserving. In this way, the goat-head came back to the same home from where it was initially gifted. On this occasion, the following Ayah of Surah Al-Hashr was revealed in which Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ mentioned the generosity of the Rasool's companions رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُمْ:

﴿وَيُؤْتُونَ عَلَىٰ أَنفُسِهِمْ وَلَوْ كَانَ بِهِمْ خَصَاصَةٌ ۗ وَمَنْ يُوقِ شَحْمَةَ نَفْسِهِ فَأُولَٰئِكَ هُمُ الْمُفْلِحُونَ ۗ﴾

And they prefer those above themselves, even if they themselves are in dire need. And whoever is saved from the greed of his own-self, so it is only they who are successful.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 28, Surah Al-Hashr, Ayah 9)

It was a marvellous event of the blessed times of the Beloved and Blessed Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ. A similar kind of inspiring event also took place during the caliphate of Ameer-ul-Mu`mineen Sayyiduna ‘Umar Farooq-e-A’zam رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ. It has been reported that Ameer-ul-Mu`mineen Sayyiduna ‘Umar Farooq-e-A’zam رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ placed four hundred dinars in a pouch and ordered one of his servants to present it to Sayyiduna Abu ‘Ubaydah Bin Al-Jaraah رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ and asked him to stay at his home and see what he does with the pouch. Therefore, the servant went to Sayyiduna ‘Ubaydah Bin Al-Jaraah رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ and told him that Ameer-ul-Mu`mineen (رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ) has sent pouch of dinars for him and has directed that he may spend it in his needs.



Upon hearing the message of Ameer-ul-Mu`mineen, Sayyiduna ‘Ubaydah Bin Al-Jaraah رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ supplicated, ‘May Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ bless Ameer-ul-Mu`mineen.’ Then he رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ ordered his maid to donate seven dinars to so-and-so and five dinars to so-and-so. This way, he رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ distributed all those dinars among the needy people in a single sitting. Only two dinars left with him and he said, ‘O maid! Go and also donate these two dinars to so-and-so needy person too.’

After observing this event, the servant came back to Ameer-ul-Mu`mineen, who then sent another pouch full of four hundred dinars to Sayyiduna Mu`aaz Bin Jabal رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ and told his servant to remain sitting in his home and observe what he does with this pouch. Therefore, the servant reached

Sayyiduna Mu'aaz Bin Jabal رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ with the pouch of dinars. After receiving the gift and message of Ameer-ul-Mu`mineen, Sayyiduna Mu'aaz Bin Jabal رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ supplicated, 'May Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ shower His mercy upon Ameer-ul-Mu`mineen and reward him.' Then he رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ instantly ordered his maid to donate such and such amount to so-and-so companion of the Rasool. Only two dinars left when the wife of Sayyiduna Mu'aaz Bin Jabal arrived and exclaimed, 'By Allah (عَزَّوَجَلَّ)! We ourselves are also very needy and poor.' Hearing this, he رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ threw the remaining two dinars towards his wife.

After witnessing this spectacle, the servant came back to Ameer-ul-Mu`mineen and mentioned the whole event to him. Hearing these events of the generosity and steadfastness of Sayyiduna Abu 'Ubaydah and Sayyiduna Mu'aaz Bin Jabal رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُمَا, Ameer-ul-Mu`mineen was extremely delighted. He رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ exclaimed, 'There is no doubt that the Rasool's companions رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُمْ are brothers to each other and are very soft hearted and extremely sympathetic to each other.'

This narration has also been reported by Sayyidatuna 'Aaishah رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهَا and other blessed Sahabah رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُمْ.

(Tafseer As-Saawi, vol. 6, pp. 2138; part 28, Surah Al-Hashr, Ayah 9)

It is mentioned in a Hadees that the revelation of the abovementioned Ayah took place after the following incident:

Once, a hungry person reached in the court of the Rasool of Rahmah, the Intercessor of Ummah صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ. The Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ inquired from the homes of blessed wives whether there was anything available to eat. It was informed that nothing to eat was available in the homes of the blessed wives. Then the Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ announced to his companions, 'Whoever makes this person his guest, may Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ shower His mercy unto him.' Sayyiduna Abu Talhah Ansari رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ stood up and after seeking permission from the Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ, took the guest to his home.

After reaching home, he رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ inquired from his wife whether there was any food available. She replied, 'There is only a little bit of food for children.' Sayyiduna Abu Talhah رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ said, 'Try to make the children sleep and

when the guest sits to eat, then get up to adjust the candle light and extinguish it so that the guest is able to eat well.’ The wisdom in this strategy was that the guest may not come to know that the hosts are not eating with him because if he comes to know this, then he will insist to accompany while the food was very short and hence the guest might remain hungry. In this way, Sayyiduna Abu Talhah رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ fed the guest and the hosts themselves went to sleep hungry.

In the morning, he رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ presented himself in the blessed court of the Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ, who after seeing Sayyiduna Abu Talhah رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ said, ‘Last night, a strange event took place in the home of so-and-so and Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ is very pleased with them.’ Then this Ayah of Surah Al-Hashr was revealed. (*Tafseer Khaza`in-ul-‘Irfan*, pp. 984; part 28, Surah Al-Hashr, Ayah 9)

Moral: This blessed Ayah and the remarkable incidents relating to its revelation are too much inspiring and moralizing. There is no need of further elaboration as any reasonable person can easily learn a moral lesson from it.

﴿وَاللَّهُ تَعَالَى أَعْلَمُ﴾

Exile of Jews

After migration, when the Beloved Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ came to Madinah, he صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ made a peace treaty with the Jews who were living in Madinah and in its outskirts. However, the Jews did not remain firm on their pledge. Instead, they started weaving a web of internal and external conspiracies against the Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ and the Muslims. In the meantime, one day some key persons of the tribe of ‘Banu Nadeer’ planned the following conspiracy: They would go to the Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ and inform him that they need to hold an important meeting with him. When the Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ would arrive, they would make him sit against a wall. When he صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ would be well engaged in conversation, a heavy stone from above the roof would be thrown on to him, causing the end of his life.

Therefore, the Beloved Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ went to the area of the Jews. However, when he صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ had just taken seat near the wall, instantly Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ made him aware about the conspiracy of Jews through Divine revelation. That's why, the Noblest Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ immediately left quietly. This way, the conspiracy of the Jews failed.



After coming back to Madinah, the Beloved Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ sent Muhammad Bin Maslamah رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ to convey this message to the Jews of Banu Nadeer: 'As you people have betrayed and broken the treaty, for this reason, you are being ordered to deport and expel from the holy land of Hijaz-e-Muqaddas.' When the hypocrites heard this, they gathered and went to Banu Nadeer telling them not to listen to this order of Muhammad (صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ) and not to exile from there by any means, ensuring them that they will support them by all means. When the Banu Nadeer saw the backing of the hypocrites, they refused to obey the command of the Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ. The Beloved and Blessed Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ started preparations for Jihad (holy war) and after appointing Sayyiduna 'Abdullah Bin Umm-e-Maktoom رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ as the governor of Madinah, took an army of blessed companions رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُمْ and invaded the fort of the Banu Nadeer. The Jews locked themselves inside the fort and were assured that now the Muslims cannot do any harm to them. However, the Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ besieged their fort and ordered their trees to be cut down, as it

was possible that the Jews may raid the Muslim army through concealing themselves in the cluster of trees. After observing the state of affairs, the Jews of Banu Nadeer were so fear stricken that they started trembling, and they did not receive anything from the hypocrites except for disappointment and humiliation.

In the end, the Jews were compelled to request a chance to go into exile. Hence, they were permitted to do so and were told that apart from war equipment, they can take with them whatever they could load onto their camels. Therefore, the Jews of Banu Nadeer loaded their luggage on to six hundred camels and left Madinah, singing and blowing in the form of a procession. A few of them went to 'Khyber', while a majority went to Syria and settled in 'Azri'aat' and 'Areeha'. Also at the time of their departure, the Jews demolished their homes in order to prevent the Muslims from taking any benefit from them. (*Madarij-un-Nubuwwat*, vol. 2, pp. 147-148)

Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has mentioned this exile of Jews in Surah Al-Hashr of the Holy Quran in the following manner:

هُوَ الَّذِي أَخْرَجَ الَّذِينَ كَفَرُوا مِنْ أَهْلِ الْكِتَابِ مِنْ دِيَارِهِمْ لِأَوَّلِ الْحَشْرِ مَا ظَنَنْتُمْ أَنْ يَخْرُجُوا وَظَنُّوا أَنَّهُمْ مَا يَعْتَهُمْ حُصُونُهُمْ مِنَ اللَّهِ فَأَنزَلَهُمُ اللَّهُ مِنْ حَيْثُ لَمْ يَحْتَسِبُوا وَقَدَفَ فِي قُلُوبِهِمُ الرُّعْبَ يُخْرِبُونَ بُيُوتَهُمْ بِأَيْدِيهِمْ وَأَيْدِي الْمُؤْمِنِينَ فَاعْتَبِرُوا يَا أُولِيَ الْأَبْصَارِ ﴿٥٠﴾

It is He Who banished the disbelieving People of The Book (i.e. the Jews) from their homes, for their first gathering (i.e. first banishment). You did not think that they would leave, and they thought that their forts would save them from Allah, so Allah's command (punishment) came to them from a place they had not imagined. And He instilled terror in their hearts, that they (started to) demolish their own homes by their own hands and (also) by the hands of the Muslims; therefore learn a lesson, O those who can see.

[*Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)*] (Part 28, Surah Al-Hashr, Ayah 2)

Moral: The Jews are notoriously known for their particular envy, malice and hypocrisy. Disloyalty and betrayal are distinct characteristics of this nation. The tyranny of these wretched people is also beyond imagination. Their tyranny is to such extent that they have murdered numerous Ambiya of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ. During these killings, these misfortunate tyrants were confessed to

the fact that they were killing them unjustly. Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has mentioned their false promises and betrayals in the Holy Quran a number of times, warning the Muslims to never rely on the commitments and treaties of the Jews and to always remain vigilant of their deceitfulness and conspiracies.

The evil traits of false promises, betraying commitments and evil mischief have been found in Jews since long and are found even today. As it can be seen in the current era the way these people have established a hegemonic regime of Israel and how they are treating the Palestinian Arabs. In addition, how the American Jews are braggingly encouraging the Israel government by raising their morale, while on the other hand, the whole world is cursing and condemning Israel and America, but the shame of these faithless and immodest tyrants has come to such a low that they do not even have any feeling towards it. Although it is obvious that the Palestinian Arabs cannot compete with powers like America, but still we are not hopeless. Yet we are optimistic due to the promises of the Holy Quran that if Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ wills, He عَزَّوَجَلَّ will destroy and demolish them through some sort of torment like in the past.

A strange invocation

The commentators of the Holy Quran have narrated that once the polytheists captured the son of 'Awf Bin Maalik Ashja'ee (رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ) whose name was 'Saalim'. Sayyiduna 'Awf Bin Maalik رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ reported in the court of the Beloved and Blessed Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ and expressed his state of poverty and exclaimed, 'The polytheists have arrested my son. Now his mother is in a state of extreme worry out of grief. What should I do in this regard?' The Rasool of Rahmah صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ replied, 'Observe patience, lead a life of piety and invoke ﴿وَلَا حَوْلَ وَلَا قُوَّةَ إِلَّا بِاللَّهِ الْعَلِيِّ الْعَظِيمِ﴾ abundantly and ask the mother of your son to also invoke this invocation in abundance.' After listening to this, Sayyiduna 'Awf Bin Maalik Ashja'ee رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ went home and informed his wife of this invocation. Then the couple began to invoke it abundantly.

The outcome of the invocation revealed one day; the polytheists became negligent towards Sayyiduna Saalim رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ. Hence, as soon as he found the opportunity, he fled out from the captivity of the polytheists. Whilst fleeing away, he also took four thousand goats and fifty camels of the polytheists along with him. After reaching home, he knocked on the door. When his parents opened the door, they found Saalim to be there and were overjoyed over this unexpected arrival of their son. Sayyiduna ‘Awf Bin Maalik Ashja’ee رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ reported the news of his son’s escape from the captivity to the Noblest Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ. Furthermore, he رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُ also ascertained a verdict about whether these goats and camels were Halal (lawful) for them or not. The Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ permitted them to use the goats and camels as they wished. (*Tafseer Khaza`in-ul-‘Irfan*, pp. 1004; part 28, Surah At-Talaaq, Ayah 2) After this, the revelation of the following Ayahs of the Holy Quran took place:

وَمَنْ يَتَّقِ اللَّهَ يَجْعَلْ لَهُ مَخْرَجًا ۗ وَيَرْزُقْهُ مِنْ حَيْثُ لَا يَحْتَسِبُ ۗ وَمَنْ يَتَوَكَّلْ عَلَى اللَّهِ فَهُوَ حَسْبُهُ ۗ
 إِنَّ اللَّهَ بِأَمْرِهِ ۗ قَدَّ جَعَلَ اللَّهُ بِكُلِّ شَيْءٍ قَدْرًا ﴿٢٨﴾

And whoever fears Allah, Allah will create for him a way of salvation. And (Allah) will provide him sustenance from where he could not imagine; and whoever relies on Allah, so He is Sufficient for him; indeed Allah is to complete His task; indeed Allah has set a proper measure for all things.

[*Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)*] (Part 28, Surah At-Talaaq, Ayah 2-3)

It has been mentioned in a Hadees that the Beloved Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ has said, ‘I know of such an Ayah that if people take it, it will suffice them.

That Ayah is ﴿وَمَنْ يَتَّقِ اللَّهَ﴾ up to its end.’

(*Tafseer As-Saawi*, vol. 6, pp. 2182; part 28, Surah At-Talaaq, Ayah 3)

A mysterious story

‘Allamah Ujhoori has mentioned in his book ‘*Fadaail-e-Ramadan*’ that once a few people were travelling by boat in the sea. A call echoed from the sea by someone, but his figure was not seen. It called out, ‘If someone gives me ten thousand dinars, I will inform him of such an invocation that if he recites this

invocation when struck by some catastrophe, the catastrophe will be shunned away.’ One person amongst the people on-board exclaimed in a loud voice, ‘Come, I will give you ten thousand dinars. Inform me of that invocation.’ It was replied, ‘Drop these dinars into the sea, I will receive them.’

Therefore, the person on-board dropped ten thousand dinars into the sea and the unseen caller said, ‘That invocation is ﴿رُومَن يَتَّقِ اللَّهَ﴾ to the end of the Ayah.

Whenever you come across any calamity, recite this.’ Hearing this, all the other people on-board made fun of him saying that you have wasted such an excessive amount of ten thousand dinars. He replied, ‘I have not wasted my money at all and I am sure that this Ayah of the Holy Quran will be of a great benefit to me’. After this, the boat continued sailing for a few days, but then all of a sudden, it was caught by stormy tides, causing it to break and scatter everywhere. No one survived on the boat except that one person. He was sailing the sea sitting on a plank of that boat. He kept on sailing in the sea until reached an island. After walking a few steps, he witnessed that a splendid palace is there, various pearls and jewels were present there and a very pretty woman was

sitting in the palace alone. Every type of food and fruits were present there. The woman asked him, ‘Who are you and how have you reached here?’ He asked her, ‘Who are you and what are you doing here?’ The woman

told her story that, ‘I am the daughter of a very big merchant of Basra. I was on a journey of sea with my father but all of a sudden, our boat broke and someone unexpectedly, carried me and put me here. Since then, I have been on this island, trapped in this palace. There is a devil who has brought me here. He comes here every seventh day. Even though he does not conduct any physical intercourse with me, but he kisses and toys with me. Today is the day of his arrival. Therefore, save your life and flee from here. Otherwise, he will come and attack you.’

“

...save your life and flee from here. Otherwise, he will come and attack you.

”

This woman had not yet finished her account that all of a sudden, darkness prevailed all over. The woman exclaimed, 'Flee from here quickly. He is coming and will definitely kill you.' Thereupon, the devil arrived but that person remained standing there. When the devil stepped forward to attack him, the person started reciting the invocation of ﴿رُومَنْ يَتَّقِ اللَّهَ﴾ and the devil fell on the ground. Such a loud voice was heard as if some part of a mountain had broken and fallen down. Then the devil burnt and turned into a pile of ashes.

After witnessing this, the woman said, 'Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has sent you as an angel of blessing for me. By your virtue, I have received freedom from this devil.' Then the woman said to the man, 'Pick up these pearls and jewels. Then let's move from this palace to the ocean shore so we can search for a boat to escape from here.' Hence, both of them departed from the palace with many jewels, pearls, fruits and other provisions and reached the shore where they saw a boat that was going to 'Basra'. Both of them boarded it and reached Basra. The parents of the lost girl were overjoyed after finding their lost daughter and were very grateful to the man. They kept him as a guest in their home with great honour and respect. After hearing the whole account, the parents married them and they started living as husband and wife. All the jewels and pearls that they had brought from the island became their joint treasure. Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ also blessed them with some children and both of them lived a prosperous life with great love and affection.

(Tafseer As-Saawi, vol. 6, pp. 2183; part 28, Surah At-Talaaq, Ayah 2)



Moral:

From this event, we learnt that there are great outcomes of such spiritual practices and Quranic invocations provided the beliefs are correct, the invocations are recited correctly, the tongue is not contaminated with impurities of sins and unlawful morsels and rituals are performed devoutly complying with required conditions. Observing these factors, one may benefit miraculously from Quranic rituals إِنَّ شَاءَ اللَّهُ عَزَّوَجَلَّ, one example of which you have just read above. ﴿وَاللَّهُ تَعَالَى أَعْلَمُ﴾

Five famous ANCIENT IDOLS

The people of Sayyiduna Nuh (عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام) turned into idol worshippers. They had five idols that were very famous. The whole nation was sunk in their worship. The names of these five idols were: (1) Wadd (2) Suwaa' (3) Yaghoos (4) Ya'ooq (5) Nasr. Sayyiduna Nuh عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام would deliver sermons against idol worshipping. Therefore, the people of his nation would dishonour him publicly and would tease him by different means. Therefore, the Holy Quran has mentioned:

وَقَالُوا لَا تَذَرُنَّ آلِهَتَكُمْ وَلَا تَذَرُنَّ وَدًّا وَلَا سُوَاعًا
وَلَا يَئُوثَ وَيَعُوقَ وَنَسْرًا ﴿٢٣﴾ وَقَدْ أَضَلُّوا كَثِيرًا ۗ

And they said, 'Never abandon your gods, and never abandon Wadd, and Suwa', and Yaghoos and Ya'ooq and Nasr (names of their idols).' And indeed they have misled a large number. (Part 29, Surah Nuh, Ayah 23-24)

Who were these five idols? Sayyiduna 'Urwah Bin Zubayr رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُمَا has mentioned regarding them that these were the five sons of Sayyiduna Aadam عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام, who were very religious and devout worshippers. People had great love and respect for them. When all five passed away, their death was a cause of great affliction and adversity for people. Satan, whilst condoling and attempting to comfort them, advised them to make statues of these five virtuous people and to continuously gladden their hearts by viewing them repeatedly. Therefore, people made statues of brass and lead and kept them in their Masajid. For the first few days, the people visited to behold these statutes but later they began to worship them abandoning the worship of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ. (Tafseer As-Saawi, vol. 6, pp. 2245; part 29, Surah Nuh, Ayah 23)

Sayyiduna Nuh عَلَيْهِ السَّلَام kept on preaching his people to abandon idol worshipping for nine hundred and fifty years. Eventually, they were all drowned and destroyed in a flood. However, Satan did not abstain from his evil tricks and continued teaching idol worshipping to people in every era. People would make portraits and statutes of their pious people. For a few days, they would visit them and satisfy their souls by beholding them. Then gradually, they would begin to worship these portraits and statues. This way, the whole world sunk into the curse of polytheism and idol worshipping. The virtue of worshipping Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ and devout monotheism began to gloom away. In order to rekindle it, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ consecutively sent Ambiya وَالسَّلَامُ وَالصَّلَاةُ one after the other until the advent of our Beloved Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ who uprooted idol worshipping by prohibiting portraits and making of statues. He صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ issued the ruling that no one should make any statue or picture of another person, or even of a living creature and those that have already been made, should be completely obliterated and destroyed instantly wherever they are seen, so that the sin is uprooted from its roots.

Moral:

Nowadays, the disciples of several Shuyookh (Peers) have framed portraits of their Shaykh in their homes, and on certain occasions, the people go to behold these portraits. Even some decorate them with flower garlands, incense sticks, and apply the smoke of incense sticks on their bodies. If such people are not prevented from these evil deeds and if the scholars of Ahl-us-Sunnah do not make efforts for the prevention of these deeds, there is a risk that the past evil of worshipping the portraits may break out again in coming days. It must be noted that the evil of idol worshipping that the Noblest Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ had eliminated utterly is again being planted by illiterate, heretic Shuyookh and their superstitious disciples. There is no hope that these illiterate and worldly Shuyookh of these times speak out against these evil practices. However, it is hoped that the true and righteous Islamic scholars of Ahl-us-Sunnah will certainly raise their voice against these corrupt beliefs and devilish practices, **إِنْ شَاءَ اللهُ تَعَالَى**. It is evident from history that whenever Islam was attacked by heretics from within, it was the Islamic scholars of Ahl-us-Sunnah who put their lives at stake and saved Islam.

But how can we get rid of this evil in these times! The Shari'ah-violating so-called spiritual guides and cunning exorcists have hired services of

materialistic scholars by paying commission and in turn, these scholars are promoting their fake spirituality calling them 'Majzoob' and holy men. These materialistic scholars are busy hoarding the gifts presented to them by these fake exorcists, and if any genuine and rightful Islamic scholar utters anything against these so-called exorcists, they call their supporters to degrade him.

Many a time I appealed the scholars of Ahl-us-Sunnah to come forward for the sake of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ and requested them to at least pass a unanimous Fatwa for the sake of the truth publically proclaiming that these clean-shaven un-Islamic exorcists are open transgressors (Faasiq-e-Mu'lin) and have no link with true Wilayah. However, it is a great pity that I did not come across even a single scholar to accept this humble plea of mine. Instead, I came to know that the mercenary scholars are backing these fake exorcists.

﴿فيا اسفاه ويا حسرتاه انا لله وانا اليه راجعون﴾

ABU JAHL

and the

Divine army

Abu Jahl prohibited the Rasool of mankind, the Peace of our heart and mind, the most Generous and Kind صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ from offering Salah in the Ka'bah. He used to announce publically, 'If I would see Muhammad (صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ) offering Salah, I will trample his [blessed] neck with my foot and will dirty his [blessed] face in the dust.' Therefore, seeing the Beloved Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ offering Salah, he approached the Noble Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ with his evil intention, but he suddenly retreated with his hands raised as someone does to prevent some danger. His face turned pale and every limb of his was shivering out of fear. His companions asked him, 'How are you?' He replied, 'There is a trench between me and Muhammad

(صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ) which is filled with fire and few terrifying and horrific birds have stretched their wings in it. I was so terrified from it that I could not move forward and somehow, I retreated out of tremor.'



After the Salah, the Beloved and Blessed Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ affirmed, 'Had Abu Jahl approached near me, the angels would have detached every limb of his.'

Even after this event, Abu Jahl did not abandon his devilish conduct and again started restricting the Greatest and Noblest Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ from offering Salah. In reaction, the Greatest Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ severely rebuked him, which angered Abu Jahl and he said, 'You are rebuking me despite knowing that there is no one with more supporters and larger gangs than me in Makkah. I swear by god! I will fill this field with horsemen and warriors to combat with you.' In response to

this threat of Abu Jahl, the following Ayahs of Surah Al-'Alaq i.e. Surah Iqra were revealed. (*Tafseer Khaza'in-ul-'Irfan*, pp. 1077; part 30, Surah Al-'Alaq, Ruku' 1)

Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ said:

كَلَّا لَئِن لَّمْ يَنْتَهِ لَنَنْسِفَنَّ بِالْأَنْصَابِ ۙ

نَاصِيَةٍ كَاذِبَةٍ خَاطِئَةٍ ۗ فَلْيَدْعُ نَادِيَهُ ۗ سَنَدْعُ الرِّبَابِيَّةَ ۙ

Yes, certainly! If he does not abstain, We will definitely drag him by seizing the forelock. What kind of forelock! A lying, sinful one. So let him now call his council (of helpers). We will now call the guards (of Hell).

[*Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)*] (Part 30, Surah Al-'Alaq, Ayah 15-18)

It is mentioned in a Hadees that, had Abu Jahl called the people of his gang, the angels would have apprehended him openly, and he would not have been able to escape their grasp.

(*Tafseer Khaza'in-ul-'Irfan*, pp. 1077; part 30, Surah Al-'Alaq, Ayah 18)

Moral:

Throughout his life time, Abu Jahl remained busy harming the Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ and continued persuading others to do the same. In the end, he became victim to the wrath of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ. He was killed shamefully by two small boys in the war of Badr and his dead body was thrown in a ditch of the field of Badr without any shroud or coffin. Similarly, all the enemies of the Holy Rasool were afflicted with different torments and destroyed. **سُبْحَانَ اللهِ!**

Mit gaye mittay hayn mit jayain gey a'da tayray

Na mita hay na mitay ga kabhi charcha tayra

Tu ghataaye say kisi kay na ghata hay na ghatay

Jab berhaaye tujhay Allah Ta'aala tayra

'Aql hoti to Khuda say na laraayi laytay

Yeh ghatayain Usay manzoor berhaana tayra

(Hadaiq-e-Bakhshish, part 1, pp. 27)

65.

Quranic Wonders - Part 2

SHAB-E-QADR

Shab-e-Qadr is the night bearing great bounties and blessings. How virtuous this night is can be judged from the fact that Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has revealed one complete chapter (Surah) about this blessed night which is:

إِنَّا أَنْزَلْنَاهُ فِي لَيْلَةِ الْقَدْرِ ﴿١﴾ وَمَا أَدْرَاكَ مَا لَيْلَةُ الْقَدْرِ ﴿٢﴾ لَيْلَةُ الْقَدْرِ حَيْرٌ مِّنْ أَلْفِ شَهْرٍ ﴿٣﴾
تَنْزِيلُ الْمَلَائِكَةِ وَالرُّؤُوسِ فِيهَا بِإِذْنِ رَبِّهِمْ ۚ مِنْ كُلِّ أَمْرٍ ﴿٤﴾ سَلَامٌ ۙ هِيَ حَتَّىٰ مَطْلَعِ الْفَجْرِ ﴿٥﴾

We have indeed sent down it (the Quran) on the Night of Decree. And what have you known, what the Night of Decree is? (Worshipping in) the Night of Decree is better than (worshipping for) a thousand months. In it descend the angels and Jibra'eel, by the command of their Lord, for all tasks. That (night) is (full of) peace until the rising of dawn.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 30, Surah Al-Qadr, Ayah 1-5)

It means that Shab-e-Qadr is a night of such excellence that in this very night, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ descended the Holy Quran on to the sky of the world from the Secured Tablet. In addition, the worship in this one night is more virtuous than the worship of a thousand months. In this night, Sayyiduna Jibra'eel عَلَيْهِ الصَّلَاةُ وَالسَّلَامُ descends on the earth with a group of angles from the skies. This night is a symbol of peace for the earth, the skies and for all the worlds. The manifestation of blessings and Divine light continues from the sunset till dawn.



It is reported that once the Beloved Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ narrated an event of a devout person belonging to Bani Israel who worshipped and performed Jihad for a thousand months. The Rasool's companions رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُمْ exclaimed, 'Ya Rasoolallah صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ! The life spans of your followers are very short. Then how will we be able to perform so much worship?' Seeing the sadness of his companions رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُمْ, the Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ became a bit worried. Then Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ revealed this Surah mentioning, 'O My Beloved! We have given your people such a night that is better than a thousand months.' (*Tafseer As-Saawi, vol. 6, pp. 2399; part 30, Surah Al-Qadr, Ayah 3*)

Angels salute the believers

It has been reported that on Shab-e-Qadr (in the night of Qadr), a multitude of the angels of Sidra-tul-Muntaha, headed by Sayyiduna Jibra'eel عَلَيْهِ الصَّلَاةُ وَالسَّلَامُ descend on the earth and they have four flags with them. They hoist one flag on the top of Bayt-ul-Muqaddas, one on the top of the Holy Ka'bah and one on Mount Sinai. Then these angels visit the homes of the Muslims and pay Salam to all those Muslim men and women who are engaged in worship.

However, these angels do not enter the homes where there is idol, portrait, dog, alcoholic, pork-eater, one upon whom Ghusl (ritual bath) is due, or one who breaks ties with relatives without any Shari'ah-approved reason.

It is mentioned in one of the narrations that the number of these angels is more than the number of pebbles on the face of the earth and these angels descend carrying peace and blessings.

(Tafseer As-Saawi, vol. 6, pp. 2401; part 30, Surah Al-Qadr, Ayah 4)

Which night is Shab-e-Qadr?

The Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ has said, 'Search for Shab-e-Qadr in the odd-numbered nights of the last ten days of the month of Ramadan i.e. in 21st, 23rd, 25th, 27th and 29th night.

(Sahih Bukhari, Kitab-us-Sawm, vol. 1, pp. 270; Sahih Muslim, Kitab-us-Siyaam, pp. 369)

For this reason, some scholars have mentioned that there is no fixed night for Shab-e-Qadr. Therefore, it should be searched in these five nights. But on the other hand, it has been mentioned by Sayyiduna Ubayy Bin Ka'b and Sayyiduna Ibn 'Abbas رَضِيَ اللهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهُم and some other Islamic scholars that Shab-e-Qadr is the 27th night of the month of Ramadan.

(Tafseer As-Saawi, vol. 6, pp. 2400; part 30, Surah Al-Qadr)

Some Islamic scholars have also provided a hint from the fact that in ﴿لَيْلَةُ الْقَدْرِ﴾, there are nine letters and the word ﴿لَيْلَةُ الْقَدْرِ﴾ has been mentioned thrice in this Surah. If nine is multiplied by three, the product is '27'. Therefore, Shab-e-Qadr is the 27th night of the month of Ramadan. ﴿وَاللَّهُ تَعَالَى أَعْلَمُ﴾

(Tafseer As-Saawi, vol. 6, pp. 2400; part 30, Surah Al-Qadr)

Salah and supplications of Shab-e-Qadr

It has been narrated that the one who offers Nafl [supererogatory] Salah in Shab-e-Qadr with sincere intention, all his past and future sins will be forgiven. *(Tafseer Ruh-ul-Bayan, vol. 10, pp. 480-481; part 30, Surah Al-Qadr, Ayah 3)*

1. In Shab-e-Qadr, offer four Rak'at Nafl Salah in such a way that recite Surah Al-Qadr three times and Surah Al-Ikhlās fifty times after Surah

Al-Fatihah in every Rak'at and then, after performing Salam, perform Sajdah and recite

سُبْحَانَ اللَّهِ وَالْحَمْدُ لِلَّهِ وَلَا إِلَهَ إِلَّا اللَّهُ وَاللَّهُ أَكْبَرُ

once in Sajdah. Then after raising the head from Sajdah, whatever Du'a is supplicated will be accepted, *إِنْ شَاءَ اللَّهُ عَزَّوَجَلَّ*, (Fadaail-ush-Shuhoor wal-Ayyaam)

2. Sayyidatuna 'Aaishah رَضِيَ اللَّهُ تَعَالَى عَنْهَا asked, 'Ya Rasoolallah صَلَّى اللَّهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ if I find Shab-e-Qadr, then which Du'a should I supplicate?' It was advised to supplicate following Du'a:

اللَّهُمَّ إِنَّكَ عَفُوٌّ تُحِبُّ الْعَفْوَ فَاعْفُ عَنِّي

(Sunan Ibn Majah, Kitab-ud-Du'a, vol. 4, pp. 273, Raqm 3850)

3. It has been reported that the one who recites this Du'a three times in night, it is as if he has got Shab-e-Qadr. Therefore, this Du'a should be recited every night. That Du'a is:

لَا إِلَهَ إِلَّا اللَّهُ الْحَلِيمُ الْكَرِيمُ سُبْحَانَ اللَّهِ رَبِّ السَّمَوَاتِ السَّبْعِ وَرَبِّ الْعَرْشِ الْعَظِيمِ

4. This Du'a should also be recited as much as possible. This has also been reported in Hadees. The Du'a is:

اللَّهُمَّ إِنِّي أَسْأَلُكَ الْعَفْوَ وَالْعَافِيَةَ وَالْمُعَافَاةَ الدَّائِمَةَ فِي الدُّنْيَا وَالْآخِرَةِ

The earth will talk

On the Day of Judgement, where there will be many witnesses at the time of Reckoning, the earth will also become witness and bear testimony. Therefore, it has been mentioned in a Hadees that the earth will bear testimony about every good and bad deed committed on it by men and women. It will say that on such and such day, this deed was performed and on such and such day, that deed was committed.

(Tafseer Khaza'in-ul-'Irfan pp. 1079; part 30, Surah Az-Zilzaal, Ayah 4)

The earth has memorized all the good and evil deeds that people have committed on it and on the Day of Judgement, it will openly announce all of these affairs which everyone will listen to. Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has described this topic in the Holy Quran in the following words:

إِذَا زُلْزِلَتِ الْأَرْضُ زِلْزَالَهَا ۖ وَأَخْرَجَتِ الْأَرْضُ أَثْقَالَهَا ۖ وَقَالَ الْإِنْسَانُ مَا لَهَا ۗ يَوْمَئِذٍ تُحَدِّثُ أَخْبَارَهَا ۗ بِأَنَّ رَبَّكَ أَوْحَىٰ لَهَا ۗ

When the earth is shaken violently with its destined tremor. And the earth casts out (all) its burdens. And man says, 'What has happened to it?' On that Day, the earth will narrate (all) its news. Because your Lord sent a command to it.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 30, Surah Az-Zilzaal, Ayah 1-5)

Moral:

On the Judgement Day, there will be many witnesses to testify the good and bad deeds of the people. The angels present on the shoulders of every person for recording the deeds are the absolute witnesses. Besides these, the limbs of people will also testify the deeds; meaning a person's hands, feet, eyes, ears, etc. every limb will testify the act in which that limb had been involved. Moreover, the earth will report every deed committed on its face by the people and it will be a witness in the court of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ. To summarise, no matter how much a person hides a good or bad deed; it will by no means remain hidden on the Day of Judgement. Instead, every deed of a person will be presented before him and he will see all his deeds with his own eyes, and will also be given the return for every deed. Therefore, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has mentioned:

يَوْمَئِذٍ يَصْدُرُ النَّاسُ أَشْتَاتًا لِّيُرَوْا أَعْمَالَهُمْ ۗ فَمَنْ يَعْمَلْ مِثْقَالَ ذَرَّةٍ خَيْرًا يَرَهُ ۗ وَمَنْ يَعْمَلْ مِثْقَالَ ذَرَّةٍ شَرًّا يَرَهُ ۗ

On that day people will return towards their Lord, in different paths, in order to be shown their deeds. So whoever does a good deed equal to the weight of an atom, will see it. And whoever does an evil deed equal to the weight of an atom, will see it.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 30, Surah Az-Zilzaal, Ayah 6-8)

Anyhow, the Day of Judgement will be extremely tough and every person will be held accountable for his every minor, major, good or bad deed. It is obligatory upon every Muslim to pay attention to every passing moment of his life that whatever he is doing, one day he will be held accountable for that, and all those deeds that he is performing secretly will be revealed in front of everyone in the court of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ. How embarrassing and humiliating it will be at that time!

Greatness of the HORSES OF MUJAHIDIN

What a great rank is held by the Islamic warriors who perform Jihad in the path of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ! Regarding this, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has praised such brave men in numerous Ayahs of the Holy Quran. In Surah Al-'Aadiyaat, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has described the splendour and grandeur of the horses of these warriors, and has mentioned their honour and glory by bearing the oath of the speed and flair of these horses. Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ says:

وَالْعِدَائِتِ ضَبْحًا ۖ فَالْمُورِيَتِ قَدْحًا ۖ فَالْمُغِيرَتِ صُبْحًا ۖ
فَأَتْرَنَ بِهِ نَفْعًا ۖ فَوْسَطَنَ بِهِ جَمْعًا ۖ إِنَّ الْإِنْسَانَ لِرَبِّهِ لَكَنُودٌ ۝

By those (horses) that run, with a panting breath (in war). Then bring out sparks from stones by striking (their) hooves. And by those who raid (on enemies) at dawn. Then thereby blowing dust. Then penetrate in the midst of the enemy forces. Indeed man is very ungrateful towards his Lord.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 30, Surah Al-'Aadiyaat, Ayah 1-6)

The commentators are agreed unanimously that these horses refer to the horses of Islamic warriors; which are so reverent and esteemed in the court of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ that He عَزَّوَجَلَّ has sworn an oath mentioning these horses and their elegance. Therefore, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ said, 'I swear by those horses who sprint during holy war whilst breathing heavily, I swear by those horses who bring

out sparks by striking their shod hoofs on the stones during night, I swear by those horses who raid infidels in the early morning, I swear by those horses who run in the battlefield raising clouds of dust and I swear by those horses who break into the army of infidels.’ After bearing so many oaths, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ said, ‘Man is very ungrateful to his Rab.’

اللَّهُ أَكْبَرُ! How honourable the one is that is mentioned by Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ swearing an oath! The greatness of all those things that Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has mentioned for swearing oath is unquestionable and all such things bear very high reverence in the eyes of the Muslims. So, how high will be the reverence of the horses of Islamic warriors! اللَّهُ أَكْبَرُ! اللَّهُ أَكْبَرُ!

Moral: From this, we learnt that Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ loves each and every thing of His beloved people and all the belongings of the beloved people of Allah bear reverence and dignity. Since Islamic warriors are dear to Allah, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ likes even their horses and swear an oath by mentioning them, سُبْحَانَ اللَّهِ سُبْحَانَ اللَّهِ.

Since the Holy Quran mentions the exalted status of the horses of Islamic warriors, it can be deduced that the reverence of the weapons, ammunition, bows and swords of warriors is also very high. That’s why people have preserved the swords of some Islamic warriors in shrines for ages as sacred relics for getting blessings from and to pay respect. ﴿وَاللَّهُ تَعَالَىٰ أَعْلَمُ﴾

Two journeys by Quraysh

In the holy city of Makkah, there was neither any cultivation nor any type of trade or industry. Yet, the people of the Quraysh tribe were very rich and affluent, and they would entertain the Hajj pilgrims generously with great hospitality. The secret behind the prosperity of the Quraysh was that they would carry out two business trips every year. In the winter, they would travel to Yemen and in the summer, they would travel to Syria. They were cordially respected by the people of all cities being hailed from Haram and the Holy Ka’bah. The people of Quraysh would earn a lot of profit from

these trades. Moreover, by virtue of being the inhabitants of the Haram, they would never face any sort of raid or robbery despite the fact that massacres and ravaging were very common on the outskirts. Besides the Quraysh, whenever the people of other tribes would travel, their caravans were often attacked, looted and killed. So, the peaceful situation available for the Quraysh to carry out business trips was not destined for other tribes. (*Tafseer Khaza'in-ul-'Irfan pp. 1084-1089; part 30, Surah Quraysh, Ayah 1-4*)

Out of numerous blessings that Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ bestowed upon Quraysh, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ commanded them for His worship by specially reminding the blessings associated with these two journeys by saying:

لَا يَلْبَسُ قُرَيْشٌ ۖ الْفَيْمِ رِحْلَةَ الشِّتَاءِ وَالصَّيْفِ ۖ
فَلْيَعْبُدُوا رَبَّ هَذَا الْبَيْتِ ۖ الَّذِي أَطْعَمَهُمْ مِنْ جُوعٍ ۖ وَآمَنَهُمْ مِنْ خَوْفٍ ۖ

Due to giving inclination to Quraysh. (Allah gave them) the inclination during both their (business) journeys during winter and summer. So they should worship the Lord of this House (the Ka'bah). The One Who gave them food in hunger, and secured them from a great fear.

[*Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)*] (Part 30, Surah Quraysh, Ayah 1-4)

These people were fed during their hunger means i.e. by virtue of these two trade journeys, a source of income and sustenance was provided for them and their caravans were provided protection from being looted. Therefore, it is obligatory upon them to worship the Rab عَزَّوَجَلَّ of the Ka'bah, Who has bestowed them with His blessings. They should not worship the idols, who have given them nothing.

Moral:

In this Surah, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has ordered to abandon idol worshiping and worship Him by reminding of His two blessings. Although the Quraysh are specifically mentioned in this Surah, but this commandment is for all the people of the world, that people should remember the blessings of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ, worship the Sole Provider of these blessings i.e. Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ and refrain from idol worshiping. ﴿وَاللَّهُ تَعَالَىٰ أَعْلَمُ﴾

Harmony between ISLAM AND KUFUR is impossible

A delegation of the unbelievers of Quraysh came to the Beloved and Blessed Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ and said, 'If you follow our religion, then we will follow yours. You worship our creators (idols) for a year, and we will worship your Creator, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ for a year.' The Rasool of Rahmah صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ replied, 'May Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ save me from the act that I associate partners to Him.' Upon hearing this, the unbelievers of Quraysh said, 'If you cannot worship the idols, then at least place your hand on one of our idols. We will then acknowledge you and begin worshipping your Rab.'

On this occasion, Surah Al-Kafiroon was revealed. The Beloved and Blessed Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ went to the Holy Ka'bah and recited this Surah to the unbelievers of Quraysh. Consequently, they became hopeless. Being stirred with anger, they began distressing the Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ in various ways. (*Tafseer Khaza'in-ul-Irfan*, pp. 1085; part 30, Surah Al-Kafiroon, Ayah 1)

قُلْ يَا أَيُّهَا الْكَافِرُونَ ﴿١﴾ لَا أَعْبُدُ مَا تَعْبُدُونَ ﴿٢﴾ وَلَا أَنْتُمْ عِبُدُونَ مَآ أَعْبُدُ ﴿٣﴾ وَلَا أَنَا عَابِدٌ مَّا
عَبَدْتُمْ ﴿٤﴾ وَلَا أَنْتُمْ عِبُدُونَ مَآ أَعْبُدُ ﴿٥﴾ لَكُمْ دِينُكُمْ وَلِيَ دِينِ ﴿٦﴾

Say you (O Beloved), 'O disbelievers! I do not worship what you worship. And nor do you worship whom I worship. And I shall not worship whom you have worshiped. Nor will you worship whom I worship. For you is your religion, and for me is my religion.'

[*Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)*] (Part 30, Surah Al-Kafiroon, Ayah 1-6)

Moral: The moral that we deduce from the message in this Surah and through the blessed traditions of the Beloved and Blessed Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ is that there can never be harmony between Islam and Kufur. Those Muslims

who take part in the religious ceremonies of unbelievers to please them and give donations in such polytheistic rituals of idolatry should take a lesson from this Surah and should believe that monotheism and polytheism can never coexist. A monotheist can never be a polytheist and a polytheist can never be a monotheist. ﴿وَاللَّهُ تَعَالَىٰ أَعْلَمُ﴾

Some attributes of

Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ

The unbelievers of Arab used to raise various questions about Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ in the court of the Holiest Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ. Some would ask, 'What is the lineage and family of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ? Who did He get lordship in legacy from? Who will be His heir?' Someone asked whether Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ is made of gold or silver, iron or wood? Someone asked, 'What does Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ eat and drink?'

In response to these questions, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ revealed Surah Al-Ikhlās unto His Beloved Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ and illuminated the path towards His recognition by declaring His Being and Attributes. Through this Divine declaration, He عَزَّوَجَلَّ removed the darkness of ignorant thoughts in which those people were trapped in.

(Tafseer Khaza'in-ul-'Irfan, pp. 1086; part 30, Surah Al-Ikhlās, Ayah 1)

Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ mentioned:

قُلْ هُوَ اللَّهُ أَحَدٌ ﴿١﴾ اللَّهُ الصَّمَدُ ﴿٢﴾ لَمْ يَلِدْ ﴿٣﴾ وَلَمْ يُولَدْ ﴿٤﴾ وَ لَمْ يَكُنْ لَهُ كُفُوًا أَحَدٌ ﴿٥﴾

Say you (O Beloved), 'He is Allah, He is One. Allah is The Independent. He has no children, nor is He born from anyone. And there is no one equal to Him.'

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 30, Surah Al-Ikhlās, Ayah 1-4)

Moral: In these few Ayahs of Surah Al-Ikhlās, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has mentioned knowledge of divinity so concisely that the description of the meanings which it contains may constitute a big library. Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ is the Most Magnificent and the Most Perfect in His attributes of being Rab. He عَزَّوَجَلَّ cannot be exemplified by analogy or imagery. He عَزَّوَجَلَّ has no associate. He عَزَّوَجَلَّ does not eat or drink anything. He عَزَّوَجَلَّ is not dependent upon anyone. On the other hand, everyone else is dependent upon Him. He عَزَّوَجَلَّ has always existed and will continue to exist forever. To be born is an attribute of Haadis [i.e. the one who did not exist previously and came into existence later on]. Therefore, He عَزَّوَجَلَّ is neither son of anyone, nor father of anyone. There is no one like or similar to Him in any respect.

There are many Ahadees narrating the excellence and virtues of this Surah. It has been declared to be equivalent to one third of the Holy Quran, meaning if this Surah is recited thrice, then the reward for reciting the whole Holy Quran will be provided.

A person humbly said to the Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ, 'I have a great love for this Surah.' It was replied, 'Its love will make you enter the Paradise.' (*Tafseer Khaza'in-ul-'Irfan*, pp. 1086; part 30, Surah Al-Ikhlās, Ayah 1)

Endless treasure

of knowledge and wisdom

The Holy Quran is a glorified and highly dignified book of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ in which there are rulings pertaining to Halal and Haraam, quotes of advice and admonition, the incidents and parables of the Ambiya عَلَيْهِمُ الصَّلَاةُ وَالسَّلَامُ and those of previous Ummahs, and the details about Paradise and Hell have been mentioned. On the other hand, comprehensiveness of the meanings of Quranic Ayahs is like an ocean of knowledge and cognition that cannot be explored completely till the Judgement Day. Therefore, whilst mentioning the great comprehensiveness of the Holy Quran, the Beloved and Blessed Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ has said:

لَا يَشْبَعُ مِنْهُ الْعُلَمَاءُ وَلَا يَخْلُقُ عَنْ كَثْرَةِ الرَّدِّ وَلَا يَنْقُضِي عَجَائِبُهُ

The Islamic scholars will never be satiated whilst exploring the Quranic subjects, it will not become tattered after being recited again and again and the strange and miraculous topics of the Holy Quran will never end.

(Mishkat, Kitab Fadaail-ul-Quran, Al-Fasal-us-Saani, pp. 186)

In this context, Sayyiduna ‘Ali Khuwaas رَحْمَةُ اللَّهِ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ has mentioned:

إِنَّ اللَّهَ تَعَالَى إِطَّلَعَنِي عَلَى مَعَانِي سُورَةِ الْفَاتِحَةِ
فَظَهَرَلِي مِنْهَا مِائَةٌ أَلْفِ عِلْمٍ وَ أَرْبَعُونَ أَلْفِ عِلْمٍ وَ تِسْعِمِائَةٍ وَ تِسْعُونَ عِلْمًا ط

No doubt, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ blessed me with the understanding of the meanings of Surah Al-Fatihah by virtue of which one hundred forty thousand nine hundred and ninety-nine sciences were disclosed to me.

(Ad-Dawlat-ul-Makkiyyah, pp. 79)

Similarly, Imam Sha‘rani رَحْمَةُ اللَّهِ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ has mentioned in his book entitled ‘Meezan’:

قَدْ اسْتَخْرَجَ أَخِي أَفْضَلُ الدِّينِ مِنْ سُورَةِ الْفَاتِحَةِ
مِائَتِي أَلْفِ عِلْمٍ وَ سَبْعَةَ وَ أَرْبَعِينَ أَلْفِ عِلْمٍ وَ تِسْعَ مِائَةٍ وَ تِسْعَةَ وَ تِسْعُونَ عِلْمًا

My brother, Afzaluddin has derived two hundred and forty-seven thousand, nine hundred and ninety-nine sciences from Surah Al-Fatihah.

(Ad-Dawlat-ul-Makkiyyah, pp. 79)

It becomes quite obvious from these reports that although the Holy Quran is apparently a compilation of thirty parts but internally it is such a treasure of billions of sciences and wisdom that can never be quantified. Following is a famous couplet of an eminent Sufi:

جَمِيعُ الْعِلْمِ فِي الْقُرْآنِ لَكِنْ تَقَاصَرَ عَنْهُ أَفْهَامُ الرِّجَالِ

i.e. all knowledge and all information is available in the Holy Quran but people’s intellect is not capable to comprehend it.

Conclusively, the information in the Holy Quran is not limited only to the sciences and laws, but reality is that it contains details of the whole universe and of each and every existing thing in the universe. The Holy Quran comprehensively explains about each and every star of the sky, each and every drop of oceans, each and everything of the earth, each and every sand grain of deserts, each and every leaf of trees, each and every aspect of the Divine throne and the Kursi, each and every corner of the universe, each and every event of the past, each and every issue of the present, and each and every incident of the future. Therefore, Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has said:

مَا فَزَّطْنَا فِي الْكِتَابِ مِنْ شَيْءٍ

We have left out nothing in this book.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 7, Surah Al-An'aam, Ayah 38)

However, this fact should be kept in mind that this distinctive excellence of the Holy Quran is not for me, you and the common people, but the full exposure of this distinctive attribute of the Holy Quran is specifically for the most Beloved Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ and this is a distinct miracle of the Holiest Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ that he صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ has fully and comprehensively understood all the subjects and meanings of the Holy Quran. After the complete revelation of the Holy Quran, no item of the universe and no event in the past, present or future is unknown to the Beloved Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ, and he صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ has perfect and complete information about every seen and unseen thing. As Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ has mentioned:

وَدَرَّزْنَا عَلَيْكَ الْكِتَابَ تَبْيَانًا لِكُلِّ شَيْءٍ

And We have sent down this Quran upon you, which is a clear explanation of all things.

[Kanz-ul-Iman (Translation of Quran)] (Part 14, Surah An-Nahl, Ayah 89)

Also, by virtue of the Holy Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ, some friends of Allah and eminent scholars have also received knowledge, as per their capability, from these hidden treasure of knowledge. Some of these treasures of knowledge are mentioned in uncountable pages of the books while a lot of such

information remained unprinted and concealed in the hearts of great people, which will continue to come to light till the Judgement Day, ﴿إِنْ شَاءَ اللَّهُ﴾. As per saying of the Noble Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ ﴿وَلَا يَنْقِضُ عَجَائِبُهُ﴾, blessings of the Holy Quran will reveal from time to time and the Muslims will continue to benefit from them.

However, it is a fact that this concise collection (i.e. this book: 'Quranic Wonders Part 1 & Part 2') comprising of Quranic events and similar other thousands of books on Quranic subjects delivered by eminent scholars of the past do not even hold as much significance when compared with the total knowledge and information contained in the Holy Quran as much as a drop of water holds in comparison to the oceans of the entire world and a grain of sand holds when compared with the entire earth. This is because the Holy Quran is such an infinite treasure of knowledge and wisdom that can never be explored completely. The eminent Islamic scholars will continue extracting marvellous pearls from it and thousands of such books will be written until the last Day of the world.

I am pleased to deliver two brief collections covering some subjects of the Holy Quran and thus tried to enlist myself at the bottom of the list of those scholars who have derived such magnificent pearls of knowledge from the Ayahs of the Quran that have spiritualized the faith of billions of believers till the Judgement Day. But I am very much ashamed that due to my poor knowledge and weak intellect, and the declining health conditions, I could not write any further, nor could pen down anything extraordinary that can inspire or benefit the scholarly people.

However, I pray in the court of Allah عَزَّوَجَلَّ that, by sake of His Beloved and Blessed Rasool صَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَيْهِ وَآلِهِ وَسَلَّمَ, may He عَزَّوَجَلَّ accept my little effort and bless it with recognition in this worldly life as well as afterlife! ﴿أَمِينَ﴾

وَصَلَّى اللهُ تَعَالَى عَلَى خَيْرِ خَلْقِهِ مُحَمَّدٍ
وَأٰلِهِ وَصَحْبِهِ أَجْمَعِينَ بِرَحْمَتِهِ وَهُوَ أَرْحَمُ الرَّاحِمِينَ

Translated into English by:

Translation Department of Dawat-e-Islami

أَلْحَمْدُ لِلَّهِ رَبِّ الْعَالَمِينَ وَالصَّلَاةُ وَالسَّلَامُ عَلَى سَيِّدِ الْمُرْسَلِينَ لَقَدْ هَدَانَا اللَّهُ إِلَى صِرَاطٍ مُسْتَقِيمٍ بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

FOR BECOMING A PIOUS AND SALAH-OFFERING MUSLIM

Spend the whole night in the weekly Sunnah-Inspiring Ijtima' of Dawat-e-Islami held every Thursday after Salat-ul-Maghrib in your city, for the pleasure of Allah **عَزَّوَجَلَّ** with good intentions. In order to learn Sunnahs, make it your routine to travel with a 3-day Madani Qafilah every month with the devotees of Rasul, to fill out the Madani In'amat booklet every day practising Fikr-e-Madinah and to submit it to the relevant responsible Islamic brother of your locality on the first date of every Madani month.

My Madani Aim: 'I must strive to reform myself and people of the entire world, **إِنْ شَاءَ اللَّهُ عَزَّوَجَلَّ**.' In order to reform ourselves, we must act upon Madani In'amat and to strive to reform people of the entire world, we must travel with Madani Qafilahs, **إِنْ شَاءَ اللَّهُ عَزَّوَجَلَّ**



Aalami Madani Markaz, Faizan-e-Madinah, Mahallah Saudagaran
Purani Sabzi Mandi, Bab-ul-Madinah, Karachi, Pakistan
UAN: +92 21 111 25 26 92 | Ext: 1262
Web: www.dawateislami.net | E-mail: translation@dawateislami.net